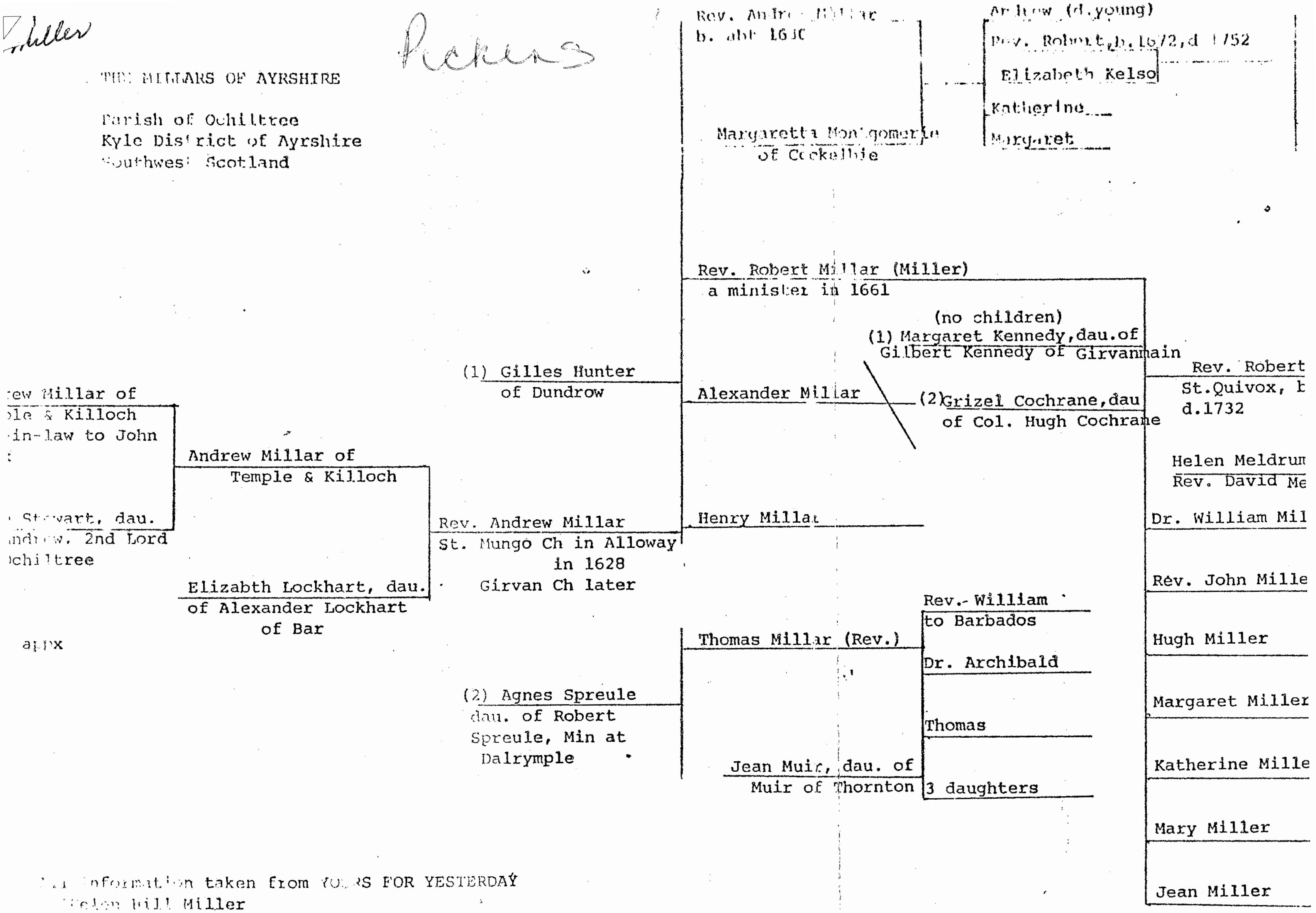
Miller

Pickens

THE MILLARS OF AYRSHIRE

Parish of Ochiltree
Kyle District of Ayrshire
Southwest Scotland


ew Millar of
ple & Killoch
in-law to John
Stewart, dau.
ndrew, 2nd Lord
chiltree
appx
Andrew Millar of
Temple & Killoch
Elizabth Lockhart, dau.
of Alexander Lockhart
of Bar
(1) Gilles Hunter
of Dundrow
Rev. Andrew Millar
St. Mungo Ch in Alloway
in 1628
Girvan Ch later
(2) Agnes Spreule
dau. of Robert
Spreule, Min at
Dalrymple
Rev. Andrew Millar
b. abt 1630
Margaretta Montgomerie
of Cockelbie
Andrew (d.young)
Rev. Robert, b.1672, d 1752
Elizabeth Kelso
Katherine
Margaret
Rev. Robert Millar (Miller)
a minister in 1661
(no children)
(1) Margaret Kennedy, dau.of
Gilbert Kennedy of Girvanmain
Alexander Millar
(2) Grizel Cochrane, dau
of Col. Hugh Cochrane
Henry Millar
Thomas Millar (Rev.)
Jean Muir, dau. of
Muir of Thornton
Rev. William
to Barbados
Dr. Archibald
Thomas
3 daughters
Rev. Robert
St.Quivox, b
d.1732
Helen Meldrum
Rev. David Me
Dr. William Mil
Rev. John Mille
Hugh Miller
Margaret Miller
Katherine Mille
Mary Miller
Jean Miller

All information taken from YOURS FOR YESTERDAY
Helen Hill Miller

[illegible]

```
                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                           7 Aug 1993                                  Chart no. 1


                                                                                    32 ------------------------------
                                                                16 -----------------------------!
                                                                    ! B:            33 ------------------------------
                                       8 Charles MILLER-445-------! D:
                                         ! B: 29 Sep 1834          !                 34 ------------------------------
                                         ! P: Wurttemberg,,,Germany    17 -----------------------------!
                                         ! M: 18 Nov 1865   --129        B:          35 ------------------------------
       4 William Joseph MILLER-43--------! P: Akron,Summit Co,OH         D:
         ! B:  4 Apr 1875                ! D:  9 Oct 1902                              36 ------------------------------
         ! P: Cleveland,Cuyahoga Co,OH   ! P: Barnes Hosp,W,D. C.    18 -----------------------------!
         ! M: 14 Nov 1897   --11         !                              ! B:          37 ------------------------------
         ! P: Mansfield,Richland Co,OH  9 Lydia BECHTOL-446-----------! D:
         ! D: 21 Mar 1968                 B: Abt    1839                !           38 ------------------------------
         ! P: Elyria,Lorain Co,OH         P: Baden,,,Germany        19 -----------------------------!
         !                                D:                             B:          39 ------------------------------
   2 Wm George MILLER Rev.-11-----------  P:                             D:
   !     ! B: 19 Feb 1901                                                              40 ------------------------------
   !     ! P: 31 Kenmore St,Cleveland,,OH                           20 -----------------------------!
   !     ! M:  9 Apr 1922   --3                                     ! B:            41 ------------------------------
   !     ! P: Cleveland,Cuyahoga,OH     10 William George PATTON-447-----! D:
   !     ! D:    Feb 1985                 ! B: 18 Aug 1834              !            42 ------------------------------
   !     ! P: Elyria,Lorain Co,OH         ! P: ,,,Ireland           21 -----------------------------!
   !     !                                ! M:    --130                  B:          43 ------------------------------
   !   5 Anna Emie PATTON-44-------------! P: ,,,Ireland                 D:
   !       B: 30 Nov 1866                 ! D:  5 Oct 1909                             44 ------------------------------
   !       P: Mansfield,Richland Co,OH    ! P: 234 Wayne,Mansfield,R,OH  22 -----------------------------!
   !       D:  6 Jan 1945                 !                              ! B:          45 ------------------------------
   !       P: Cleveland,Cuyahoga Co,OH  11 Isabelle UNKNOWN-577---------! D:
   !                                      B: 12 Jun 1834                 !           46 ------------------------------
   !                                      P: ,,,Ireland              23 -----------------------------!
   !                                      D:  1 Feb 1901                 B:          47 ------------------------------
hn Wesley MILLER-22----------------       P: 234 Wayne,Mansfield,R,OH    D:
  ! B: 12 Jul 1937
  ! P: Youngstown,Mahoning Co,OH
  ! M:                                                                               48 ------------------------------
  ! P:                                                              24 -----------------------------!
  ! D:                                                                  ! B:        49 ------------------------------
  ! P:                                  12 LJANBERG-443-----------------! D:
  !-------------------------------        ! B:                          !           50 ------------------------------
  ! Spouse                                ! P: ,,,Sweden            25 -----------------------------!
  !                                       ! M:    --128                  B:          51 ------------------------------
  !    6 Ljanberg Birger M YOUNGBERG-45---! P:                           D:
  !      ! B: 24 Feb 1872                 ! D:                                         52 ------------------------------
  !      ! P: Stockholm,,Sweden           ! P:                      26 -----------------------------!
  !      ! M: (div)   --12                !                             ! B:          53 ------------------------------
  !      ! P:                           13 Louisa WALSTROM-444-----------! D:
  !      ! D: 30 Mar 1929                 B:                            !           54 ------------------------------
  !      ! P: Cleveland,Cuyahoga Co,OH    P: ,,,Sweden              27 -----------------------------!
  !      !                                D:                             B:          55 ------------------------------
   3 Lillian Olivia YOUNGBERG-12----------  P:                             D:
         ! B: 17 May 1895                                                              56 ------------------------------
         ! P: Worchester,,Mass                                      28 -----------------------------!
         ! D: 21 Jun 1968                                               ! B:        57 ------------------------------
         ! P: 403 Cherry St,Lakeside,O,OH 14 Alexander SANDELINE-359---------! D:
         !                                ! B:       1835               !            58 ------------------------------
         !                                ! P: ,,,France            29 -----------------------------!
         !                                ! M:    --101                  B:          59 ------------------------------
       7 Alexandra Olivia SANDELINE-46----! P: Kokkola,,Finland          D:
           B:  2 Nov 1875                 ! D:       1895                               60 ------------------------------
           P: Kokkola,,Finland            ! P:                      30 -----------------------------!
           D:  6 Sep 1952                 !                             ! B:          61 ------------------------------
           P: E Cleveland,Cuyahoga Co,OH 15 Susannah HERMANSON-360--------! D:
                                          B:       1835                 !           62 ------------------------------
                                          P: Kokkola,,Finland       31 -----------------------------!
s and address of submitter:               D:       1911                  B:          63 ------------------------------
                                          P: Kokkola, Finland            D:
```

TIME LINE FOR CHARLES MILLER (RIN 445)

29 Sept 1834	Birth... See death certificate and also 1880 census. Rev. Wm George Miller's notes indicate Halle, Germany, but 1880 census indicates Wurttemberg, Germany. His enlistment document indicates, Wortinburgh, Germany, and that he was age 26, a baker, 27 Mar 1862. This would make his birth 1836
27 Mar 1862	Enlisted in Civil War at Aurora, Ill. See Military Record #2. Assigned to Co F, 3rd Batallion, 18th Reg US Inf for the months of Nov and Dec, 1862.
31 Dec 1862	Wounded at Battle of Stone River by gun shot wound in back and the bullet lodging in back bone. On this same day he was taken as prisoner of war.
1 Jan 1863	Bullet was extracted at Murfreesboro Hospital, Tenn. (see record #4 & 5)
3 Jan 1863	Record #10 states that he was in the Rebel Hospital at Murfreesboro for about 3 days and then sent by way of Montgomery Ala to Richmond, Va to Libbey Prison and remained there one month.
Feb 1863	Record #10 continues...that he was paroled and sent to parole camp at Annapolis, Md., where he remained until April.
Apr 1863	Sent to Camp Chase for about a month and then sent to headquarters of 18th US Regulars and remained there until sent to Regt. (See record #10)
11 Jan 1863	Transferred to Co C, 2nd Battln. 18th Inf (Record #5)
26 Jun 1863	Received a flesh wound at Battle of Hoovers Gap, Tenn. and was treated in several hospitals.... at Nashville #14 and #1 Hospital at Nashville in Aug or Sept 1863. Abt Dec 1863 to Cleveland Tenn. Chronic diarreah also involved with the above wound which cut stomach skin and flesh badly. (See record #4)
1 July 1863	Record #12 indicates medical records for diarehoea
5 July 1863	Record #12 indicates medical assistance as Corporal with no diagnosis to July 24, 1863
6 Sept 1863	Record #12 indicates medical record for inter-fever
17 Mar 1864	Record #12 indicates convalescent, retained on duty
July 1864	In record #13 seeking a pension increase (dated 4 Apr 1894) reference is made to being a part of the march from Chattanooga to Atlanta in which there was much hardship and he traces the beginnings of his long bout with rheumatism
14 July 1864	Record #12 indicates scurvey and also for 15 July 1864
16 July 1864	to Oct 5, 1864..scurvey, returned to duty
4 Oct 1864	Record #12 indicates convalescent

14 July 1864	Record #12 indicates scurvey and also for 15 July 1864
16 July 1864	to Oct 5, 1864..scurvey, returned to duty
4 Oct 1864	Record #12 indicates convalescent
27 Mar 1865	Discharged from service at Lookout Mountain, Tenn, a corporal (Record #2)
18 Nov 1865	Married to Lydia Buchtel Foster at Akron, OH, by Rev. G. Tho. Gotsch. See the document signed by him to the Bureau of Pensions, dated 23 May 1895. (#16) He also indicated 3 children living...Fredick Miller b. 12 May 1866: Samuel C. Miller b. 30 Jan 1868: and Wm. J. Miller b. 4 April, 1875. The 1880 Census from Ward 9, Cuyahoga Co indicates another son, Harry Miller, b. abt. 1870. All 4 b. in OH. The 1880 Census, Cuy Co, Ward 9 also indicates the presence of a half brother, John Foster, age 19, whose father and mother were born in Baden, Germany.
13 May 1872	In Record #4 he states that he lived in Cleveland and was a baker, but not able to do more than one half a full days labor.
20 Dec 1872	In record #6 he indicates his P.O. address as 253 Birch Street, Cleveland
22 May 1876	In Record #8 he declares that since leaving the service he has resided in cities of Akron and Cleveland and that his occupation is that of a baker but that he is now 3/4th disabled and that his address is 198 Waverly St in Cleveland. He also declares that he has not been employed in the military service other than stated in the document.
27 Oct 1892	In Record #11 it indicates his address at 682 Scranton Ave in Cleveland
21 July 1894	In an affidavit (Record #14) two persons, Wm Johnson aged 77, and Benjamin Foster aged 35, testify to Charles Miller's long standing struggle with rheumatism since his return from the service in 1865. (Perhaps Benjamin Foster was a step son?)
23 July 1894	In an affidavit (Record #15) Charles Miller gives account of his rheumatism affliction
1895	Began residence at U.S. Soldiers' Home in Washington D.C. (See death certificate, (record #17)
9 Oct 1902	Died at Barnes Hospital, D.C. of cancer of jaw and exhaustion. Had been in hospital since 14 Aug, 1902. Age 68 years and 10 days.
13 Oct 1902	Buried at National Cemetery, U.S.Soldiers' Home (Record #19 indicates section K, grave #6971)

HUSBAND'S NAME Loren Wilkerson
When Born MAY 5 1899 Where Jackson County
Christened Where
When Died August 30, 1987 Where Moss Point MS
When Buried September 1, 1987 Where Griffin Cemetery
When Married MAY 30, 1923 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Verna Lorena Miller
When Born Oct. 3, 1901 Where ESCATAWPA, MS
Christened Where
When Died Oct 13 1974 Where Home, Moss Point, MS
When Buried Griffin Cemetery Where Moss Point, MS
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Roland Wesley Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET MAGGIE CUNNINGHAM

(Husband's Full Name)
(Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from

PASCAGOULA HISTORY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Neil Reuben Wilkerson	Sept 8, 1926	Jackson Co.		MS		Date To Joyce Pierce
M	2 Delbert Maynard Wilkerson	Feb. 12, 1929	"	"	"		Date Sept. 13, 1952 To Rosella Delons Becht
M	3 Virgel Elbert Wilkerson	May 18, 1941	"	"	"		Date To Violet
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	1						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F5
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known or children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur), use reverse side for additional info.

SBAND Charles John Nelson

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Husband
Wife
Ward
Examiner
Stake or Mission

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

AND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

AND'S R WIVES

FE Fanny Miller
Feb. 1870

Place

Place

Place

Place

S FATHER John Joel Miller (Muller)

WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Elen Cunningham

'S OTHER ANDS

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
Manley E. Nelson						
Hartman "						
Johnnie "						
Viola (Fish) "	10 -					
Woodman "	2 - 14 -					
Cole Amos "	2 - 2 - 1908				2-14-[illegible] Ida Mae Stone	
Lilly "						

ES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND'S NAME MAbON AUSTON Miller
When Born Dec. 24, 1899 Where JACKson Co. MS
Christened Where
When Died 12-10-50 Where Home JACKson Co.
When Buried 12-12-50 Where Machpelah, MS
When Married 12-12-1919 Lela Ford Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 9-2-1924 Effie Tillman
His Father Roland Wesley Miller His Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET (MAGGIE) CUNNINGHAM

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Effie MAE Tillman
When Born JAN 22, 1906 Where Mobile, Ala.
Christened Where
When Died Dec 1, 1979 Where Home, Escatawpa, MS
When Buried Where Machpelah, MS
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Allen TIllman Her Mother's Maiden Name Pearl Hudson

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 LARRY Austin Miller	12-29-1938	JAcksonCounty		MS		Date To
F	2 Margaret Louise Miller	12-30 1942	"	"	MS		Date To
M	3 MARVin Louis Miller	12-30-1942	"	"	MS		Date To
F	4 VelmA Rose Miller	11-17-1946	"	"	MS		Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	3						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known but not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND'S NAME Emile Andrew Crane
When Born Sept 19 1902 Where
Christened Where
When Died March 4 1969 Where Singing River Hospital
When Buried Where Macphelan Rd, Pascagoula MS
When Married July 16, 1942 Where Escatawpa, MS
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Louis Crane His Mother's Maiden Name Elsie Ladnier

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Winnie Evelyn Miller
When Born Aug 20, 1904 Where Escatawpa Ms
Christened Where
When Died June 10, 1974 Where Singing River Hospital
When Buried June 12, 1974 Where Macphelan Rd, Pascatawpa MS
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1st Horace McLeod (died Jan 11, 1941)
Her Father Roland Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maggie Cunningham

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date
Compiler
Address
State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 no Children						Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND'S NAME Alamandra Coleman
When Born May 28, 1900 Where
Christened Where
When Died March 13, 1967 Where Singing River Hospital
When Buried March 14 1967 Where EvergReen
When Married June 7, 1932 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. DAVIS
His Father Sidney Coleman His Mother's Maiden Name Kathyn I. Kennedy

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lena Genevra Miller
When Born Oct. 5, 1909 Where Jackson Co.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1st Clyde Pipkins
Her Father Roland Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maggie Cunningham

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Wilda Genecl Pipkins	May 31, 1930	Jackson Co		MS	May 26 1951	Date 11-25-1948 To Leroy Furby
F	2 Evelyn Geinvea Coleman	Feb 20 1933	"	"	MS		Date 8-29-50 To R. Earl Cothran
M	3 Elbert James Coleman	May 31, 1934	"	"	MS		Date 12-5-52 To Kathran Nelson
F	4 Betty Voncile Coleman	March 25, 1938	"	"	MS		Date 5-26-56 To Ray Joel
F	5 Linda Lou Coleman	May 25, 1940	"	"	MS		Date 2-12-56 To Andrew Tapper
M	6 Lonnie Larue Coleman	May 25, 1940	"	"	MS	March 10 1941	Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Howard Leon Miller
When Born May 30, 1898 **Where** ESCATAWPA, JACKSON County, MS
Christened **Where**
When Died March 17, 1987 **Where** Moss Point, MS
When Buried March 19, 1987 **Where** Union Cemetery Moss Point MS
When Married Dec. 25, 1921 **Where** Moss Point, MS
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Roland Wesley Miller **His Mother's Maiden Name** MARGARET (MAGGIE) CUNNINGHAM

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Nettie Carter
When Born JAN 24, 1893 **Where** Moss Point MS
Christened **Where**
When Died JAN 12, 1982 **Where** Home, East Moss Point, MS
When Buried JAN. 15, 1982 **Where** Union Cemetery, Moss Point MS
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (Granberry)
Her Father ELI CARTER **Her Mother's Maiden Name** Alice Wilkerson

(Husband's Full Name)
(Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from
Date
Compiler
Address M. P.
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Melvin Jewell Miller	May 19, 1926	Jackson Co.		MS		Date 7-29-46 To Bessie Mae Sutterfield
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
							Date To Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

WINK
HUSBAND'S NAME Winsett Lee Miller
When Born June 14, 1913 Where JACKSON Co, MS
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married JAN. 23, 1940 Where George Co, MS
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Roland W. Miller His Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET MAGGIE ERAN CUNNINGHAM

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Edith LAvenia Pierce
When Born NOV. 13, 1919 Where Mobile Co. AL.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Henry Leon "Lonnie" Pierce Her Mother's Maiden Name Melissa DrusillA Jones

(Husband's Full Name)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	Winston Terry Miller	Aug 13, 1940	JAckson	Co	MS	Feb.23 1984	Date July 3, 1973 To MARIE CROSS
M	2	Ronnie Lee Miller	Sept 26, 1941	"	"	MS	Dec 2, 1977	Date To
M	3	Dennis Wayne Miller	Oct 17, 1952	"	"	MS		Date To
F	4	DonnA GAiL Miller	June 18, 1954	"	"	MS	June 26 54	Date To
F	5	Edith Merlene Miller	Sept 26, 1956	"	"	MS		Date Dec. 16, 1972 To MARVIN L. Beech
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Date

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

HUSBAND Joal J. Miller
Born Feb. 5, 1861 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Dec. 7, 1882 Place
Died Dec. 16, 1913 Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Nancy M. Young
Born Sept 30, 1865 Place
Chr. Place
Died March 3, 1922 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
Albert	Miller	15	Dec.	1883							
Elon	"	31	Jan	1885							
Edward	"	5	Feb	1887							
Frank	"	5	July	1888							
Mary M.	"	19	Sept	1889							
Charley	"	30	May	1892							
Willie J.	"	19	Dec.	1894							
Elmer	"	28	Apr.	1897							
Daniel	"	28	Aug.	1900							
Henry C.	"	14	Sept.	1901					14	Dec.	1977
Myrtle	"	10	Dec.	1908							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND'S NAME Talmon Burnham (Bertis) Miller
When Born Feb 18, 1906 Where Escatawpa MS
Christened Where
When Died Sept 4, 1979 Where Singing River Hospital
When Buried Sept 6 1979 Where Senerity Gardens Cemetery
When Married Oct. 8, 1941 Where Jackson Co.
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1st Nellie Hanson
His Father Roland Miller His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maggie Cunningham

(Husband's Full Name)
(Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mildred Pierce
When Born Jan. 3, 1915 Where Jackson Co
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Paul Hannesson
Her Father Willie Pierce Her Mother's Maiden Name Bama Willard

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 No Children						Date To
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
							Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND JAMES MILLER

Born ______ Place ______
Marr. 15 MAY 1811 Place Amite Co. MS
Died 7 MAY 1856 Place Covington Co. MS.
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER ______
HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD ______

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS ______

WIFE MARY ELIZABETH WARREN

Born ______ Place ______
Died MAY 1862 Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER LANCELOT WARREN (LOTT WARREN LINCOLN Co. GA
WIFE'S MOTHER REBECCA
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. ______

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	SEABORN K.	14	FEB	1814		Cov	MS	3 OCT 1837 CELITIA HERRINGTON	14	JUL	1866
2.	M	JOSIAH			815		"	"	31 JULY 1837 PATIENCE SMITH			
3	F	POLLY					"	"	WILLIAM TERRELL			
4	M	HENRY			1819		"	"				
5	M	JOHN J			1821		"	"	30 SEPT 1847 ELIZA J. HARVEY			1865
6	M						"	"				
7	F	REBECCA	7	OCT	1826		"	"	ENOCH W. HERRINGTON?	17	JUL	1896
8	F	ELIZABETH	27	OCT	1827		"	"	JOHN TERRELL DEES	7	OCT	1918
9	M	WILLIAM F	23	NOV	1830		"	"	5 AUG 1850 ELIZABETH Ro CARTER			
10	M	SAMUEL			1832		"	"	ADALINE Holcomb			
11	F	MARTHA	18	JUL	1835		"	"	22 JAN 1856 FRANCES M. HERRINGTON			
12												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION 1818 STATE CENSUS - LAWRENCE Co. MS.
1820 - 1850 CENSUS COVINGTON, Co. MS
FAMILY RECORDS
BETHANY BAPTIST CHRUCH RECORDS

OTHER MARRIAGES

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

HUSBAND John (Joel) Miller (Muller)
Born JAN 1822 Place HANDOVER GERMANY
Chr. Place
Marr. About 1855 Place
Died NOV. 1901 Place HELENA JACKSON MS
Bur. Place FOUR MILE CREEK, JACKSON CO. MS
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES SARAH LYONS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE MARY ELLEN Cunningham
Born 15 July 1837 Place BIG POINT JACKSON COUNTY MS
Chr. Place
Died MAY 1, 1929 Place
Bur. Place MacPhelah CEMETERY JACKSON COUNTY MS
WIFE'S FATHER John CUNNINGHAM WIFE'S MOTHER CATHERINE CUMBUST
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	Julie Miller			1859				William VICE	
2	F	Pheunica Miller		MAY	187				John Young	
3	F	Fanny Miller		Feb	1870				CHARLES John Nelson	
4	F	Asaline Madova Miller		Apr	1867	Helena	JKSN	MS	23 July 1903 WALTER RUCELLE WILLIA	APR 1907
5	M	Joel Miller	5	FEB.	1861				Melissa Young	
6	M	Renzi D Miller			1868		m. (1)	m-7-16-1887 m.(2)	Isabelle Canfield d. 8-28-189 ANNA GOFF	F9H.
7	M	Albert Miller		MAR	1874				Not Married	
8	M	Roland W Miller	22	JAN	1875				MARGARET (MAGGIE) Cunningh ERAN	23 Mar 195
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND'S NAME Julius Graham

When Born Feb 19 1895 Where

Christened Where

When Died Sept. 1, 1961 Where Home, Escatawpa, Ms

When Buried Where

When Married June 14, 1923 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rena Isabell Miller

When Born March 5, 1903 Where Jackson Co.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Roland Wesley Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maggie Cunningham

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Aven Agustus Graham	May 3, 1926	Jackson	Co	MS	5 Dec 1985	Date To Opal Blevins
M	2 Milton Eldridge Graham	May 23, 1928	"	"	MS		Date To Gladys
M	3 Austin Farmum Graham	July 10 1930	"	"	MS		Date To Annette Redmon
F	4 Rita Elizabeth Graham	March 19, 1932	"	"	MS		Date 4-23-52 To Tommy Hildick
M	5 Marquis Dale Graham	Jan. 21, 1935	"	"	MS		Date To Emma Ferry
F	6 Julia Ernestine Graham	May 12, 1937	"	"	MS		Date 12-31-56 To Dean Johnson
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
							Date To Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Julius Graham
When Born Feb 19, 1895 Where
Christened Where
When Died Sept 1 1961 Where Home, Escatawpa, Ms.
When Buried Where
When Married June 14, 1923 Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)
(Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rena Isabell Miller
When Born March 5, 1903 Where Jackson Co.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Roland Wesley Miller Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Maggie Cunningham

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Avon Augustus Graham	May 3, 1926	Jackson	Co	Ms		Date To Opal Blevins
M	2 Milton Eldredge Graham	May 23, 1926	"	"	Ms		Date To Gladys
M	3 Austin Farnum Graham	July 10, 1930	"	"	Ms		Date To Annette Redmond
F	4 Rita Elizabeth Graham	March 19, 1932	"	"	Ms		Date 4-23-52 To Thomas E. Hildick
M	5 Marcus Dale Graham	Jan 21, 1935	"	"	Ms		Date To Emma Perry
F	6 Julia Ernestine Graham	May 12, 1937	"	"	Ms		Date 12-31-56 To Carl Dean Johnson
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Husband	Roland W. Mi
Wife	MAGGIE ERAN CUNNING
Ward Examiners:	1.
	2.
Stake or Mission	

USBAND Roland Wesley Miller
orn Jan. 22 1875 Place Escatawpa MS
hr. Place
arr. MAY 12, 1897 Place JACKSON COUNTY MS
ed MAY 23, 1957 Place MOSS POINT MS
ur. MAY 24 1957 Place MACPhelah Rd. PASCAGOULA MS
USBAND'S FATHER John (Joel) (Muller) Miller HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY Ellen Cunningham
USBAND'S OTHER WIVES NONE

WIFE MARGARET (MAGGIE) ERAN GUNNINGHAM
orn OCT 15, 1879 Place JACKSON COUNTY, MS
hr. Place
ed FEB 4, 1943 Place JACKSON COUNTY, MS
ur FEB. 5, 1943 Place MACPhelah Rd. PASCAGOULA MS
IFE'S FATHER Nicholas CUNNINGHAM WIFE'S MOTHER MARY Ellen Oliver
IFE'S OTHER USBANDS NONE

CHILDREN (whether living or dead) in order of birth SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
HOWARD Leon Miller	MAY 30, 1898	ESCATAWPA MS	JACKSON		Dec 25, 1921 Nettie Carter	17 March 87
MADON AUSTON Miller	Dec 24, 1899	"	"	"	Sept 2, 1924 EFFIE TILLMAN	12-10-50
Verna Lorena Miller	OCT. 3 OCT 3, 1901	"	"	"	MAY 30 1923 LOREN WILKERSON	10-13-74
Rena Lsebell Miller	MAR 5, 1903	"	"	"	JUNE 14, 1923 JULIUS GRAHAM	27-9-1988
Winnie Evelyn Miller	AUG 20 1904	~~AUG 20~~	"	"	APRIL 16 1924 HORACE McLeod	6-10-74
TALMON Bertis Miller	Feb 18 1906	"	"	"	OCT 8 1941 MILDRED PIERCE	9-4-79
Lena Genevra Miller	OCT 5, 1909	"	"	"	June 7 1932 ALAMANDRA Coleman	
Winsett Lee Miller (WINK)	June 14, 1913	"	"	"	JAN 23 1940 EDITH PIERCE	

URCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Husband					
Wife					
Ward Examiners:	1.				
	2.				
Stake or Mission					

HUSBAND RANZI D Miller (E written above the A)
Born January 1868 Place
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER John (Joel) MILLER (MULLER) HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY ELLEN CUNNINGHAN
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ISEBELL CANIFIELD

WIFE ANNA Augusta GOFF
Born Nov 5 1878 Place
Chr. Place
Died April 23 1955 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Wilburn GOFF WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

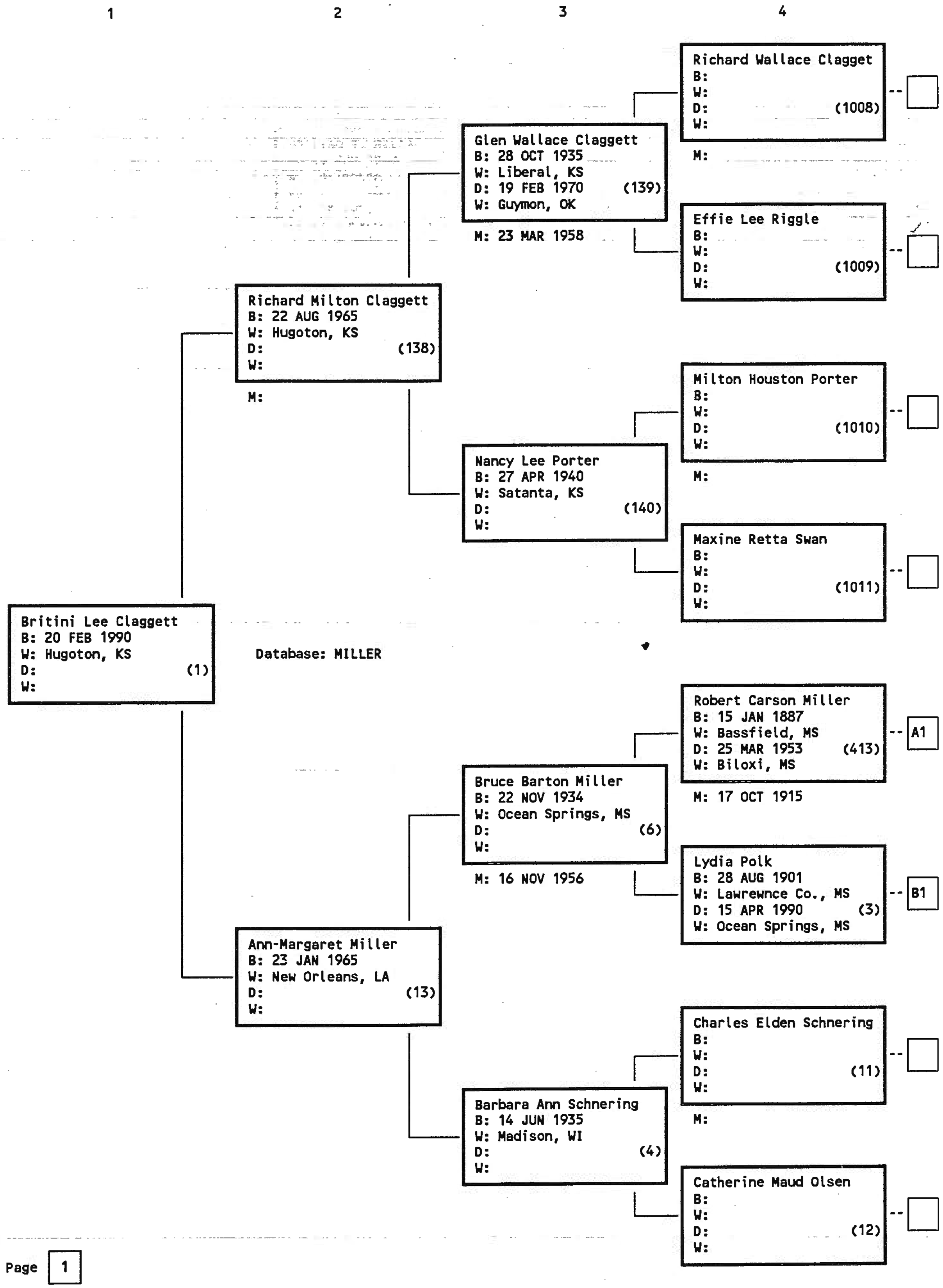
SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YE
1 M	HOMER MILLER	24	Feb.	1896		Jackson	Miss	Maude Hard	3	MAY	1
2 M	DAMON A MILLER	26	Nov.	1899		″			7	M	
3 M	RILEY H MILLER			1904		″				Sept	1
4 F	Lula Augusta Miller Nugent					″		Julius Nugent		Jan	19
5 M	Robert Glynn Miller					″				April	192
6 M	Dean Miller					″				Oct	195
7 M	Oscar Sterling Miller					″				May	191
8 M	H. Clinton Miller		Nov	1912		″		Virginia Cockrey Lucinda Tracy		Feb	198
9 F	Bess Miller Stone Berrier	8	June	1916		″		James H Stone			
10 M	John Carl Miller	25	June	1918						Oct	1980
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

CHECK RENZI'S AND ISEBELL CANIFIELD, SON
JIMMIE MILLER.
AND EDWARD. Also GEORGE B. MILLER d. 10-15-1895

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pedigree
Of
Britini Lee Claggett



1

Britini Lee Claggett
B: 20 FEB 1990
W: Hugoton, KS
D: (1)
W:

Database: MILLER

2

Richard Milton Claggett
B: 22 AUG 1965
W: Hugoton, KS
D: (138)
W:

M:

Ann-Margaret Miller
B: 23 JAN 1965
W: New Orleans, LA
D: (13)
W:

3

Glen Wallace Claggett
B: 28 OCT 1935
W: Liberal, KS
D: 19 FEB 1970 (139)
W: Guymon, OK

M: 23 MAR 1958

Nancy Lee Porter
B: 27 APR 1940
W: Satanta, KS
D: (140)
W:

Bruce Barton Miller
B: 22 NOV 1934
W: Ocean Springs, MS
D: (6)
W:

M: 16 NOV 1956

Barbara Ann Schnering
B: 14 JUN 1935
W: Madison, WI
D: (4)
W:

4

Richard Wallace Clagget
B:
W:
D: (1008)
W:

M:

Effie Lee Riggle
B:
W:
D: (1009)
W:

Milton Houston Porter
B:
W:
D: (1010)
W:

M:

Maxine Retta Swan
B:
W:
D: (1011)
W:

Robert Carson Miller
B: 15 JAN 1887
W: Bassfield, MS
D: 25 MAR 1953 (413)
W: Biloxi, MS
-- A1

M: 17 OCT 1915

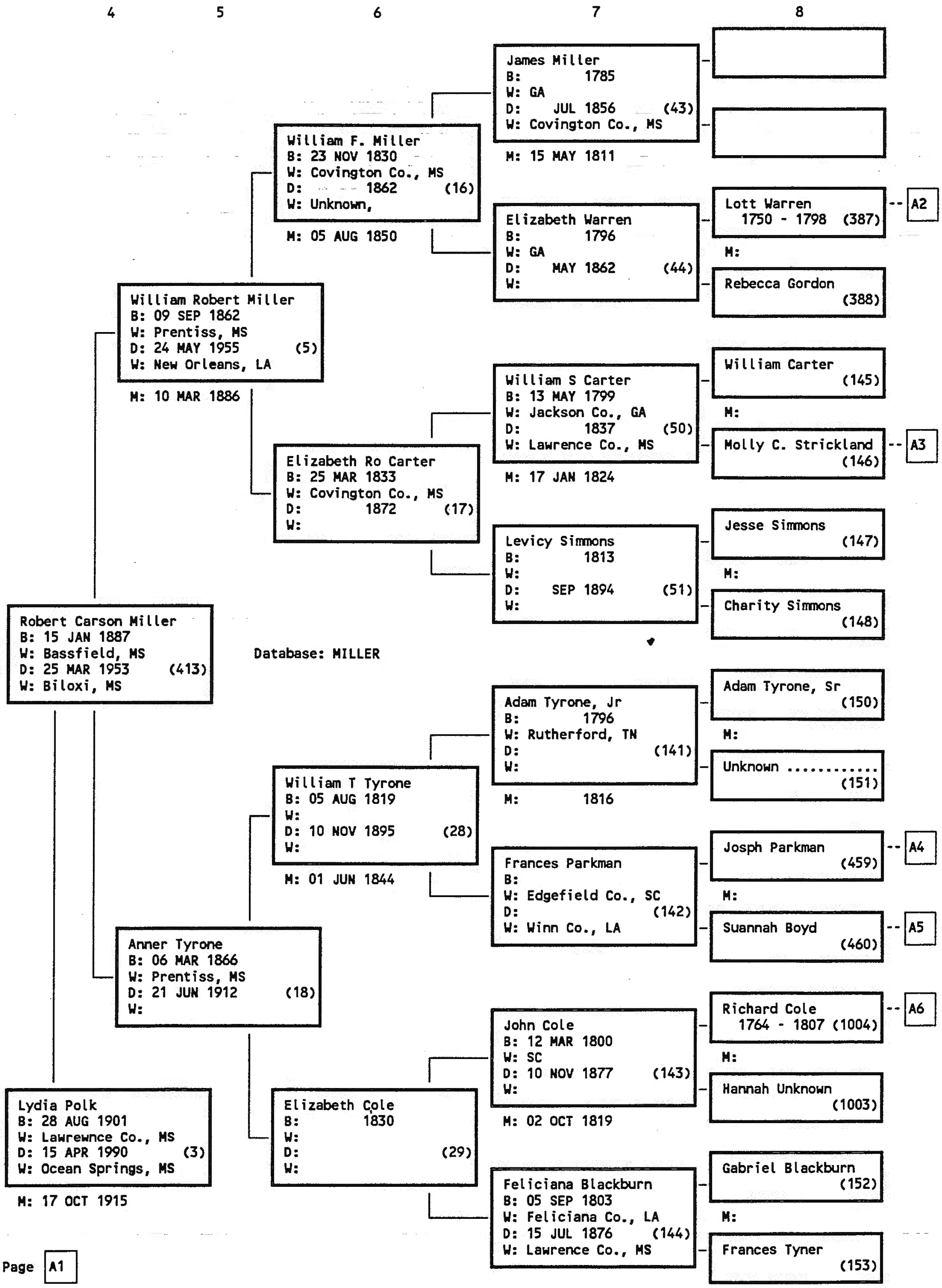
Lydia Polk
B: 28 AUG 1901
W: Lawrewnce Co., MS
D: 15 APR 1990 (3)
W: Ocean Springs, MS
-- B1

Charles Elden Schnering
B:
W:
D: (11)
W:

M:

Catherine Maud Olsen
B:
W:
D: (12)
W:

Page 1



Robert Carson Miller
B: 15 JAN 1887
W: Bassfield, MS
D: 25 MAR 1953 (413)
W: Biloxi, MS

Lydia Polk
B: 28 AUG 1901
W: Lawrewnce Co., MS
D: 15 APR 1990 (3)
W: Ocean Springs, MS

M: 17 OCT 1915

William Robert Miller
B: 09 SEP 1862
W: Prentiss, MS
D: 24 MAY 1955 (5)
W: New Orleans, LA

M: 10 MAR 1886

Anner Tyrone
B: 06 MAR 1866
W: Prentiss, MS
D: 21 JUN 1912 (18)
W:

William F. Miller
B: 23 NOV 1830
W: Covington Co., MS
D: 1862 (16)
W: Unknown,

M: 05 AUG 1850

Elizabeth Ro Carter
B: 25 MAR 1833
W: Covington Co., MS
D: 1872 (17)
W:

William T Tyrone
B: 05 AUG 1819
W:
D: 10 NOV 1895 (28)
W:

M: 01 JUN 1844

Elizabeth Cole
B: 1830
W:
D: (29)
W:

James Miller
B: 1785
W: GA
D: JUL 1856 (43)
W: Covington Co., MS

M: 15 MAY 1811

Elizabeth Warren
B: 1796
W: GA
D: MAY 1862 (44)
W:

William S Carter
B: 13 MAY 1799
W: Jackson Co., GA
D: 1837 (50)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

M: 17 JAN 1824

Levicy Simmons
B: 1813
W:
D: SEP 1894 (51)
W:

Adam Tyrone, Jr
B: 1796
W: Rutherford, TN
D: (141)
W:

M: 1816

Frances Parkman
B:
W: Edgefield Co., SC
D: (142)
W: Winn Co., LA

John Cole
B: 12 MAR 1800
W: SC
D: 10 NOV 1877 (143)
W:

M: 02 OCT 1819

Feliciana Blackburn
B: 05 SEP 1803
W: Feliciana Co., LA
D: 15 JUL 1876 (144)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

Lott Warren
1750 - 1798 (387) -- A2
M:
Rebecca Gordon (388)

William Carter (145)
M:
Molly C. Strickland (146) -- A3

Jesse Simmons (147)
M:
Charity Simmons (148)

Adam Tyrone, Sr (150)
M:
Unknown .... (151)

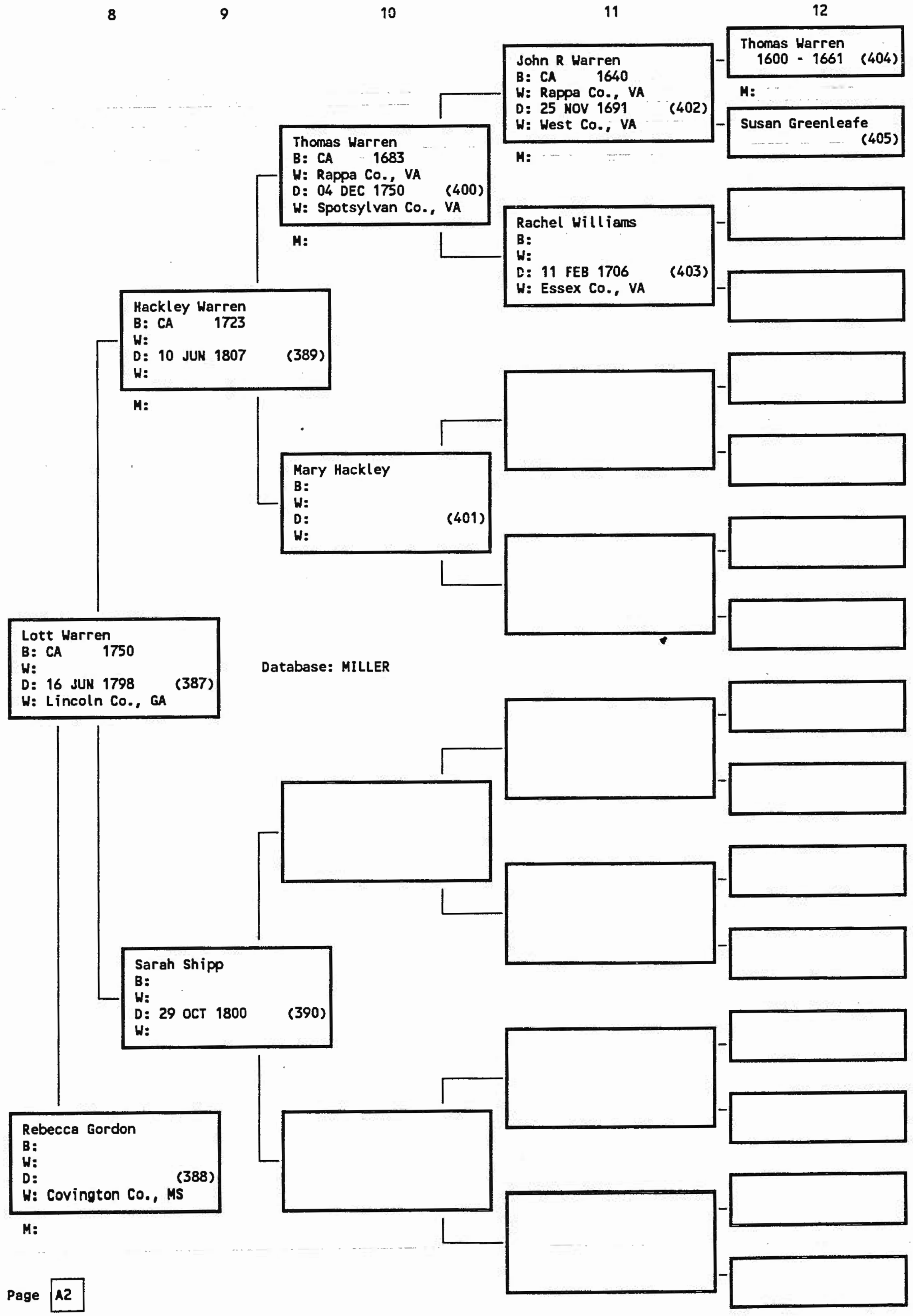
Josph Parkman (459) -- A4
M:
Suannah Boyd (460) -- A5

Richard Cole
1764 - 1807 (1004) -- A6
M:
Hannah Unknown (1003)

Gabriel Blackburn (152)
M:
Frances Tyner (153)

Database: MILLER

Page A1



Lott Warren
B: CA 1750
W:
D: 16 JUN 1798 (387)
W: Lincoln Co., GA

Rebecca Gordon
B:
W:
D: (388)
W: Covington Co., MS
M:

Hackley Warren
B: CA 1723
W:
D: 10 JUN 1807 (389)
W:
M:

Sarah Shipp
B:
W:
D: 29 OCT 1800 (390)
W:

Thomas Warren
B: CA 1683
W: Rappa Co., VA
D: 04 DEC 1750 (400)
W: Spotsylvan Co., VA
M:

Mary Hackley
B:
W:
D: (401)
W:

John R Warren
B: CA 1640
W: Rappa Co., VA
D: 25 NOV 1691 (402)
W: West Co., VA
M:

Rachel Williams
B:
W:
D: 11 FEB 1706 (403)
W: Essex Co., VA

Thomas Warren
1600 - 1661 (404)
M:

Susan Greenleafe
(405)

Database: MILLER

Page A2

8 9 10 11 12

Matthew Strickland,
1637 - (742)

Matthew Strickland, Jr
B: CA 1663
W: ENGLAND
D: 25 OCT 1730 (740)
W:

M: CA 1662

Elizabeth Loreen
1641 - (743)

Jacob Strickland
B: CA 1697
W: VA
D: NOV 1790 (448)
W:

M: CA 1692

M:

Ann Braswell
B: CA 1674
W: VA
D: (741)
W:

Solomon Strickland
B: CA 1735
W: Nash Co., NC
D: CA 1815 (154)
W: Madison Co., GA

M: 19 SEP 1764

unknown Wilson
B:
W:
D: (739)
W:

Molly Cotton Strickland
B: 01 JUL
W:
D: (146)
W:

Database: MILLER

William Pace
B:
W:
D: (458)
W:

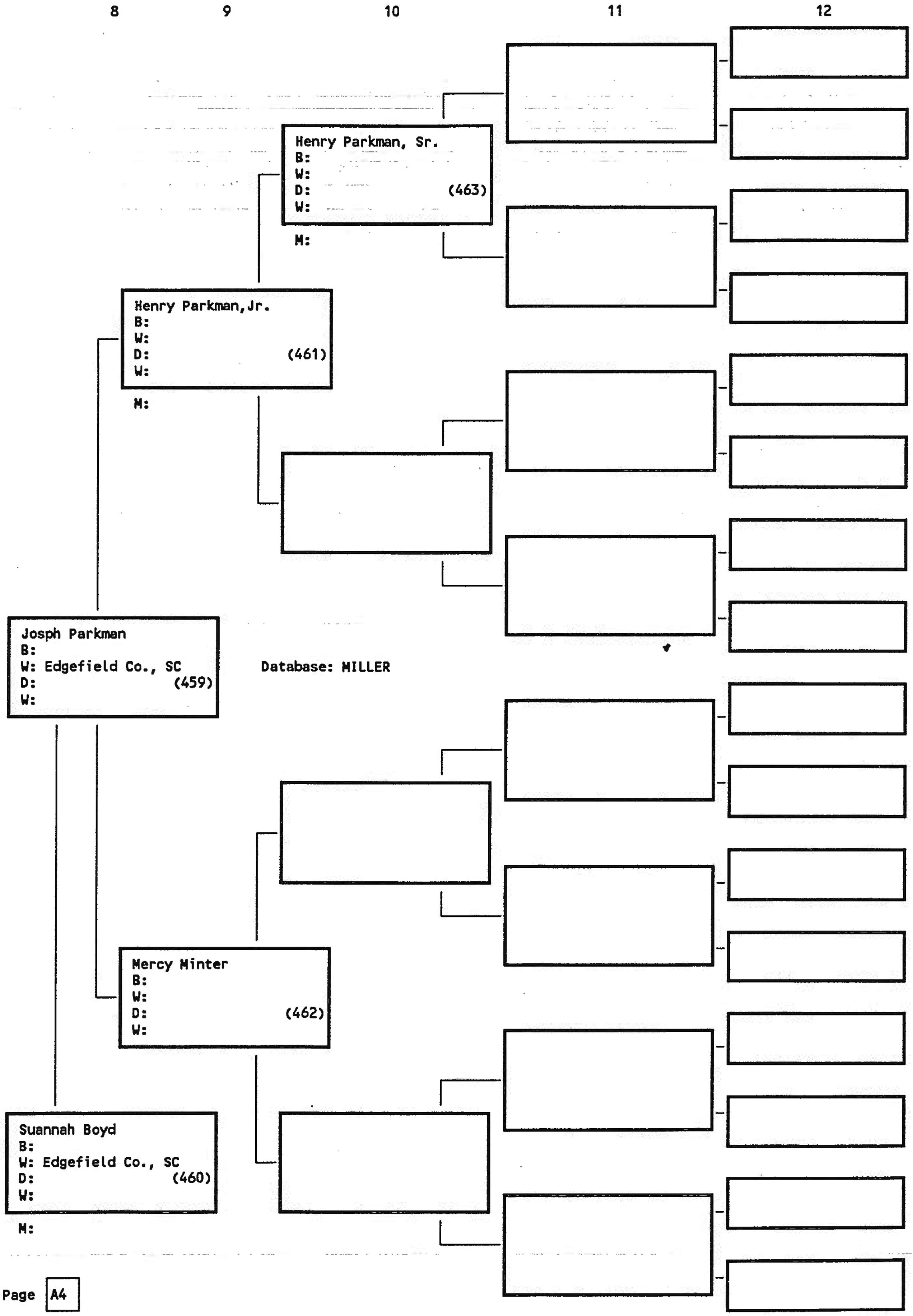
M: 01 JUN 1844

Amy Pace
B: CA 1739
W: Guilford Co., NC
D: CA 1815 (155)
W: Madison Co., GA

William Carter
B:
W: Wilmington Co., NC
D: (145)
W:

M:

Page A3



Henry Parkman, Sr.
B:
W:
D: (463)
W:
M:

Henry Parkman,Jr.
B:
W:
D: (461)
W:
M:

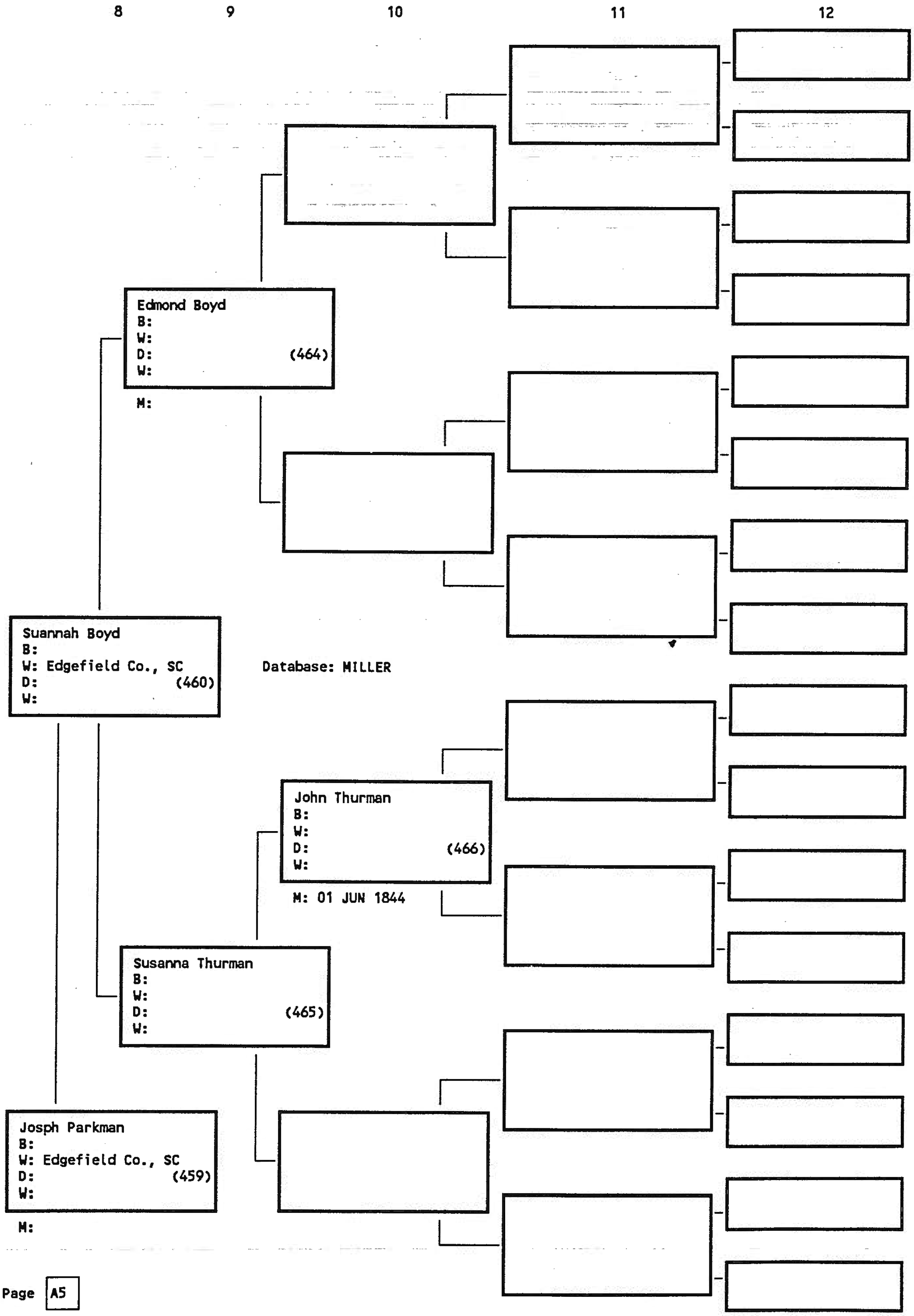
Josph Parkman
B:
W: Edgefield Co., SC
D: (459)
W:

Database: MILLER

Mercy Minter
B:
W:
D: (462)
W:

Suannah Boyd
B:
W: Edgefield Co., SC
D: (460)
W:
M:

Page A4



Edmond Boyd
B:
W:
D: (464)
W:
M:

Suannah Boyd
B:
W: Edgefield Co., SC
D: (460)
W:

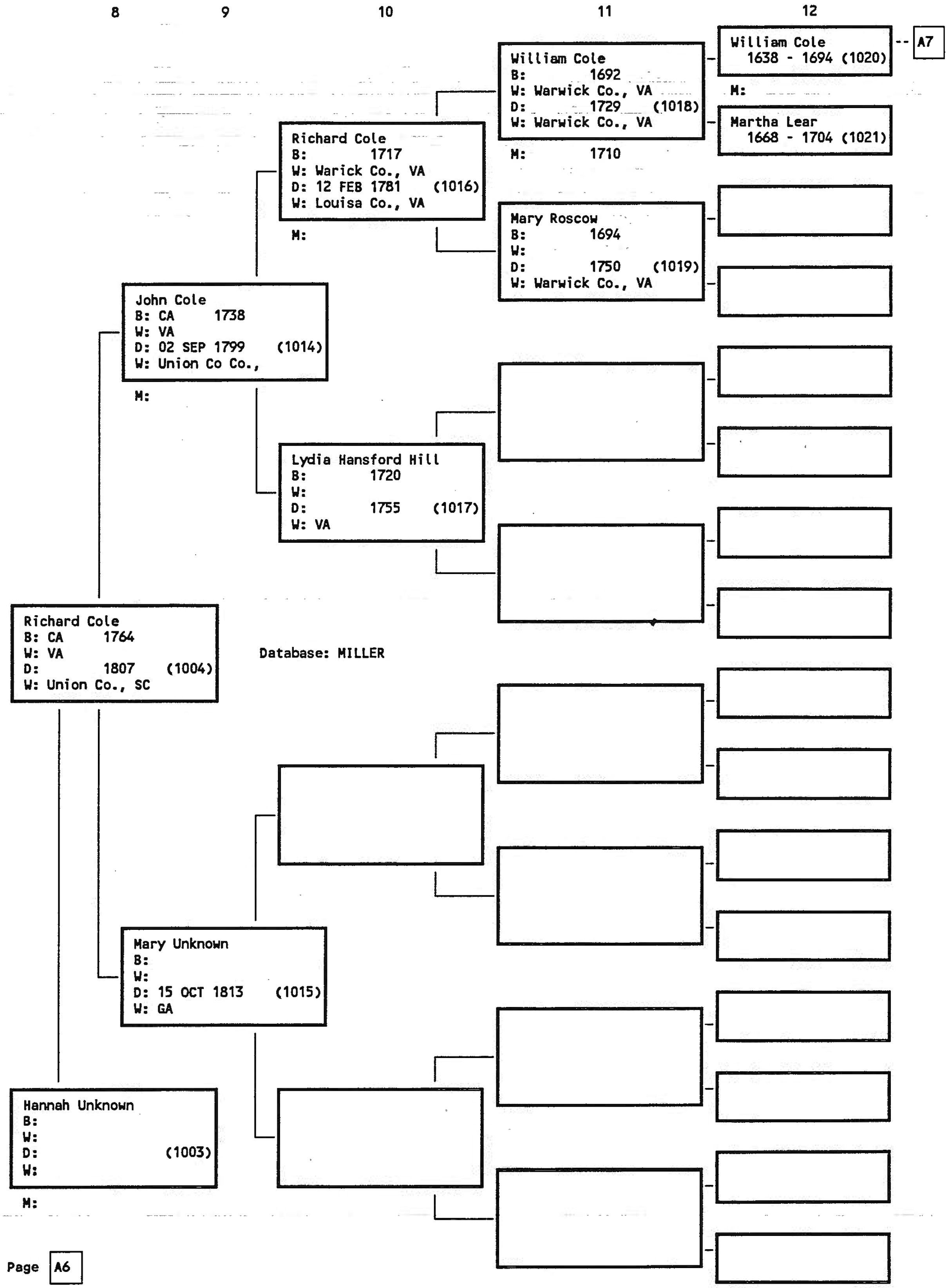
Database: MILLER

John Thurman
B:
W:
D: (466)
W:
M: 01 JUN 1844

Susanna Thurman
B:
W:
D: (465)
W:

Josph Parkman
B:
W: Edgefield Co., SC
D: (459)
W:
M:

Page A5



8 9 10 11 12

William Cole
1638 - 1694 (1020)
M:

A7

William Cole
B: 1692
W: Warwick Co., VA
D: 1729 (1018)
W: Warwick Co., VA
M: 1710

Martha Lear
1668 - 1704 (1021)

Richard Cole
B: 1717
W: Warick Co., VA
D: 12 FEB 1781 (1016)
W: Louisa Co., VA
M:

Mary Roscow
B: 1694
W:
D: 1750 (1019)
W: Warwick Co., VA

John Cole
B: CA 1738
W: VA
D: 02 SEP 1799 (1014)
W: Union Co Co.,
M:

Lydia Hansford Hill
B: 1720
W:
D: 1755 (1017)
W: VA

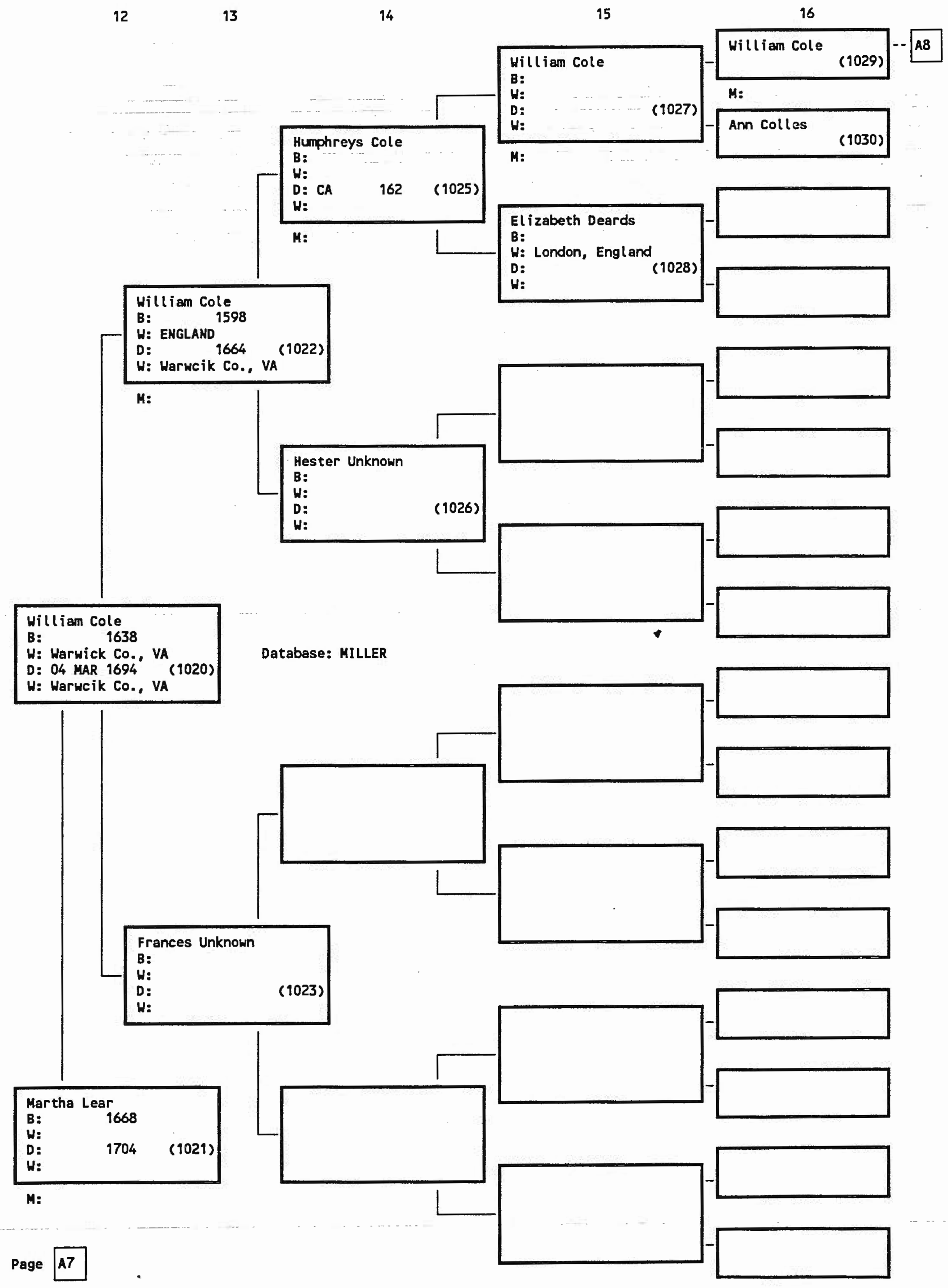
Richard Cole
B: CA 1764
W: VA
D: 1807 (1004)
W: Union Co., SC

Database: MILLER

Mary Unknown
B:
W:
D: 15 OCT 1813 (1015)
W: GA

Hannah Unknown
B:
W:
D: (1003)
W:
M:

Page A6



12 13 14 15 16

William Cole
B: 1638
W: Warwick Co., VA
D: 04 MAR 1694 (1020)
W: Warwcik Co., VA

William Cole
B: 1598
W: ENGLAND
D: 1664 (1022)
W: Warwcik Co., VA
M:

Humphreys Cole
B:
W:
D: CA 162 (1025)
W:
M:

William Cole
B:
W:
D: (1027)
W:
M:

William Cole (1029) -- A8
M:

Ann Colles (1030)

Elizabeth Deards
B:
W: London, England
D: (1028)
W:

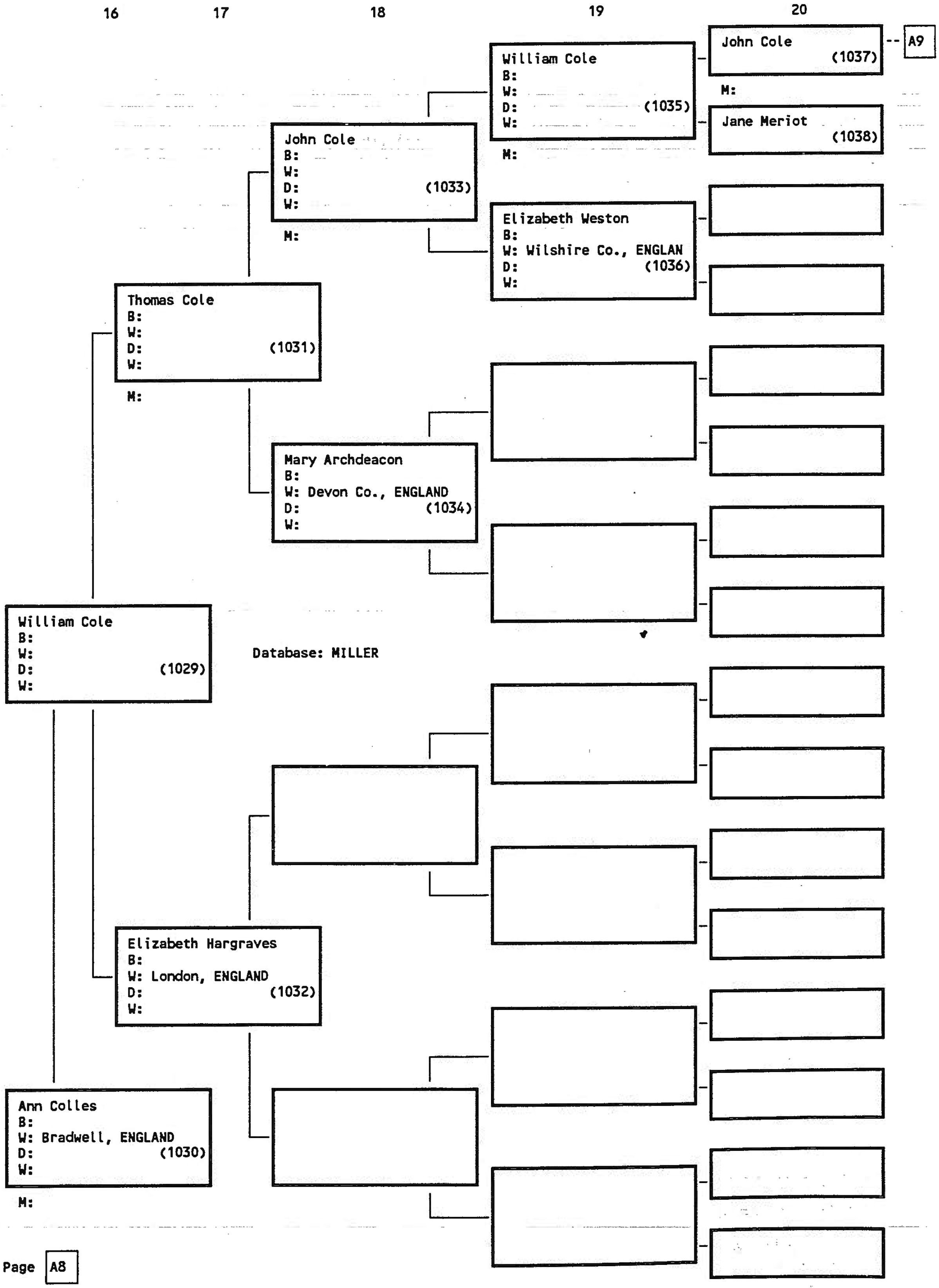
Hester Unknown
B:
W:
D: (1026)
W:

Database: MILLER

Frances Unknown
B:
W:
D: (1023)
W:

Martha Lear
B: 1668
W:
D: 1704 (1021)
W:
M:

Page A7



William Cole
B:
W:
D: (1029)
W:

Ann Colles
B:
W: Bradwell, ENGLAND
D: (1030)
W:
M:

Thomas Cole
B:
W:
D: (1031)
W:
M:

Elizabeth Hargraves
B:
W: London, ENGLAND
D: (1032)
W:

John Cole
B:
W:
D: (1033)
W:
M:

Mary Archdeacon
B:
W: Devon Co., ENGLAND
D: (1034)
W:

William Cole
B:
W:
D: (1035)
W:
M:

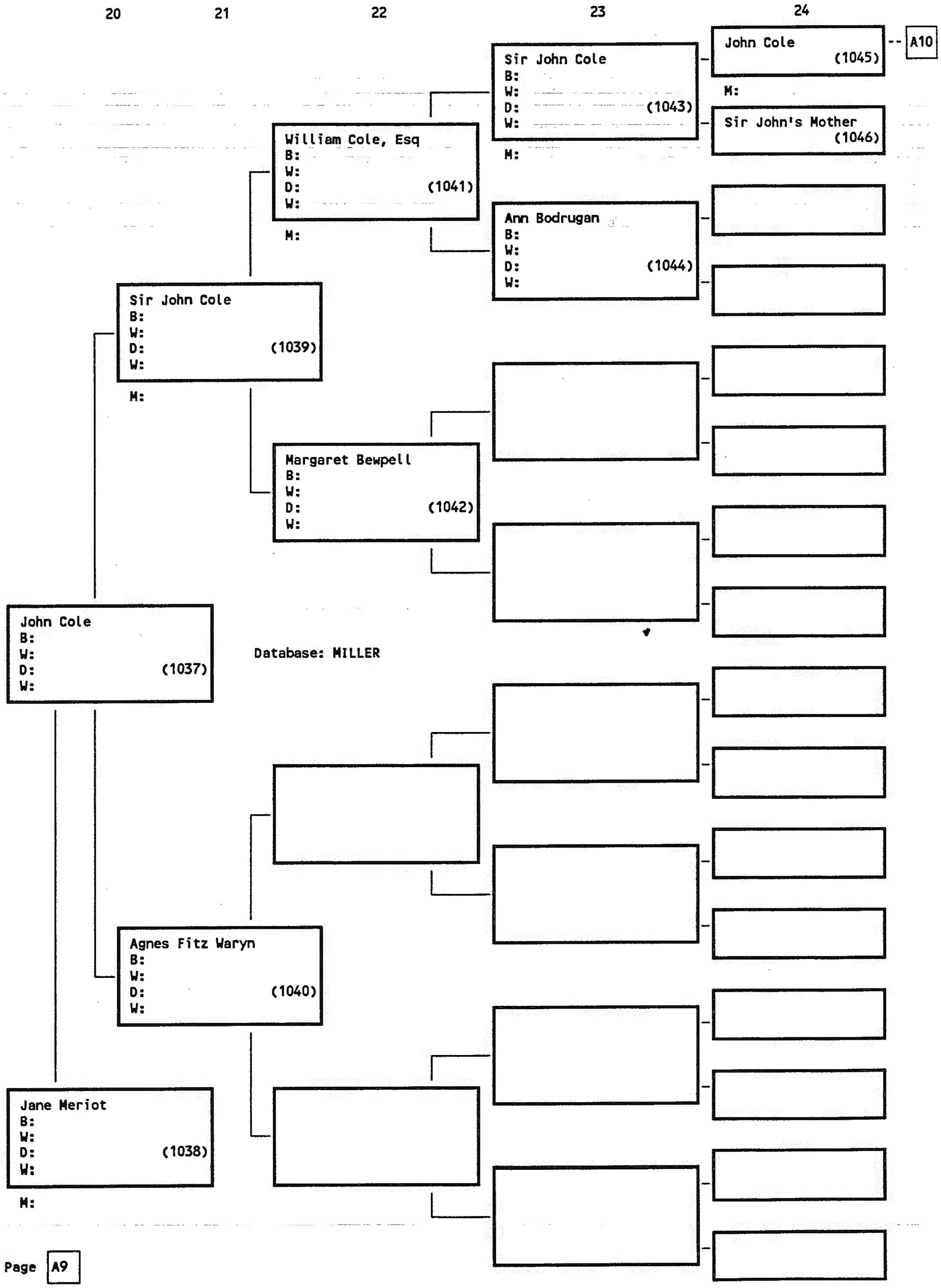
Elizabeth Weston
B:
W: Wilshire Co., ENGLAN
D: (1036)
W:

John Cole (1037)
M:

Jane Meriot (1038)

Database: MILLER

Page A8



John Cole (1045)
M:
Sir John's Mother (1046)

Sir John Cole
B:
W:
D: (1043)
W:
M:

Ann Bodrugan
B:
W:
D: (1044)
W:

William Cole, Esq
B:
W:
D: (1041)
W:
M:

Margaret Bewpell
B:
W:
D: (1042)
W:

Sir John Cole
B:
W:
D: (1039)
W:
M:

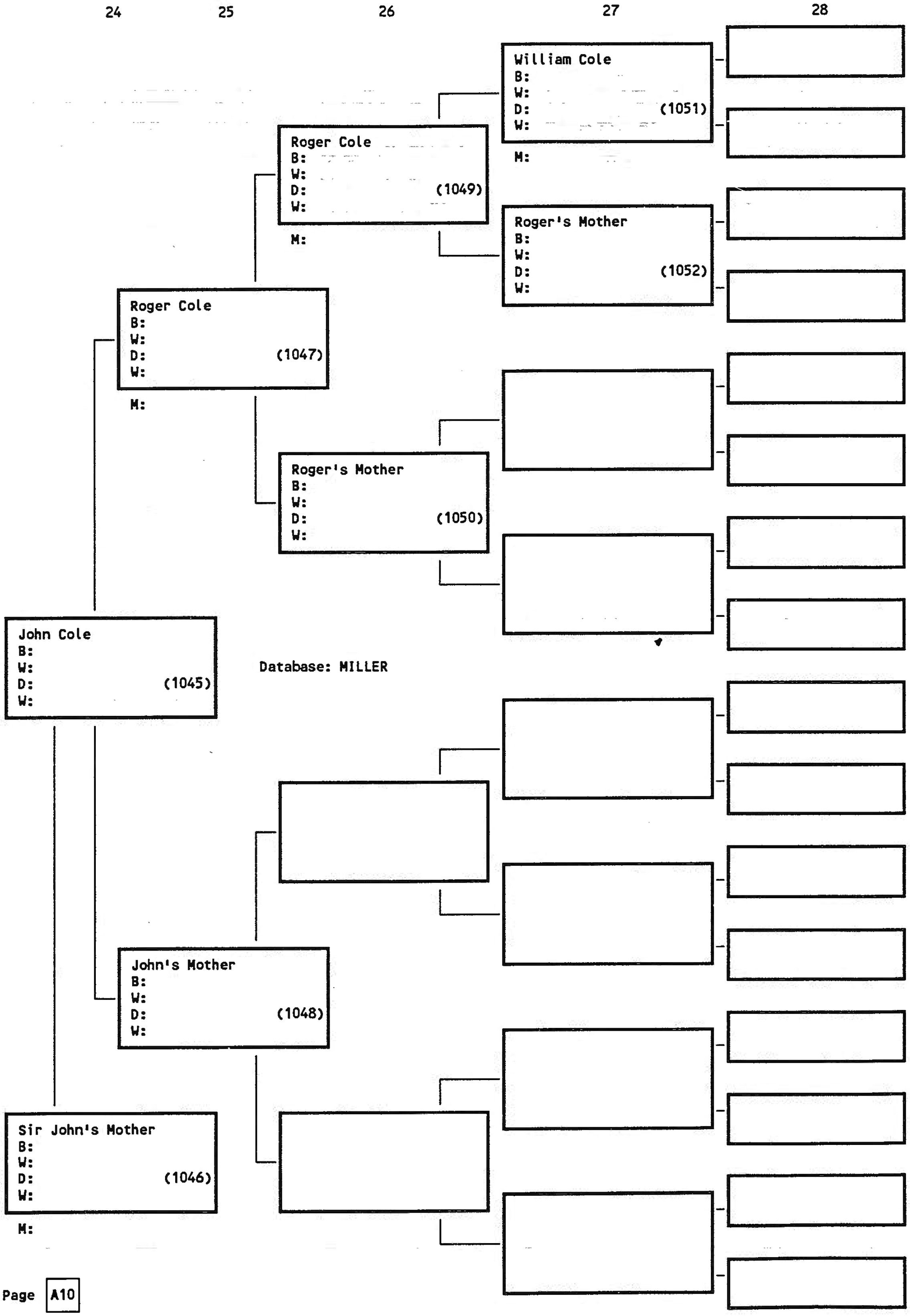
Agnes Fitz Waryn
B:
W:
D: (1040)
W:

John Cole
B:
W:
D: (1037)
W:

Jane Meriot
B:
W:
D: (1038)
W:
M:

Database: MILLER

Page A9



William Cole
B:
W:
D: (1051)
W:
M:

Roger Cole
B:
W:
D: (1049)
W:
M:

Roger's Mother
B:
W:
D: (1052)
W:

Roger Cole
B:
W:
D: (1047)
W:
M:

Roger's Mother
B:
W:
D: (1050)
W:

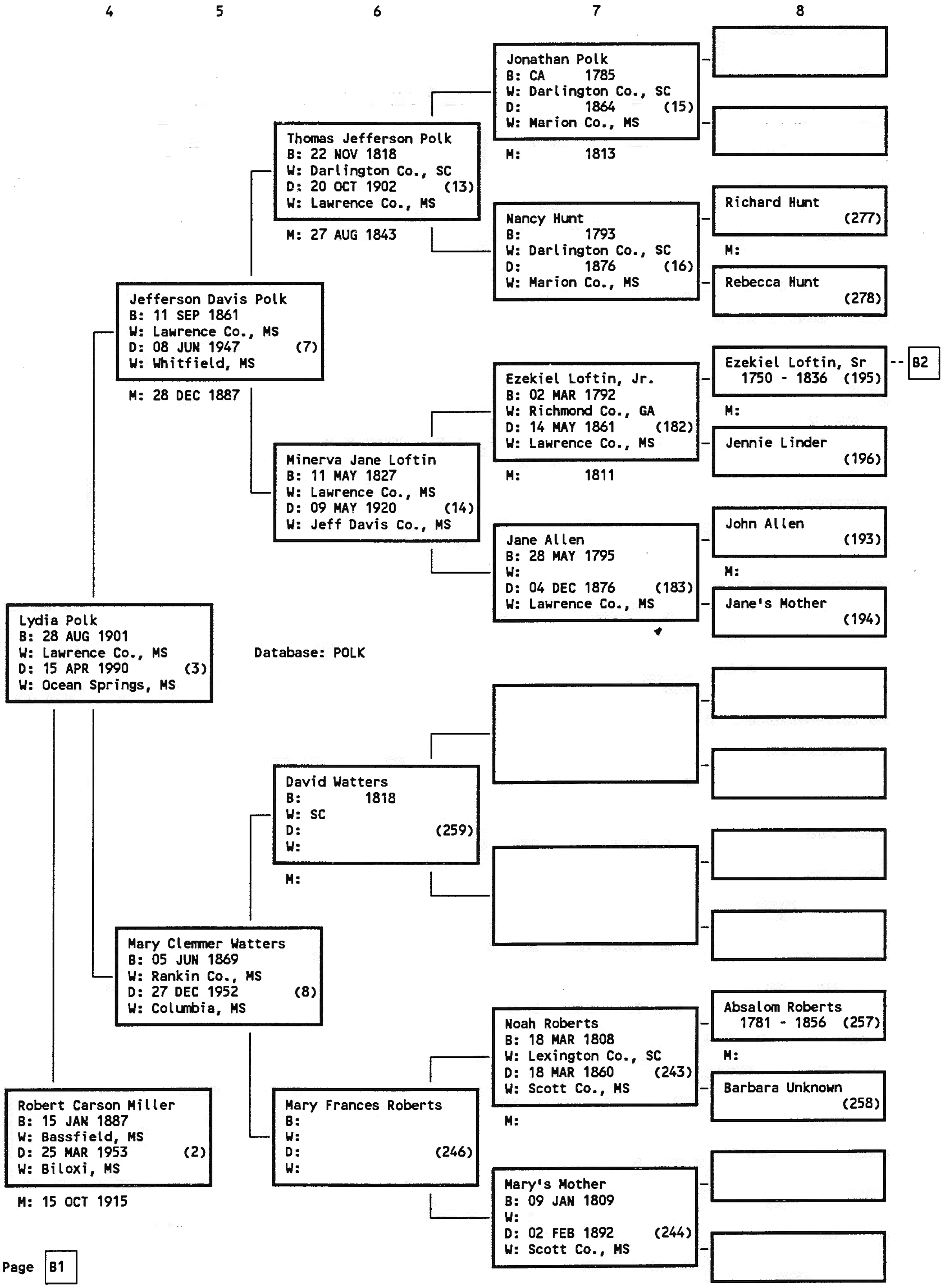
John Cole
B:
W:
D: (1045)
W:

Database: MILLER

John's Mother
B:
W:
D: (1048)
W:

Sir John's Mother
B:
W:
D: (1046)
W:
M:

Page A10



Lydia Polk
B: 28 AUG 1901
W: Lawrence Co., MS
D: 15 APR 1990 (3)
W: Ocean Springs, MS

Robert Carson Miller
B: 15 JAN 1887
W: Bassfield, MS
D: 25 MAR 1953 (2)
W: Biloxi, MS

M: 15 OCT 1915

Jefferson Davis Polk
B: 11 SEP 1861
W: Lawrence Co., MS
D: 08 JUN 1947 (7)
W: Whitfield, MS

M: 28 DEC 1887

Mary Clemmer Watters
B: 05 JUN 1869
W: Rankin Co., MS
D: 27 DEC 1952 (8)
W: Columbia, MS

Thomas Jefferson Polk
B: 22 NOV 1818
W: Darlington Co., SC
D: 20 OCT 1902 (13)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

M: 27 AUG 1843

Minerva Jane Loftin
B: 11 MAY 1827
W: Lawrence Co., MS
D: 09 MAY 1920 (14)
W: Jeff Davis Co., MS

Database: POLK

David Watters
B: 1818
W: SC
D: (259)
W:

M:

Mary Frances Roberts
B:
W:
D: (246)
W:

Jonathan Polk
B: CA 1785
W: Darlington Co., SC
D: 1864 (15)
W: Marion Co., MS

M: 1813

Nancy Hunt
B: 1793
W: Darlington Co., SC
D: 1876 (16)
W: Marion Co., MS

Ezekiel Loftin, Jr.
B: 02 MAR 1792
W: Richmond Co., GA
D: 14 MAY 1861 (182)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

M: 1811

Jane Allen
B: 28 MAY 1795
W:
D: 04 DEC 1876 (183)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

Noah Roberts
B: 18 MAR 1808
W: Lexington Co., SC
D: 18 MAR 1860 (243)
W: Scott Co., MS

M:

Mary's Mother
B: 09 JAN 1809
W:
D: 02 FEB 1892 (244)
W: Scott Co., MS

Richard Hunt
(277)

M:

Rebecca Hunt
(278)

Ezekiel Loftin, Sr
1750 - 1836 (195)

B2

M:

Jennie Linder
(196)

John Allen
(193)

M:

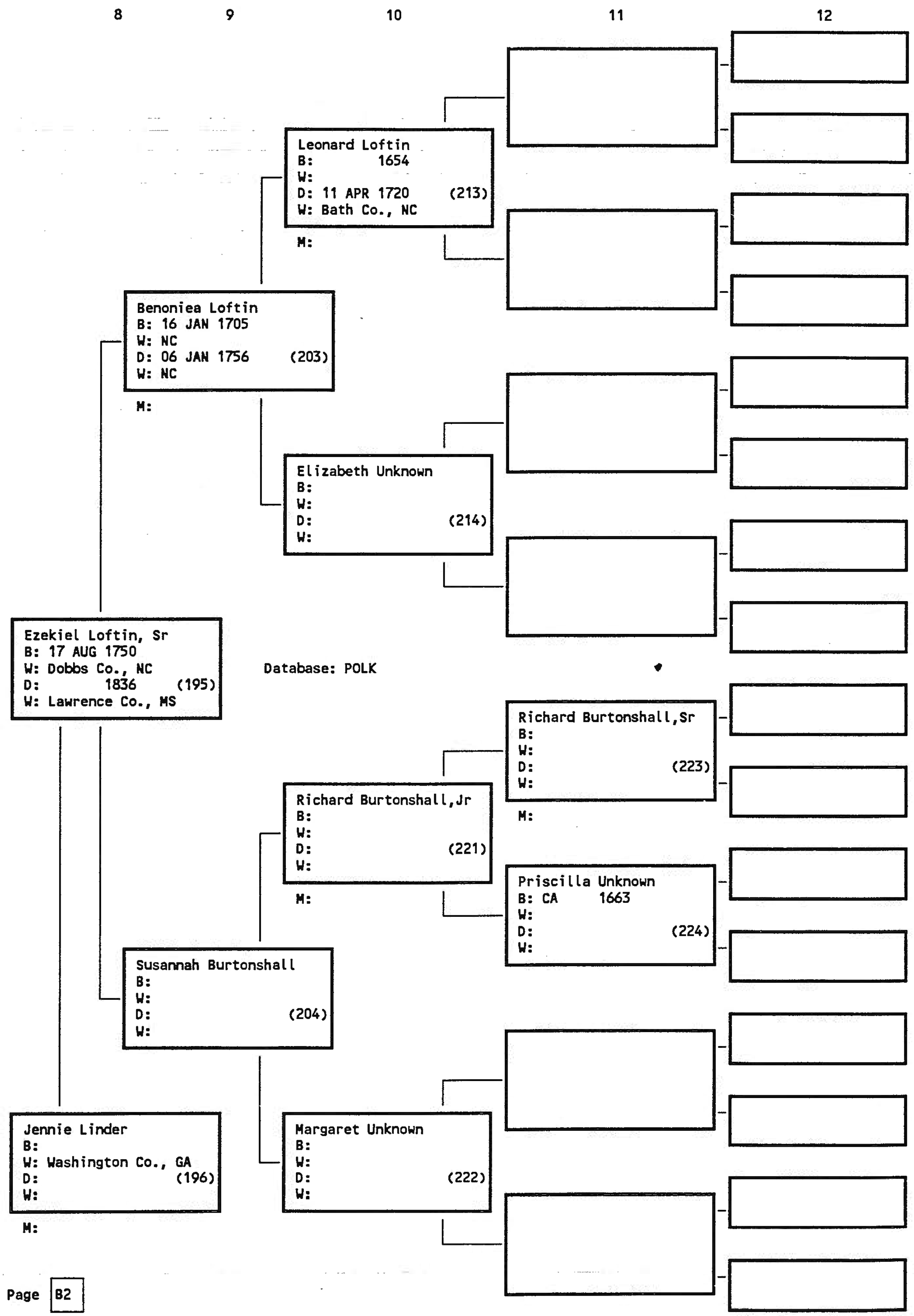
Jane's Mother
(194)

Absalom Roberts
1781 - 1856 (257)

M:

Barbara Unknown
(258)

Page B1



Leonard Loftin
B: 1654
W:
D: 11 APR 1720 (213)
W: Bath Co., NC
M:

Benoniea Loftin
B: 16 JAN 1705
W: NC
D: 06 JAN 1756 (203)
W: NC
M:

Elizabeth Unknown
B:
W:
D: (214)
W:

Ezekiel Loftin, Sr
B: 17 AUG 1750
W: Dobbs Co., NC
D: 1836 (195)
W: Lawrence Co., MS

Database: POLK

Richard Burtonshall,Sr
B:
W:
D: (223)
W:
M:

Richard Burtonshall,Jr
B:
W:
D: (221)
W:
M:

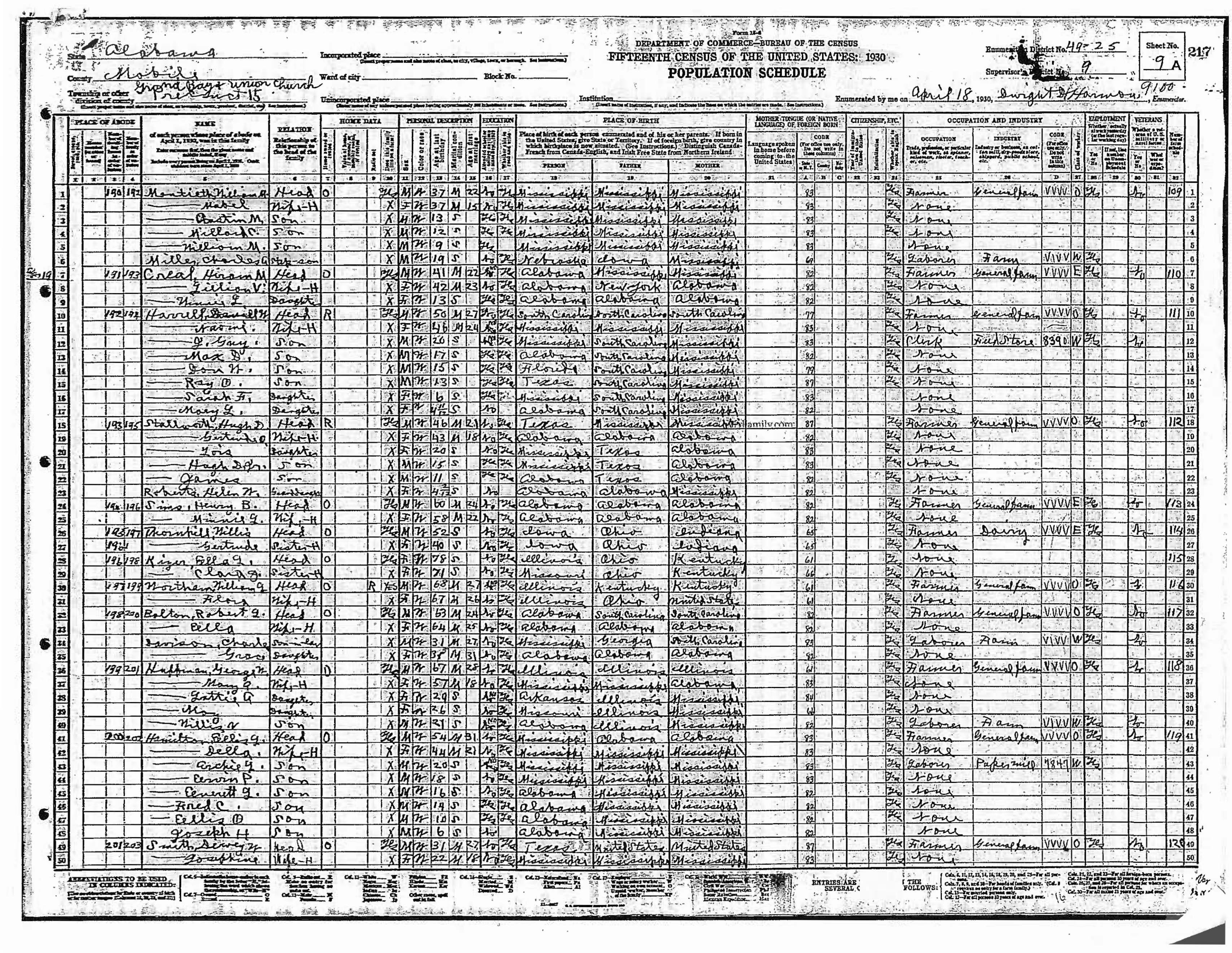
Priscilla Unknown
B: CA 1663
W:
D: (224)
W:

Susannah Burtonshall
B:
W:
D: (204)
W:

Jennie Linder
B:
W: Washington Co., GA
D: (196)
W:
M:

Margaret Unknown
B:
W:
D: (222)
W:

Page B2



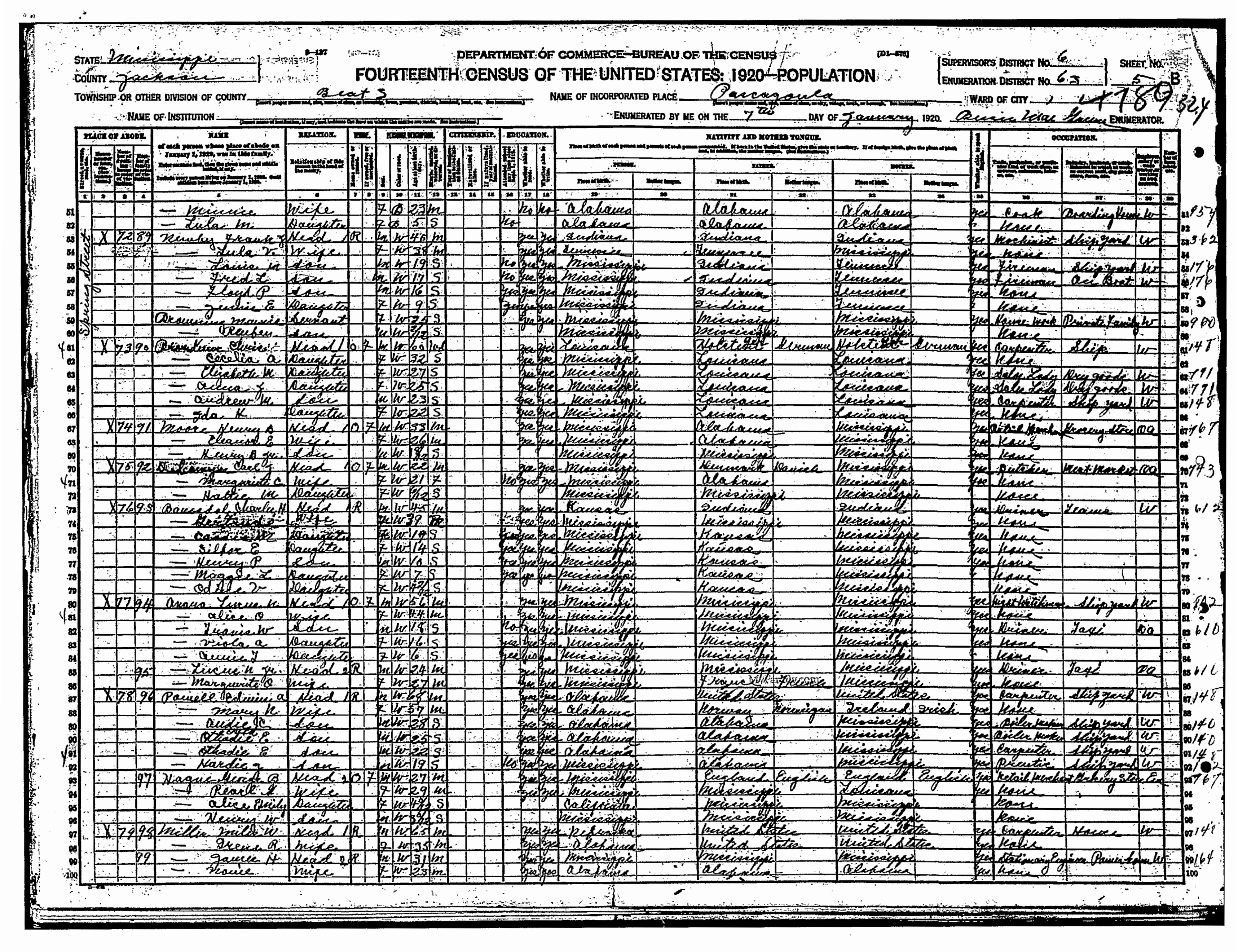
Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Alabama
County: Mobile
Township or other division of county: Grand Bay & Union Church Precinct 15
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 49-25
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 9 A
217
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Dwight D. Harmon, Enumerator. 9100

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	190	192	Montieth, William A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
2			—— Mabel	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
3			—— Austin M.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
4			—— Willard C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
5			—— William M.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
6			Miller, Charles G.	Step-son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Mississippi	69	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
7	191	193	Creal, Hiram M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	110
8			—— Lillian V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	New York	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
9			—— Winnie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
10	192	194	Harrell, Daniel M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
11			—— Naomi	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
12			—— L. Gay	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Clerk	Feed Store	8390	W	Yes	No	
13			—— Max D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
14			—— Don H.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Mississippi	79	Yes	None						
15			—— Ray O.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
16			—— Sarah F.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83		None						
17			—— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi	82		None						
18	193	195	Stallworth, Hugh D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
19			—— Gertrude O.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
20			—— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
21			—— Hugh D. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
22			—— James	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
23			Roberts, Helen W.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82		None						
24	194	196	Sims, Henry B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	113
25			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
26	195	197	Thornhill, Willis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana	65	Yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes	No	114
27	194		—— Gertrude	Sister-H			X	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Indiana	65	Yes	None						
28	196	198	Kizer, Ella L.	Head	O		Yes	F	W	78	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky	61	Yes	None						115
29			—— Clara G.	Sister-H			X	F	W	71	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky	66	Yes	None						
30	197	199	Northam, William G.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
31			—— Flora	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	United States	61	Yes	None						
32	198	200	Bolton, Robert L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
33			—— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
34			Davison, Charles	Son-in-law			X	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
35			—— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
36	199	201	Huffman, George W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
37			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
38			—— Lottie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi	84	Yes	None						
39			—— Ma[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Mississippi	64	Yes	None						
40			—— Willis W.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Illinois	Mississippi	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
41	200	202	Hamilton, Ellis L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
42			—— Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
43			—— Archie L.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	Paper mill	7847	W	Yes		
44			—— Erwin P.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
45			—— Everett L.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
46			—— Fred C.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
47			—— Ellis O.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
48			Joseph H.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82		None						
49	201	203	Smith, Dewey W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
50			—— Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE SEVERAL C... THE FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.



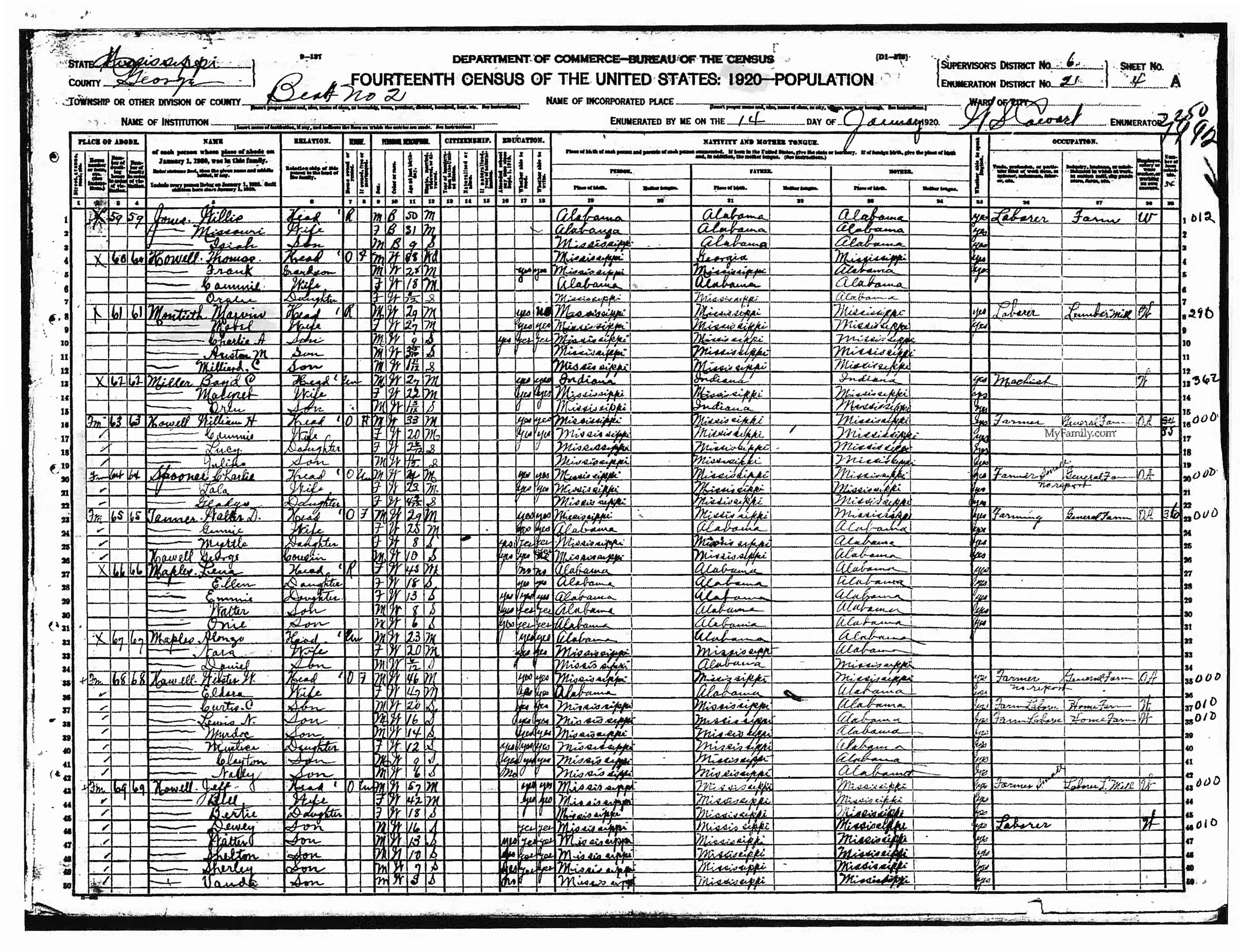
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Jackson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pascagoula
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

1789 324

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					— Minnie	Wife			F	B	23	M					No	No	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Cook	Boarding House	W		957
52					— Lula M.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Alabama		Alabama		Alabama			None				
53	Spring Street	X	72	89	Newby Frank J	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Machinist	Ship yard	W		362
54					— Lula V.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Mississippi		yes	None				
55					— Louis J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Mississippi		Indiana		Tennessee		yes	Fireman	Ship yard	W		176
56					— Fred L.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Mississippi		Indiana		Tennessee		yes	Fireman	Oce Boat	W		176
57					— Floyd P	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Indiana		Tennessee		yes	None				
58					— Jessie E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Indiana		Tennessee			None				
59					Browning Mamie	Servant			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	House work	Private Family	W		980
60					— Reuben	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
61		X	73	90	[illegible] Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Louisiana		Holstein	German	Holstein	German	yes	Carpenter	Ship	W		148
62					— Cecelia A	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	None				
63					— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods	W		771
64					— Anna J	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods	W		771
65					— Andrew M.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	W		148
66					— Ida K	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	None				
67		X	74	91	Moore Henry B	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	OA		767
68					— Eleanor E	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	None				
69					— Henry B Jr.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
70		X	75	92	D[illegible] Carl J	Head	O	F	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Denmark	Danish	Mississippi		yes	Butcher	Meat Market	OA		773
71					— Marguerite C	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	None				
72					— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
73		X	76	93	Bousedol Charles H	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Driver	Teams	W		612
74					— Gertrude E	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
75					— Carrie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Kansas		Mississippi		yes	None				
76					— Silfor E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Kansas		Mississippi		yes	None				
77					— Henry P	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Kansas		Mississippi		yes	None				
78					— Maggie L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Kansas		Mississippi			None				
79					— Odille V	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Mississippi		Kansas		Mississippi			None				
80		X	77	94	Arnaud Lucien H	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Night Watchman	Ship yard	W		882
81					— Alice O	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
82					— Lucien W	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Driver	Taxi	OA		610
83					— Viola A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
84					— Annie J	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
85				95	— Lucien H Jr.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Driver	Taxi	OA		611
86					— Marguerite O	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		France		Mississippi		yes	None				
87		X	78	96	Powell Edwin A	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Alabama		United States		United States		yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	W		148
88					— Mary K	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Norway	Norwegian	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
89					— Audie C	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Boiler maker	Ship yard	W		140
90					— Lloyd E.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Boiler Maker	Ship yard	W		140
91					— Othadie E	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	W		148
92					— Hardie J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Prentice	Ship yard	W		1[illegible]2
93				97	Hague Merle B	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		England	English	England	English	yes	Retail Merchant	Bakery Store	E		767
94					— Pearl L	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Louisiana		yes	None				
95					— Alice Emily	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							California		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
96					— Henry W	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
97		X	79	98	Miller Milo W	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		United States		United States		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
98					— Irene R.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Alabama		United States		United States		yes	None				
99				99	— James H	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Stationary Engineer	Power house	W		164
100					— Louise	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	None				



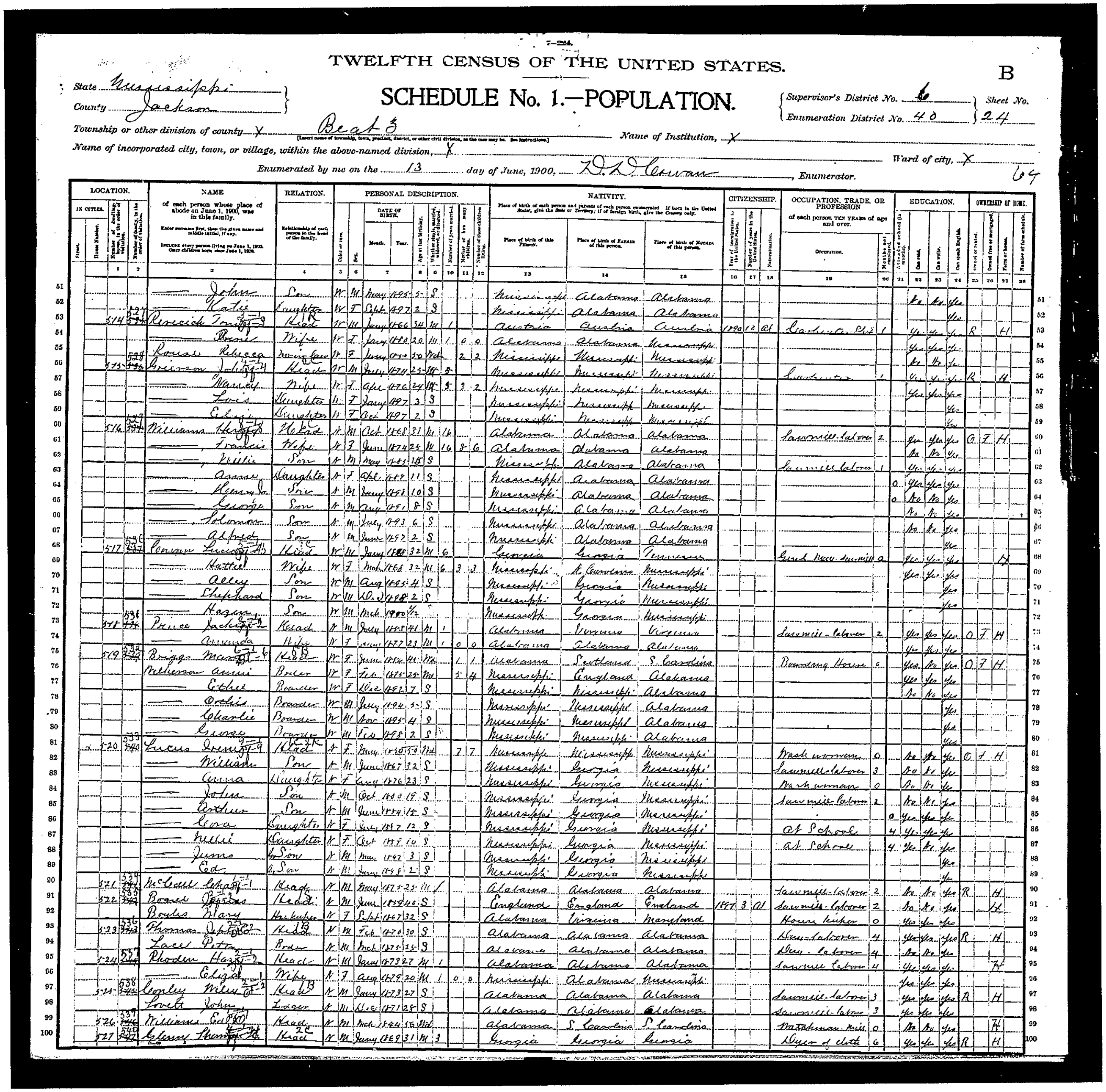
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. W S Cowart ENUMERATOR.
2250
7992

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		X	59	59	Jones Willie	Head	R		M	B	50	M							Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
2					Missouri	Wife			F	B	31	M							Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
3					Isiah	Son			M	B	9	S							Mississippi		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
4		X	60	60	Howell Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	88	Wd							Mississippi		Georgia		Mississippi		yes					
5					Frank	Grandson			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
6					Cammie	Wife			F	W	18	M							Alabama		Alabama		Alabama							
7					Orgale	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama							
8		X	61	61	Monteith Marvin	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		290
9					Mabel	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
10					Charlie A	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi							
11					Austin M	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi							
12					Milliard C	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi							
13		X	62	62	Miller Boyd C	Head	Un		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Machinist		W		362
14					Malynet	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
15					Orlen	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Mississippi		Indiana		Mississippi		yes					
16		Fm	63	63	Howell William H	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	34	000
17		/			Cammie	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes				35	
18		/			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
19		/			Julius	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
20		Fm	64	64	Spooner Charlie	Head	O	Un	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer Small no report	General Farm	OA		000
21		/			Lola	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
22		/			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
23		Fm	65	65	Tanner Walter D.	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farming	General Farm	OA	36	000
24		/			Gennie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
25		/			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
26		/		Howell George		Cousin			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
27		X	66	66	Maples Lena	Head	R		F	W	45	M					no	no	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
28					Ellen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
29					Emmie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
30					Walter	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
31					Onie	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
32		X	67	67	Maples Alonzo	Head	Un		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama							
33					Nora	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama							
34					Daniel	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi							
35		+ Fm	68	68	Howell Webster W.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer no report	General Farm	OA		000
36		/			Eldora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes					
37		/			Curtis C	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
38		/			Lewis N.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
39		/			Murdoc	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
40		/			Mertice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
41		/			Clayton	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
42		/			Nalley	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Mississippi		Mississippi		Alabama		yes					
43		+ Fm	69	69	Howell Jeff	Head	O	Un	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer Small	Laborer L. Mill	W		000
44		/			Bell	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
45		/			Bertie	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
46		/			Dewey	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer		W		010
47		/			Walter	Son			M	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
48		/			Shelton	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
49		/			Sherley	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					
50		/			Vande	Son			M	W	3	S				no			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes					

MyFamily.com



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

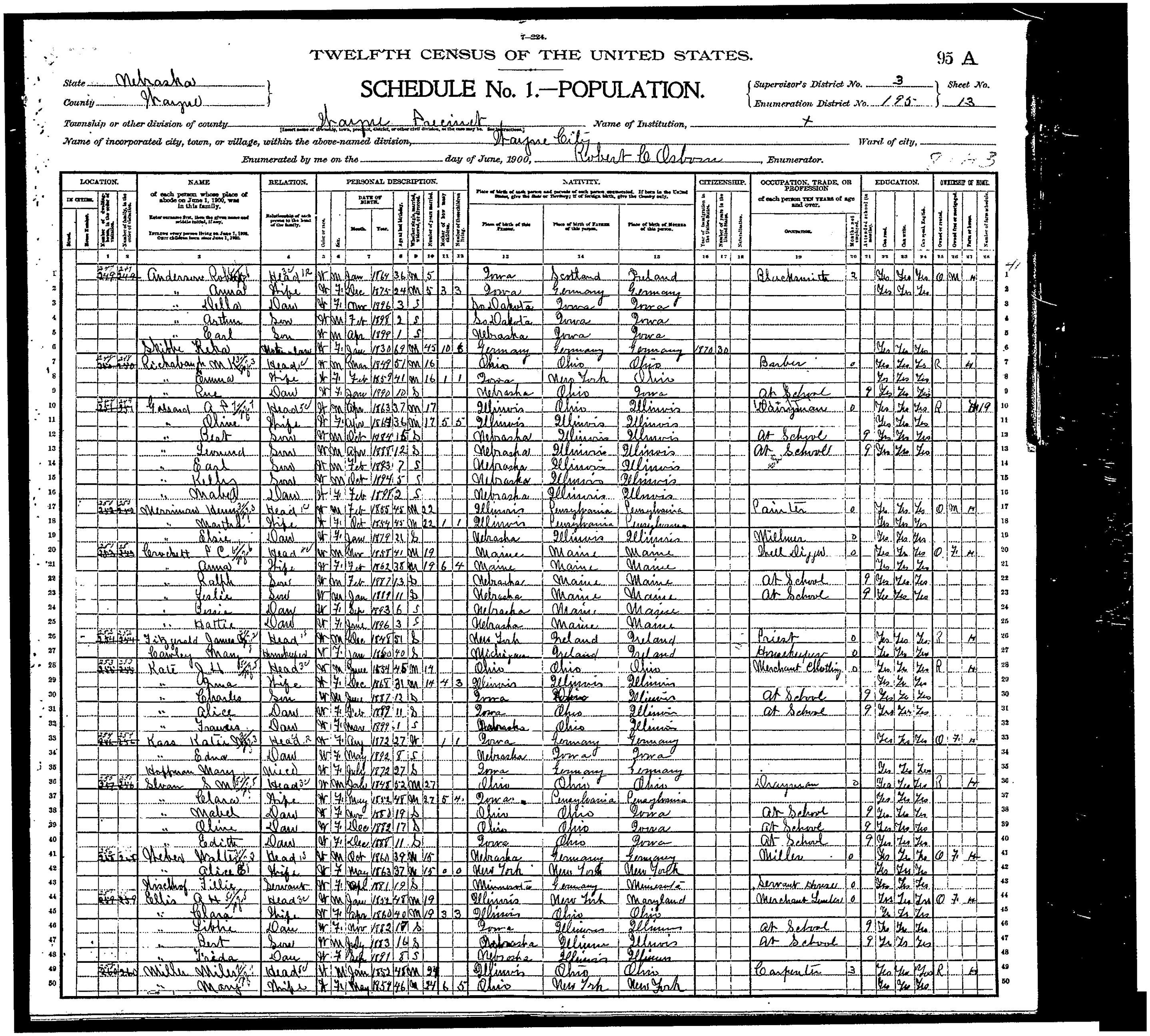
B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi
County Jackson
Township or other division of county X Beat 3
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 24
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, D. D. Cowan, Enumerator.

64

Line	Street (In cities)	House Number (In cities)	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family (3)	Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Date of birth: Month (7)	Date of birth: Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51					—— John	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
52					—— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama									Yes				
53			514	527	Revecich Tony	Head	W	M	Jany	1866	34	M	1			Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10	Al	Carpenter-Ship	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
54					—— Rosie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					Rouse Rebecca	Mo-in-law	W	F	Jany	1850	50	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
56			515	528	Grierson Johnny	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
57					—— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58					—— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes				
59					—— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes				
60			516	529	Williams Henry	Head	N	M	Oct	1868	31	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
61					—— Francis	Wife	N	F	June	1874	25	M	16	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
62					—— Willie	Son	N	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					—— Annie	Daughter	N	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					—— Henry Jr	Son	N	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
65					—— George	Son	N	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
66					—— Solomon	Son	N	M	July	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
67					—— Alfred	Son	N	M	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama									Yes				
68			517	530	Conner Lucius	Head	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Genl Mer. Sawmill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
69					—— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70					—— Alley	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi									Yes				
71					—— Shephard	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi									Yes				
72					—— Hazen	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	1/2					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
73			518	531	Prince Jackie	Head	N	M	July	1858	41	M	1			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Sawmill-laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
74					—— Amanda	Wife	N	F	Aug	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			519	532	Briggs Margaret	Head	W	F	June	1858	41	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Scotland	S. Carolina				Boarding House	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
76					Wilkerson Annie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1875	25	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	England	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					—— Ethel	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
78					—— Orthis	Boarder	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama									Yes				
79					—— Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama									Yes				
80					—— George	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama									Yes				
81			520	533	Lucas Irene	Head	N	F	May	1850	50	Wd		7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wash woman	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
82					—— William	Son	N	M	June	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Sawmill laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
83					—— Anna	Daughter	N	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Wash woman	0		No	No	Yes				
84					—— John	Son	N	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Sawmill laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
85					—— Arthur	Son	N	M	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86					—— Cora	Daughter	N	F	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87					—— Nellie	Daughter	N	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
88					—— James	Gr Son	N	M	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi									Yes				
89					—— Ed	Gr Son	N	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi									Yes				
90			521	534	McCall Chas	Head	N	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill-laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
91			522	535	Boone Josias	Head	N	M	June	1859	40	S				England	England	England	1897	3	Al	Sawmill-laborer	2		No	No	Yes			H	
92					Boules Mary	Housekeeper	N	F	Sept	1867	32	S				Alabama	Virginia	Maryland				House keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93			523	536	Thomas Jeff	Head	N	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day-laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94					Lacey Peter	Brder	N	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day-laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
95			524	537	Rhoden Harry	Head	N	M	Jany	1873	27	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
96					—— Eliza	Wife	N	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			525	538	Conley Wiley	Head	N	M	Jany	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill-laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
98					Lovett John	Lodger	N	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill-laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			526	539	Williams Ed	Head	N	M	Mch	1844	56	Wd				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Watchman-mill	0		No	No	Yes			H	
100			527	540	Glenn Thomas H.	Head	N	M	Jany	1869	31	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dyer of cloth	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	



7-224.

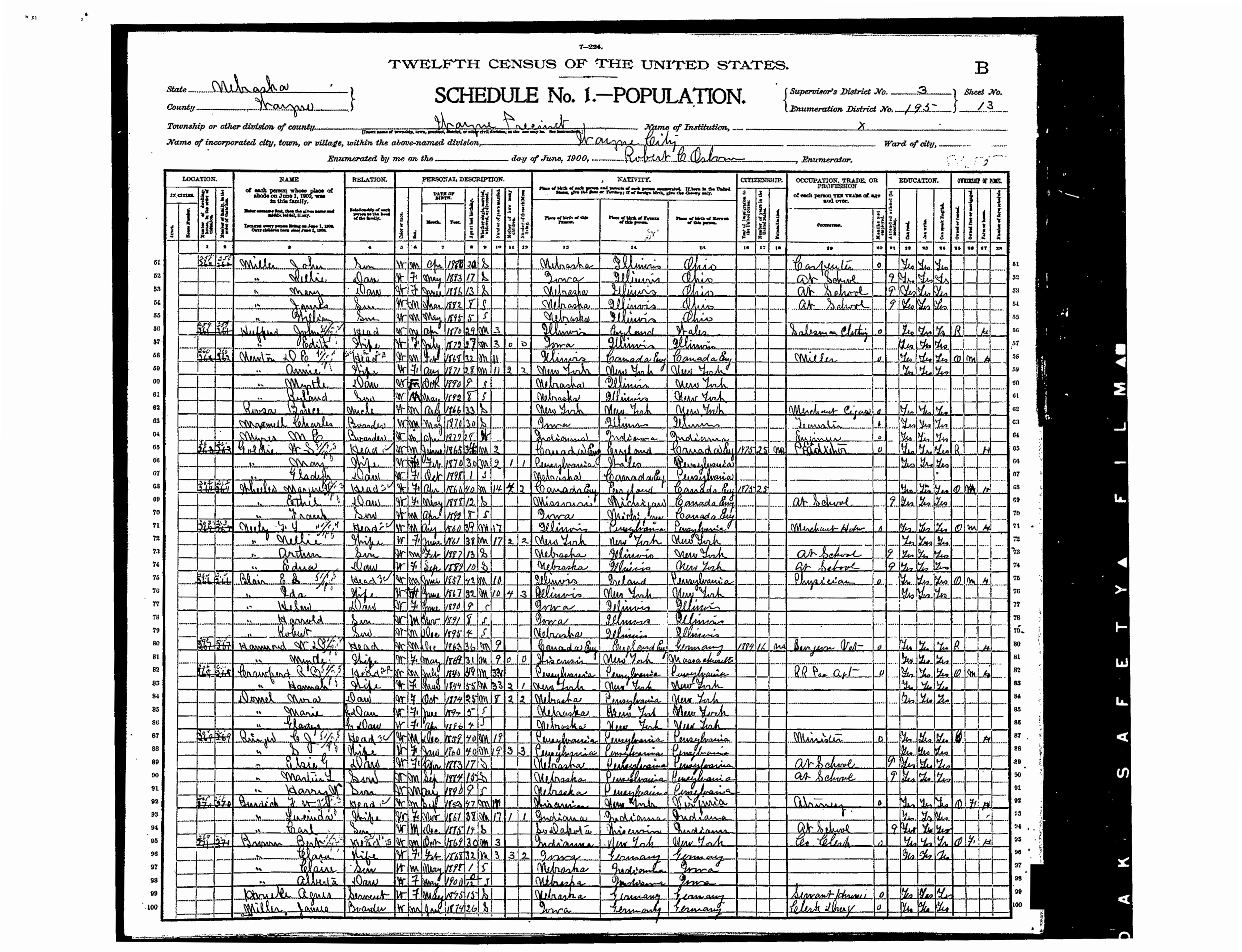
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nebraska
County Wayne
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 195
Sheet No. 13
Township or other division of county Wayne Precinct
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wayne City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the ______ day of June, 1900, Robert C Osborn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House Number	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Relation	5 Color	6 Sex	7 Month	7 Year	8 Age	9 Marital	10 Years married	11 Mother of how many children	12 Children living	13 Birthplace of person	14 Birthplace of father	15 Birthplace of mother	16 Year of immigration	17 Years in U.S.	18 Naturalization	19 Occupation	20 Months not employed	21 Attended school	22 Can read	23 Can write	24 Can speak English	25 Owned or rented	26 Free or mortgaged	27 Farm or house	28 Farm schedule
1			249	249	Anderson Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	5			Iowa	Scotland	Ireland				Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
2					" Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3					" Nella	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				So Dakota	Iowa	Iowa													
4					" Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				So Dakota	Iowa	Iowa													
5					" Earl	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa													
6					Stibbe Reka	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1830	69	M	45	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
7			250	250	Rickabaugh M K	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	16			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
8					" Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	16	1	1	Iowa	New York	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9					" Rue	Dau	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10			251	251	Gossard A F	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
11					" Olive	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12					" Bert	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13					" Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14					" Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois													
15					" Kelly	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois													
16					" Mabel	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois													
17			252	252	Merriman Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	22			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
18					" Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	22	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19					" Elsie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20			253	253	Crockett P C	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19			Maine	Maine	Maine				Well Digger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
21					" Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	6	4	Maine	Maine	Maine							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22					" Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Nebraska	Maine	Maine				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					" Leslie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Nebraska	Maine	Maine				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24					" Bessie	Dau	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Nebraska	Maine	Maine													
25					" Hattie	Dau	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Maine	Maine													
26			254	254	Fitzgerald James	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Priest	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27					Cawley Mary	Housekeeper	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28			255	255	Kate J H	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Merchant Clothing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29					" Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30					" Charles	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					" Alice	Dau	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32					" Francis	Dau	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Illinois													
33			256	256	Kass Katie	Head	W	F	Aug	1872	27	Wd		1	1	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
34					" Edna	Dau	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa													
35					Hoffman Mary	Niece	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36			257	257	Sloan S M	Head	W	M	July	1848	52	M	27			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Drayman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37					" Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	27	5	4	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					" Mabel	Dau	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					" Olive	Dau	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40					" Edith	Dau	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			258	258	Weber Walter	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			Nebraska	Germany	Germany				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
42					" Alice B	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	0	0	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43					Kirchhof Tillie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota				Servant House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			259	259	Ellis A H	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	19			Illinois	New York	Maryland				Merchant Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
45					" Clara	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	19	3	3	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46					" Libbie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					" Bert	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					" Frieda	Dau	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois													
49			260	260	Miller Miles	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50					" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	24	6	5	Ohio	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				



7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

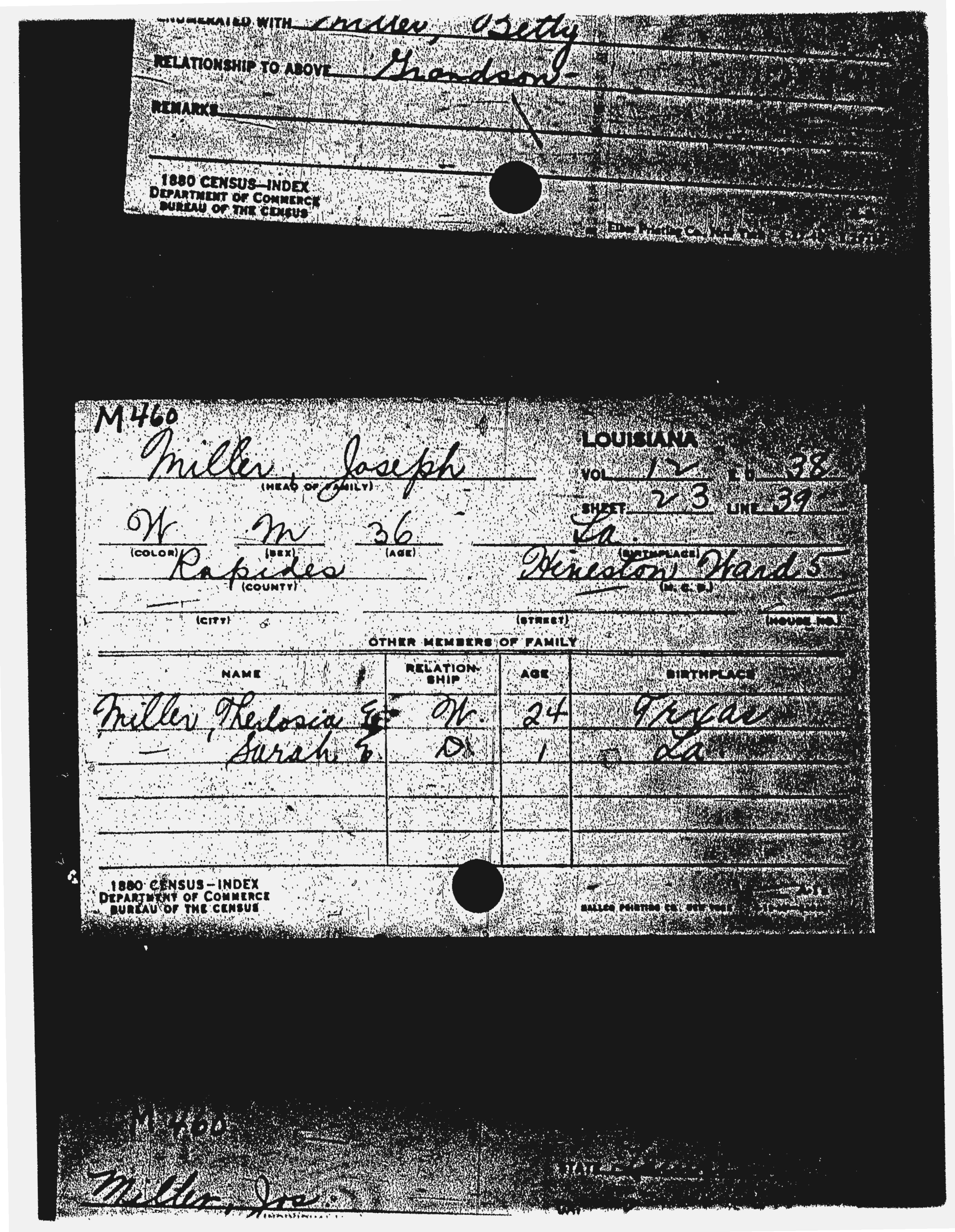
B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Nebraska
County Wayne
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 195
Sheet No. 13
Township or other division of county Wayne Precinct
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wayne City
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Robert C Osborn, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51			356	360	Miller John	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52					" Nellie	Dau	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Iowa	Illinois	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53					" Mary	Dau	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					" James	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55					" William	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio													
56			361	361	Hufford John	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	3			Illinois	England	Wales				Salesman Clothing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
57					" Edith	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	3	0	0	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			362	362	Newton W E	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Illinois	Canada Eng	Canada Eng				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
59					" Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	2	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					" Myrtle	Dau	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Nebraska	Illinois	New York													
61					" Ryland	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Nebraska	Illinois	New York													
62					Rosa Bruce	Uncle	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				New York	New York	New York				Merchant Cigars	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63					Maxwell Charles	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois				Teamster	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64					Myers M E	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	W				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65			363	363	Goldie W S	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1875	25	Na	Editor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66					" May	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Pennsylvania	Wales	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67					" Gladys	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Canada Eng	Pennsylvania													
68			364	364	Wheeler Margret	Head	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	14	4	2	Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng	1875	25					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
69					" Ethel	Dau	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Michigan	Canada Eng				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70					" Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Iowa	Michigan	Canada Eng													
71			365	365	Neely F G	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Merchant Hdw	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
72					" Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	17	2	2	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					" Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Nebraska	Illinois	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					" Edna	Dau	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Nebraska	Illinois	New York				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			366	366	Blair E S	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	10			Illinois	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
76					" Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	10	4	3	Illinois	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					" Helen	Dau	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois													
78					" Harrold	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois													
79					" Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois													
80			367	367	Hammond W L	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Canada Eng	England Eng	Germany	1884	16	Na	Surgeon Vet	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
81					" Myrtle	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	9	0	0	Wisconsin	New York	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82			368	368	Crawford C B	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	33			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				RR Pas. Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
83					" Hannah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	55	M	33	2	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84					Donel Nora	Dau	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85					" Marie	Gd Dau	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Nebraska	New York	New York													
86					" Gladys	Gd Dau	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Nebraska	New York	New York													
87			369	369	Ringer C J	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
88					" S	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	19	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					" Elsie G	Dau	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90					" Martin L	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91					" Harry W	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
92			370	370	Burdick F W	Head	W	M	Sep	1853	47	M	[illegible]			Wisconsin	New York	Virginia				Attorney	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
93					" Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94					" Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				So Dakota	Wisconsin	Indiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			371	371	Brown Bert	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Indiana	New York	New York				Co Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
96					" Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	3	3	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97					" Claire	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Iowa													
98					" Alberta	Dau	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Iowa													
99					Kruckle Agnes	Servant	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany				Servant Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100					Miller James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Clerk Lbry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

S A F E T Y ▲ F I L M ▲ K O D A K



ENUMERATED WITH Miller, Betty
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson
REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

M460

Miller, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)
LOUISIANA
VOL 12 E.D. 38
SHEET 23 LINE 39
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 36 (AGE) La. (BIRTHPLACE)
Rapides (COUNTY) Hineston Ward 5 (M.C.D.)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

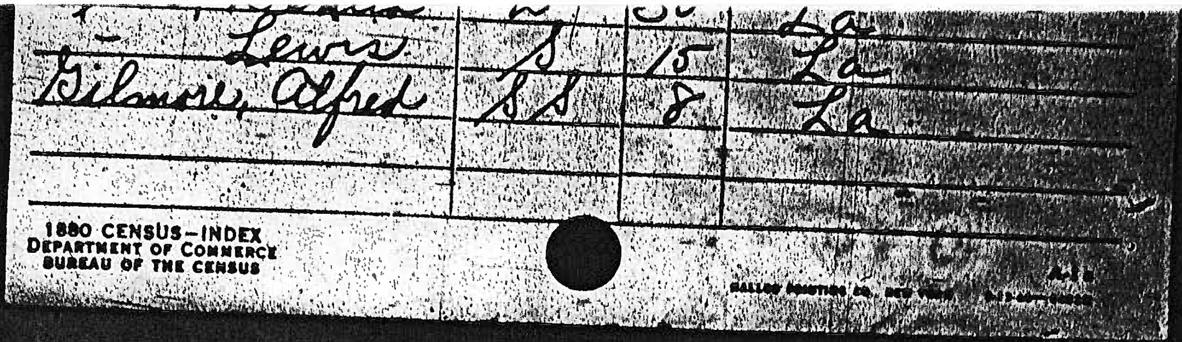
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Miller, Thedosia	W.	24	Texas
— Sarah	D	1	La

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

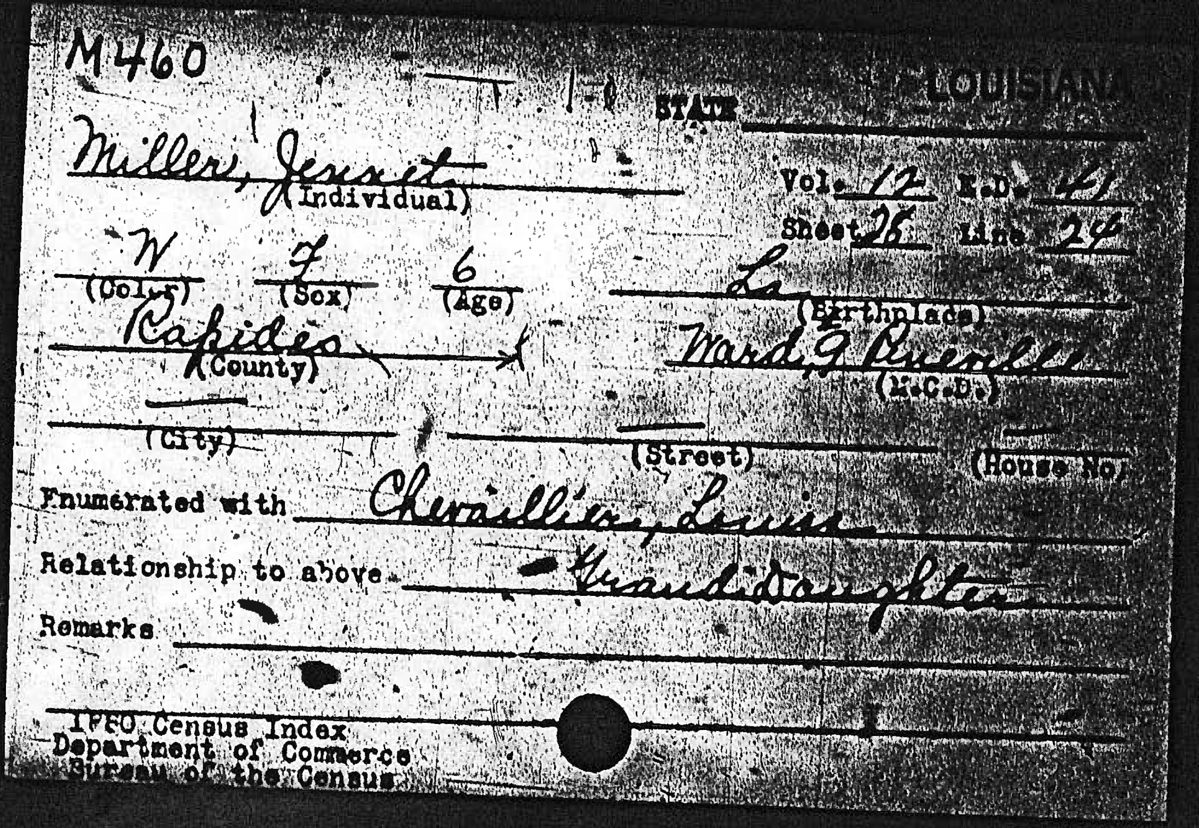
M460

Miller, Joe



Lewis	S	15	La
Gilmore, Alfred	S S	8	La

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



M460

STATE LOUISIANA

Miller, Jessit (Individual)

Vol. 12 E.D. 41
Sheet 26 Line 24

W (Color) F (Sex) 6 (Age) La (Birthplace)

Rapides (County) Ward 9 Rueville (M.C.D.)

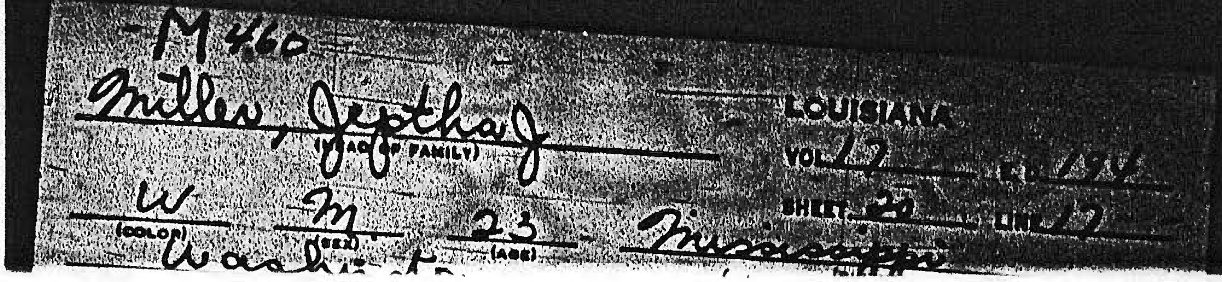
— (City) — (Street) (House No)

Enumerated with Chevallier, Lewis

Relationship to above Granddaughter

Remarks

1880 Census Index
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census



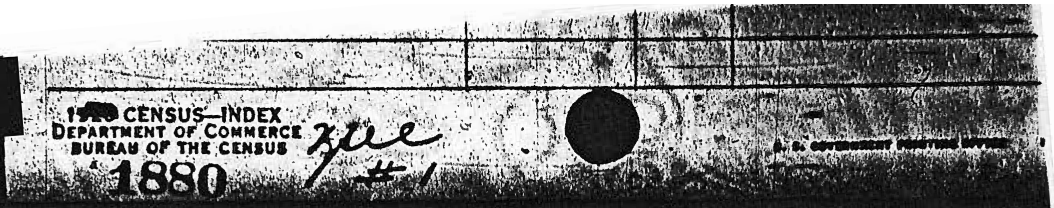
M460

Miller, Jeptha J (HEAD OF FAMILY)

LOUISIANA
VOL 12 E.D. 174
SHEET 20 LINE 17

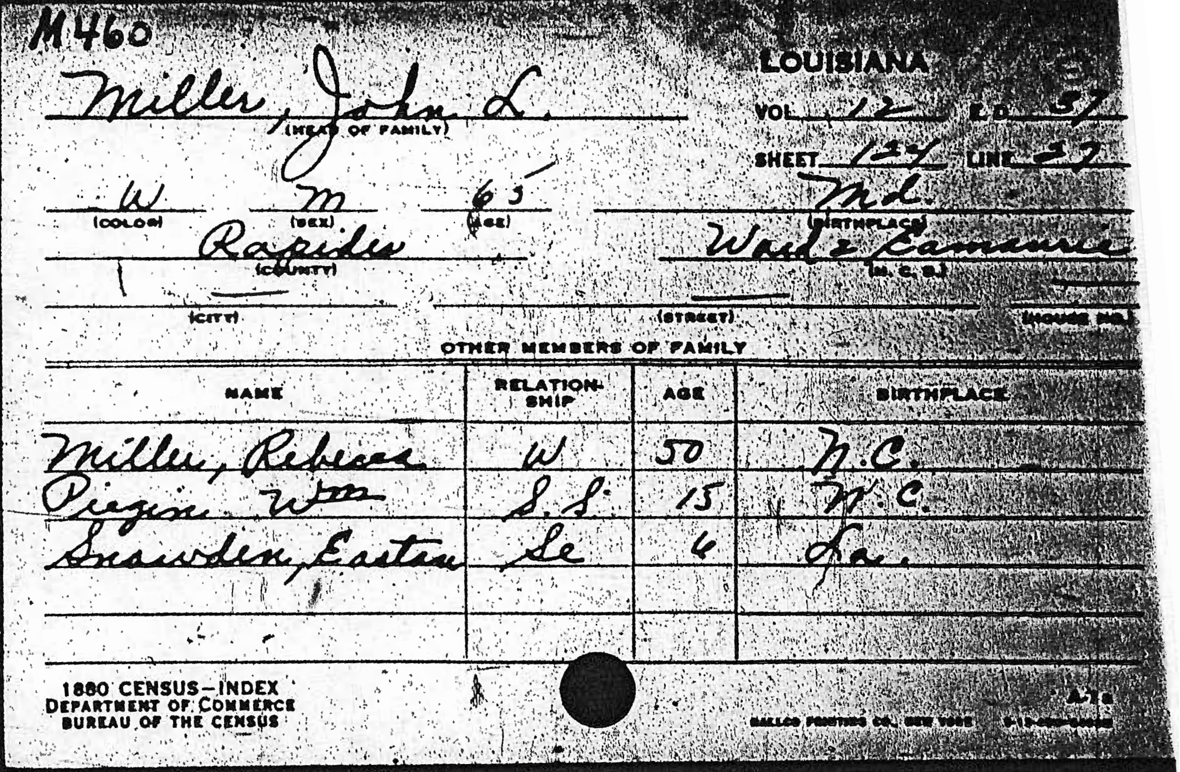
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 23 (AGE) Mississippi

Washington



[illegible] CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1880

zue
#1



M460

LOUISIANA

Miller, John L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E.D. 57

SHEET 124 LINE 27

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 65 (AGE) Md (BIRTHPLACE)

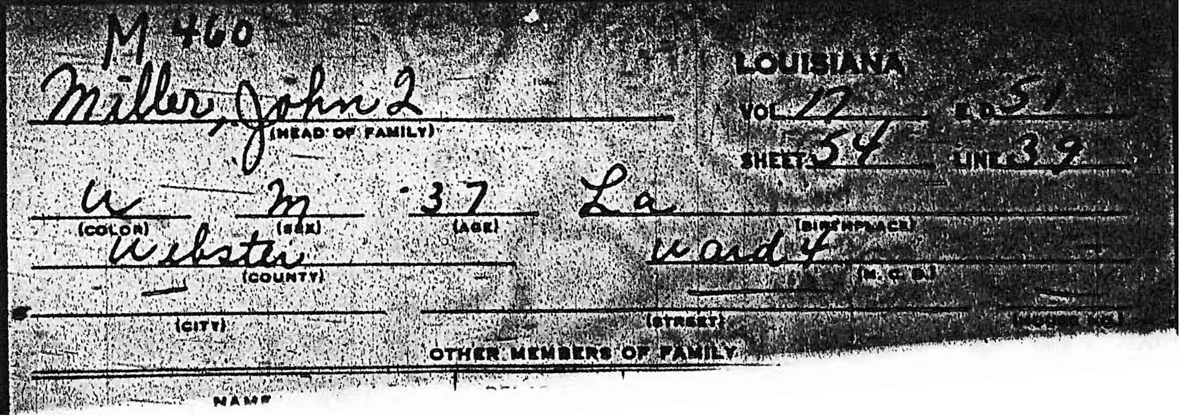
Rapides (COUNTY) Ward 2 Commerce (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Miller, Rebecca	W	50	N.C.
Piegin Wm	S.S.	15	N.C.
Snowden, Easten	Se	4	La.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



M 460

LOUISIANA

Miller, John 2 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E.D. 51

SHEET 54 LINE 39

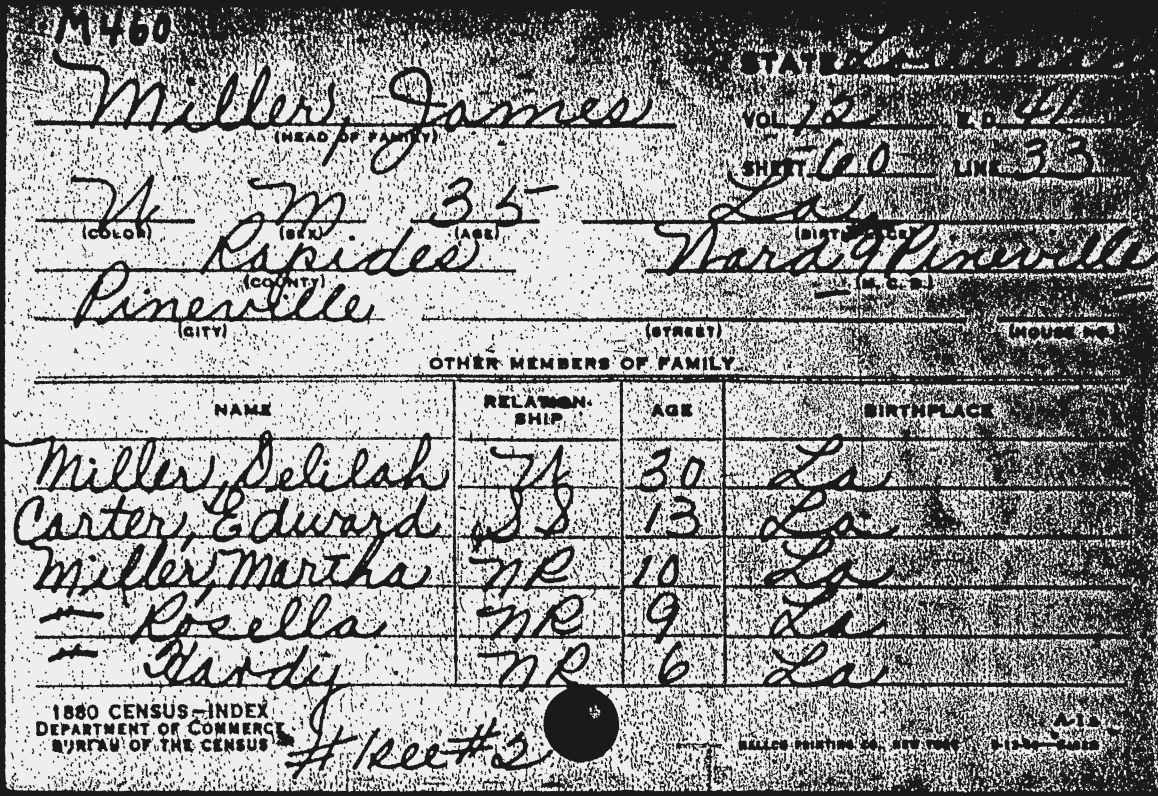
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 37 (AGE) La (BIRTHPLACE)

Webster (COUNTY) Ward 4 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME



M460

STATE La.

Miller, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E.D. 41

SHEET 60 LINE 33

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 35 (AGE) La. (BIRTHPLACE)

Rapides (COUNTY) Ward 9 Pineville (M.C.D.)

Pineville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

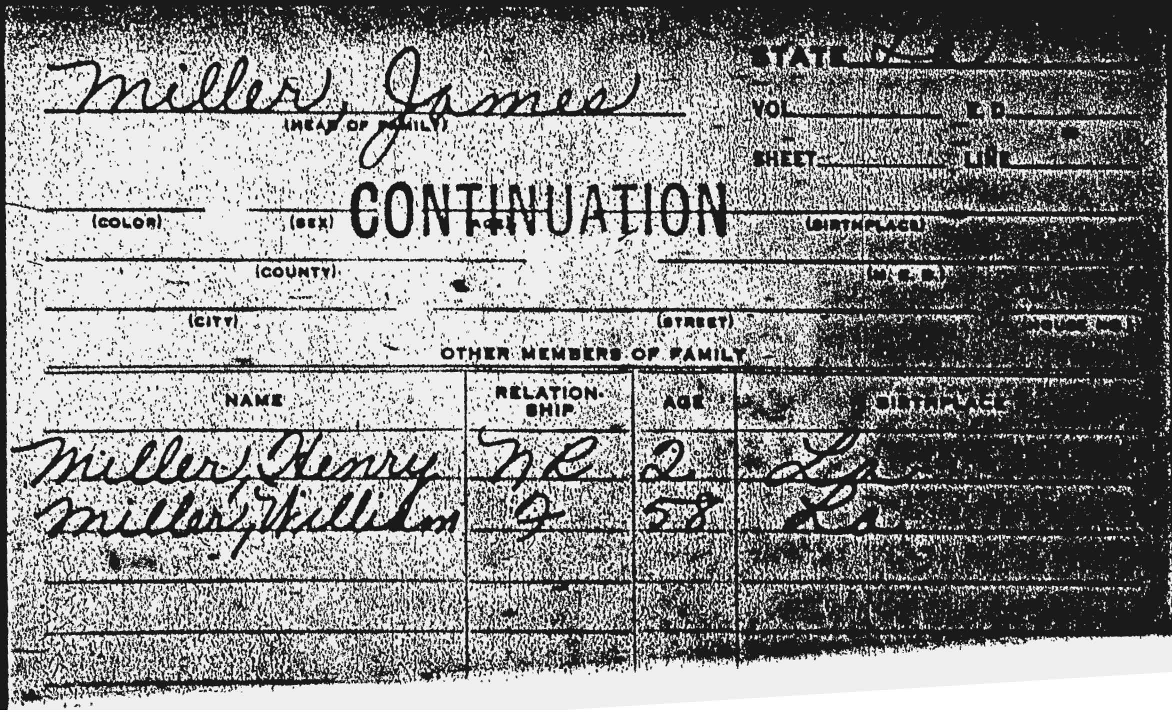
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Miller, Delilah	W	30	La
Carter, Edward	SS	13	La
Miller, Martha	NR	10	La
" Rosella	NR	9	La
" Hardy	NR	6	La

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#Reel #2

A-13



STATE La.

Miller, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL E.D.

SHEET LINE

CONTINUATION

(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Miller, Henry	NC	2	La
Millar, William	F	58	La

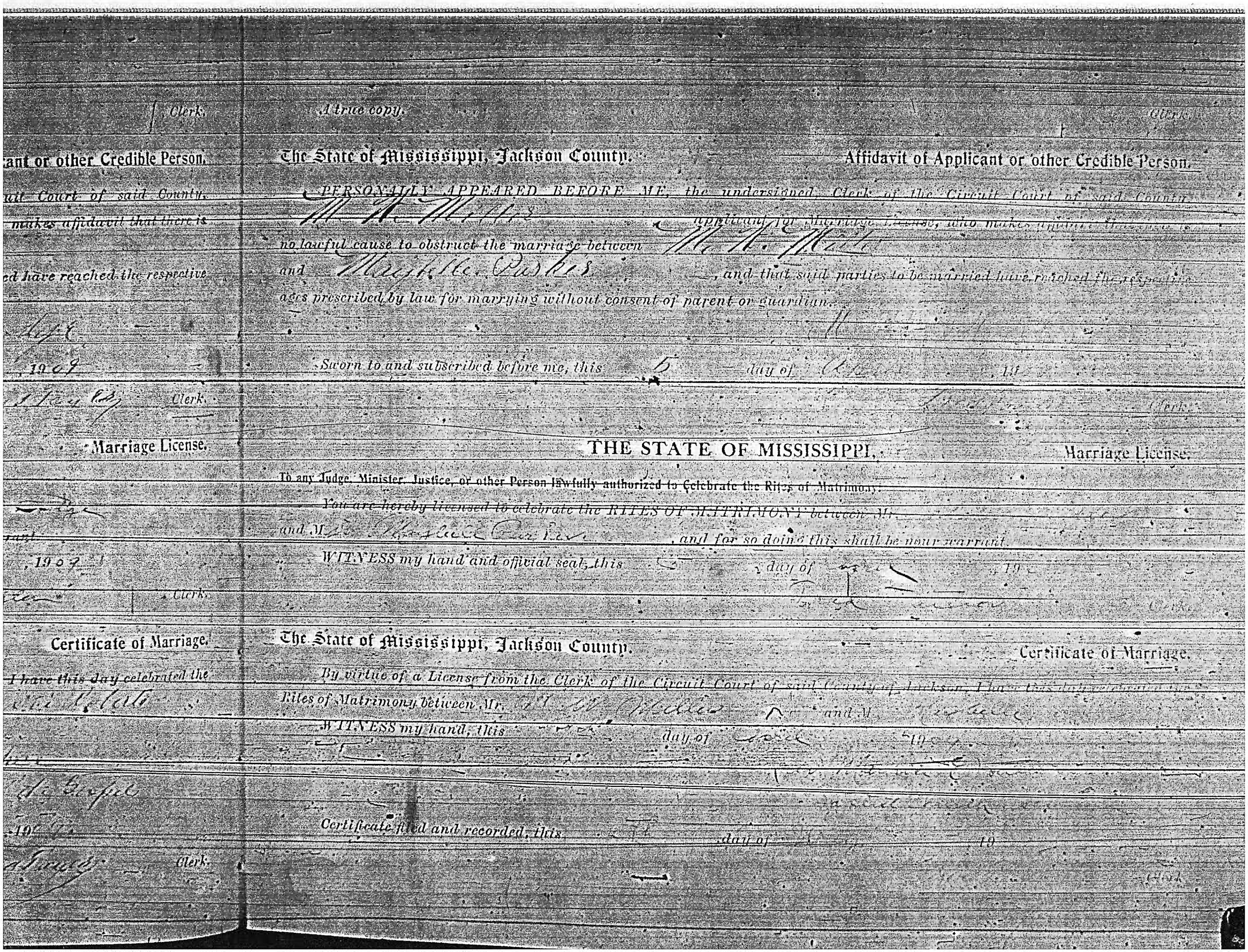
MARRIAGE RECORD

9

WHITE

Sept. 22, 1908
TO
Feb. 4, 1914

JACKSON COUNTY



Clerk.

ant or other Credible Person.

uit Court of said County,

makes affidavit that there is

ed have reached the respective

Sept

1907

Clerk.

Marriage License.

rant

1907

Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

I have this day celebrated the

the Gospel

190

Clerk.

A true copy.

Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, M. A. Miller applicant for Marriage License, who makes affidavit that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between M. A. Miller and Maybelle Parker, and that said parties to be married have reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marrying without consent of parent or guardian.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of [illegible] 19

Clerk.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI. Marriage License.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. [illegible] and Miss Maybell Parker, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19

Clerk.

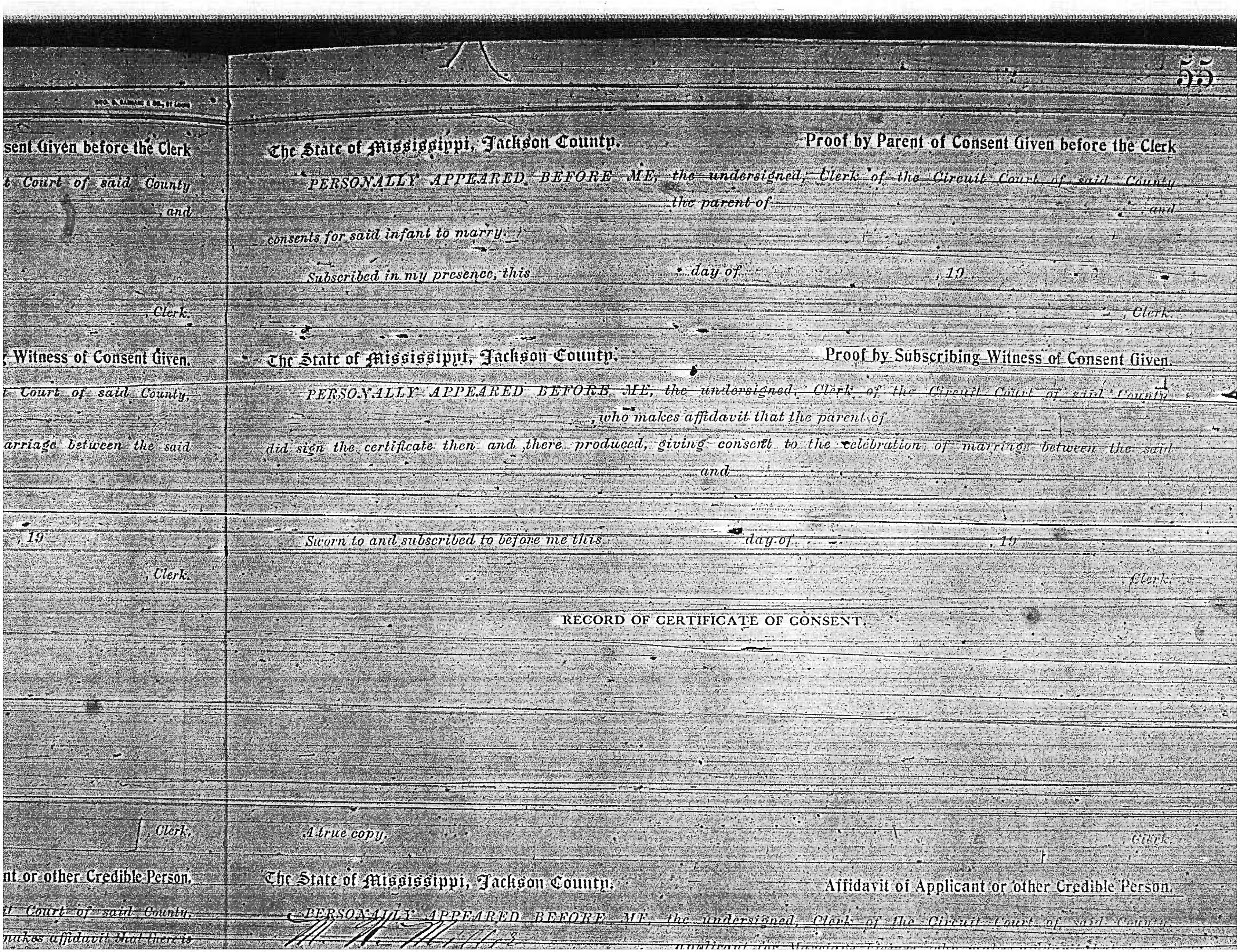
The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. Certificate of Marriage.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jackson, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. M. A. Miller and M. Maybelle

WITNESS my hand, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19

Certificate filed and recorded, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19

Clerk.



sent Given before the Clerk

t Court of said County

, and

, Clerk.

Witness of Consent Given.

t Court of said County,

arriage between the said

, 19

, Clerk.

, Clerk.

nt or other Credible Person.

it Court of said County,

makes affidavit that there is

55

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Proof by Parent of Consent Given before the Clerk**

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County
the parent of *and*
consents for said infant to marry.

Subscribed in my presence, this *day of* *, 19*

, Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Proof by Subscribing Witness of Consent Given.**

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County
, who makes affidavit that the parent of
did sign the certificate then and there produced, giving consent to the celebration of marriage between the said
and

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this *day of* *, 19*

, Clerk.

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT.

A true copy.

Clerk.

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County. **Affidavit of Applicant or other Credible Person.**

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,
applicant for

ancestry library edition

You searched for **Maebelle Miller**

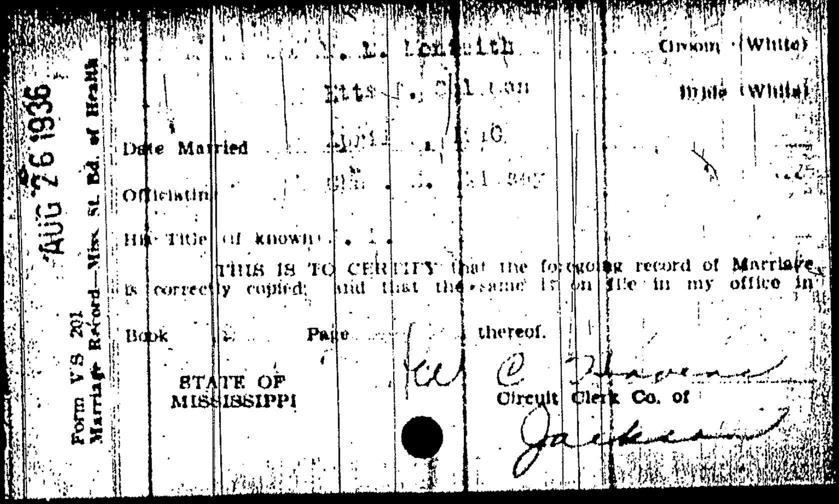
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

Name:	**Mable Miller**
Spouse:	W. M. Monteith
Marriage Date:	25 Dec 1914
County:	George

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location. Learn more...

Warren.



AUG 26 1936

Form V S 201
Marriage Record—Miss. St. Bd. of Health

[illegible] L. [illegible] Groom (White)

Etts [illegible] Bride (White)

Date Married [illegible]

Officiating [illegible]

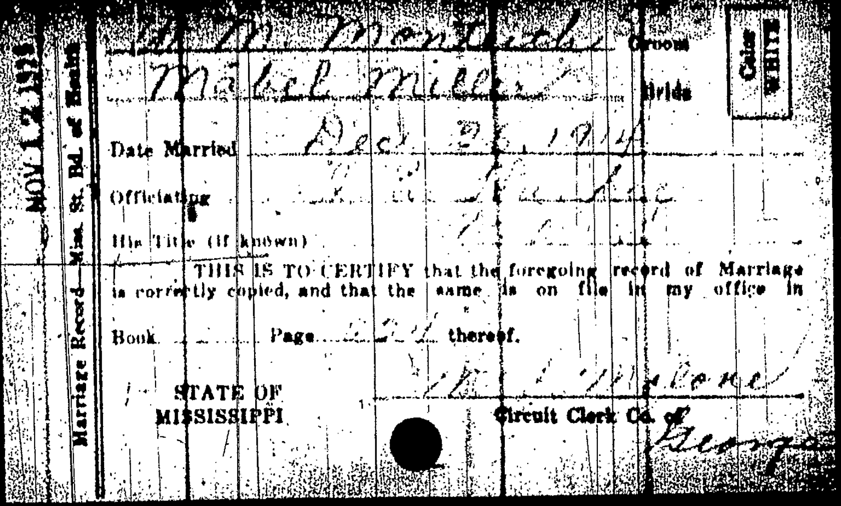
His Title (if known) [illegible]

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing record of Marriage is correctly copied, and that the same is on file in my office in

Book [illegible] Page [illegible] thereof.

STATE OF
MISSISSIPPI

W. C. [illegible]
Circuit Clerk Co. of
Jackson



NOV 12 193[illegible]

Marriage Record—Miss. St. Bd. of Health

[illegible] M. [illegible] Groom

Mabel Miller Bride

Color WHITE

Date Married Dec. 2[illegible], 1914

Officiating [illegible]

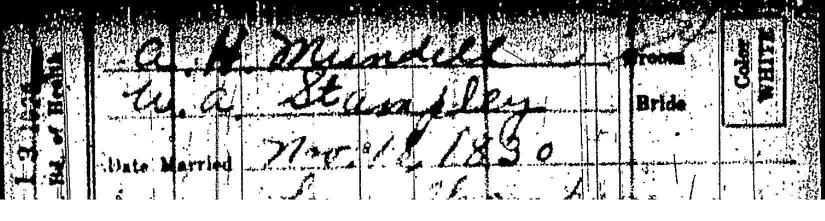
His Title (if known) [illegible]

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing record of Marriage is correctly copied, and that the same is on file in my office in

Book [illegible] Page [illegible] thereof.

STATE OF
MISSISSIPPI

[illegible]
Circuit Clerk Co. of
George



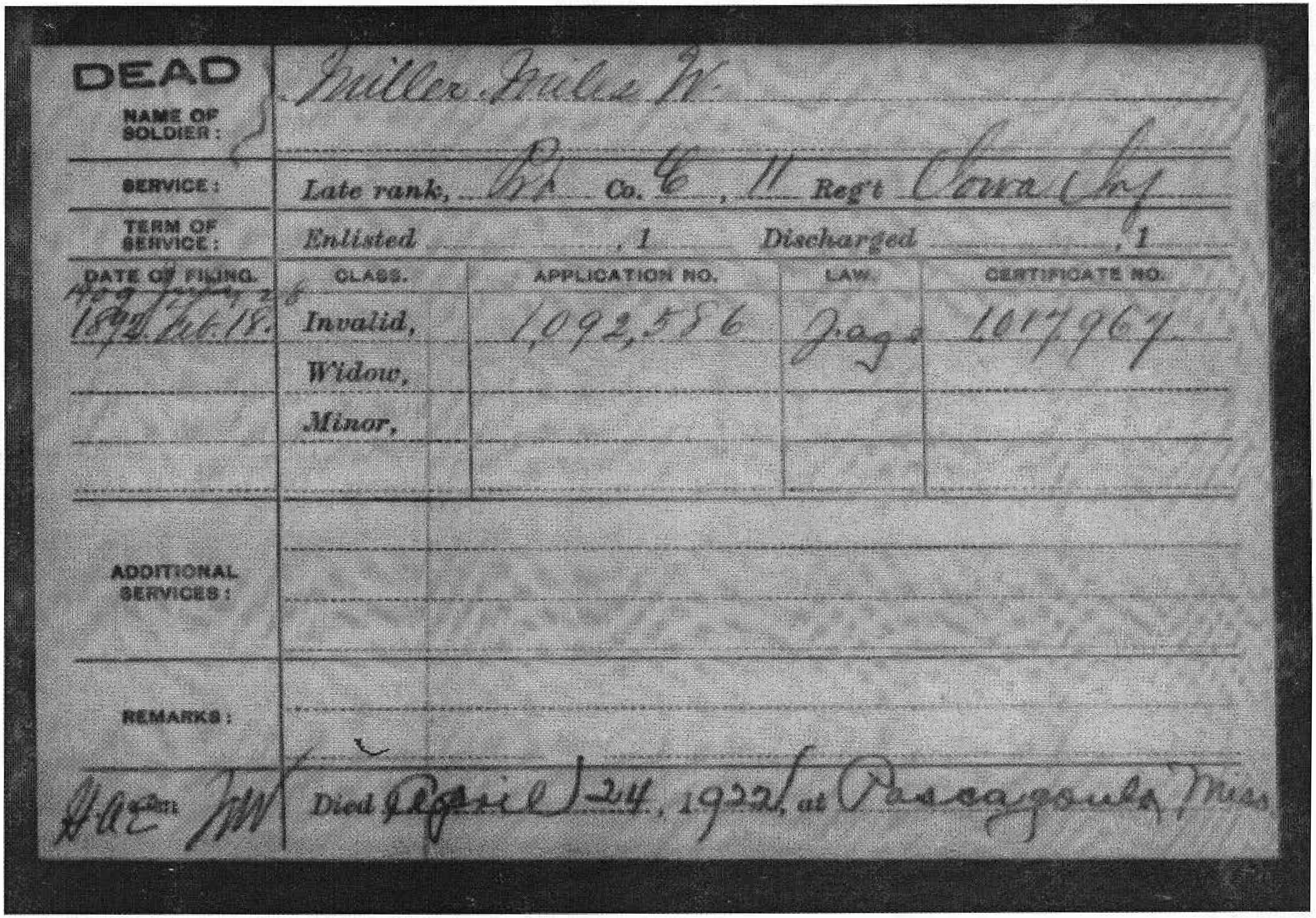
Bd. of Health

A. H. Mundell Groom

W. A. Stampley Bride

Color WHITE

Date Married Nov. 11 1880



DEAD

NAME OF SOLDIER: Miller Miles W.

SERVICE: Late rank, Pt Co. E, 11 Reg't Iowa Inf

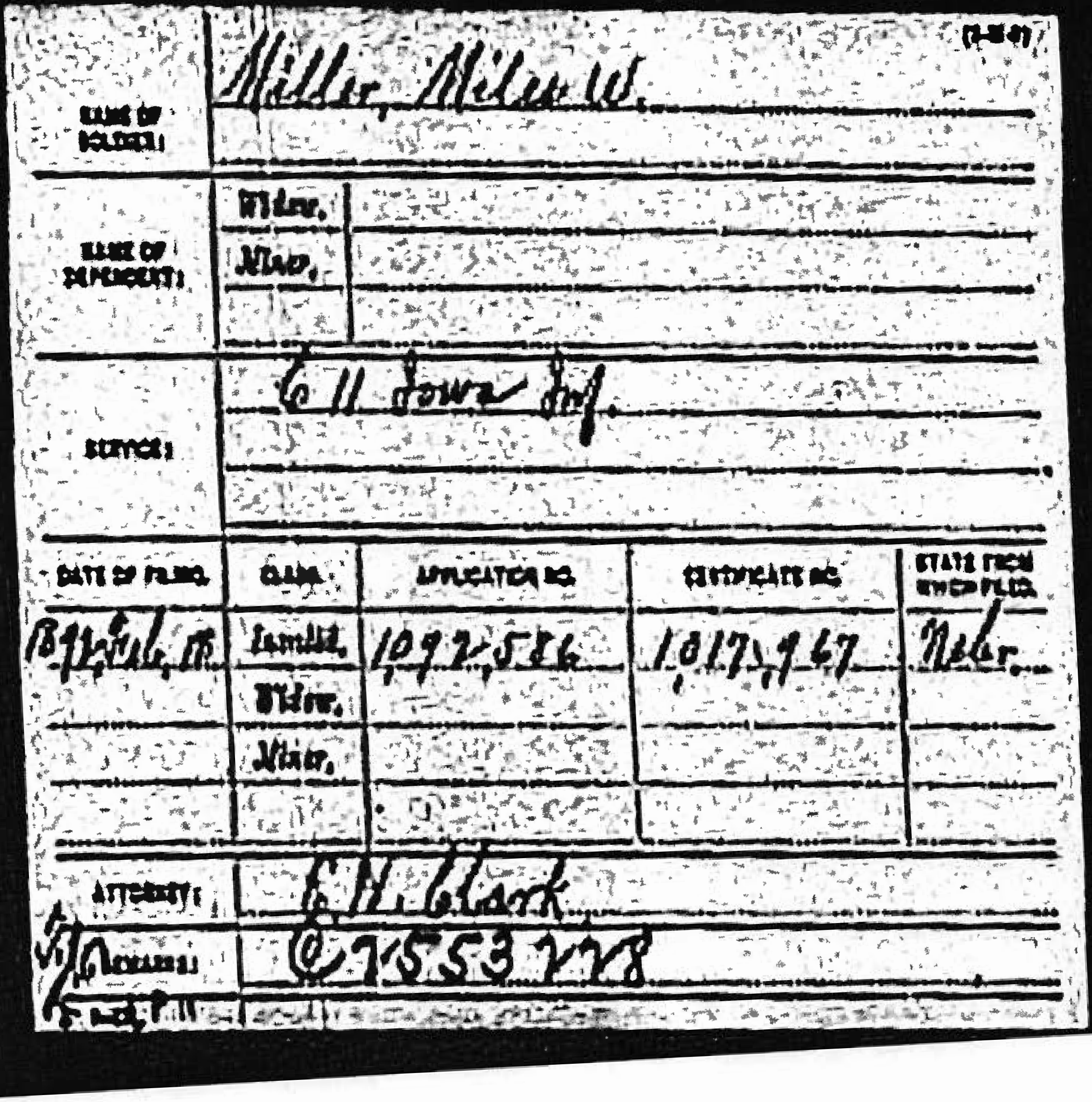
TERM OF SERVICE: Enlisted , 1 Discharged , 1

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1894 Feb 18.	Invalid,	1,092,556	Jag.	1017967
	Widow,			
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

G.A.C. JW Died April 24, 1922, at Pascagoula, Miss



[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER: Miller, Miles W.

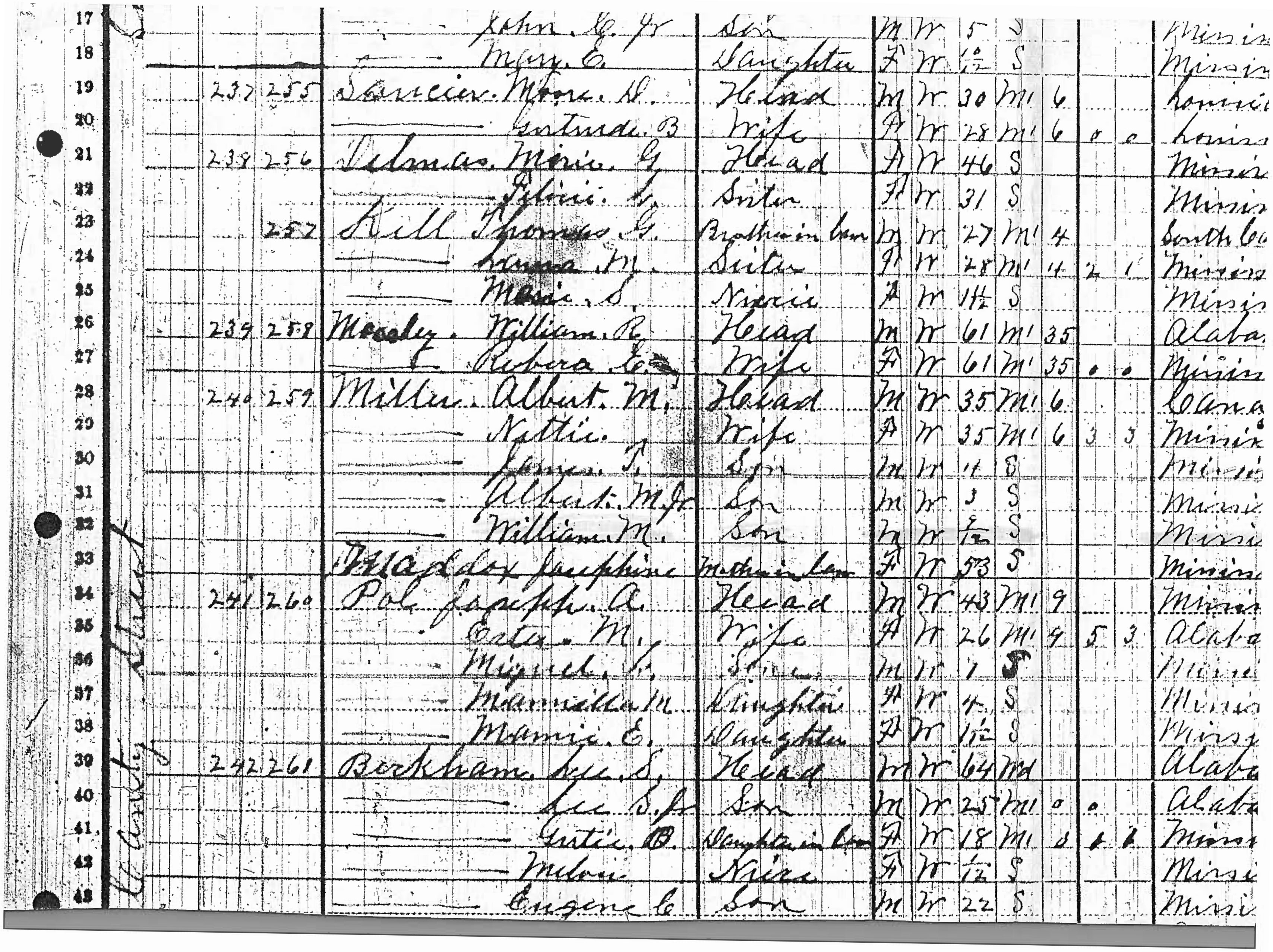
NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow,
Minor,

SERVICE: C 11 Iowa Inf.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1892 Feb. 15	Invalid,	1,092,586	1,017,947	Nebr.
	Widow,			
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY: E. H. Clark

REMARKS: C 7553 778



Canty Street

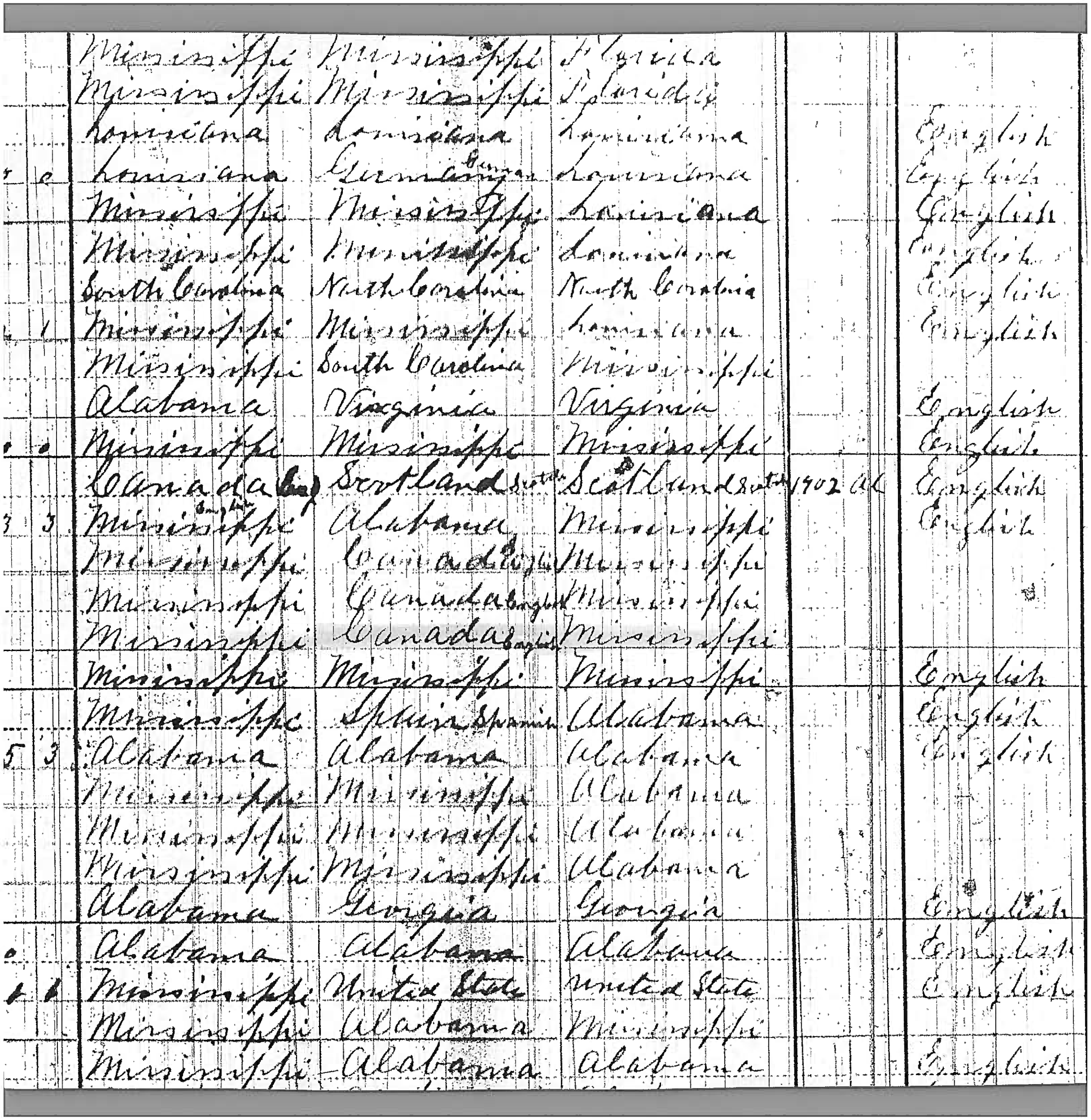
17			John G. Jr	Son	M	W	5	S				Missis
18			Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	10/12	S				Missis
19	237	255	Saucier. Moore D.	Head	M	W	30	M1	6			Louisi
20			Gertrude B	Wife	F	W	28	M1	6	0	0	Louisi
21	238	256	Delmas. Marie G	Head	F	W	46	S				Missis
22			Felicie G	Sister	F	W	31	S				Missis
23		257	Hill Thomas G.	Brother in law	M	W	27	M1	4			South Ca
24			Laura M.	Sister	F	W	28	M1	4	2	1	Missis
25			Marie S	Niece	F	W	1 1/2	S				Missis
26	239	258	Moseley. William R.	Head	M	W	61	M1	35			Alaba
27			Rebecca E.	Wife	F	W	61	M1	35	0	0	Missis
28	240	259	Miller. Albert M.	Head	M	W	35	M1	6			Cana
29			Nettie.	Wife	F	W	35	M1	6	3	3	Missis
30			James T.	Son	M	W	4	S				Missis
31			Albert M. Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Missis
32			William M.	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Missis
33			Maddox Josephine	Mother in law	F	W	53	S				Missis
34	241	260	Pol Joseph A.	Head	M	W	43	M1	9			Missis
35			Ester M.	Wife	F	W	26	M1	9	5	3	Alaba
36			Miguel T.	Son	M	W	7	S				Missis
37			Marcella M	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Missis
38			Mamie E.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Missis
39	242	261	Burkham. Lee S.	Head	M	W	64	Wd				Alaba
40			Lee S. Jr	Son	M	W	25	M1	0	0		Alaba
41			Gertie B.	Daughter in law	F	W	18	M1	0	1	1	Missis
42			Milon	Niece	F	W	1/12	S				Missis
43			Eugene C.	Son	M	W	22	S				Missis

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

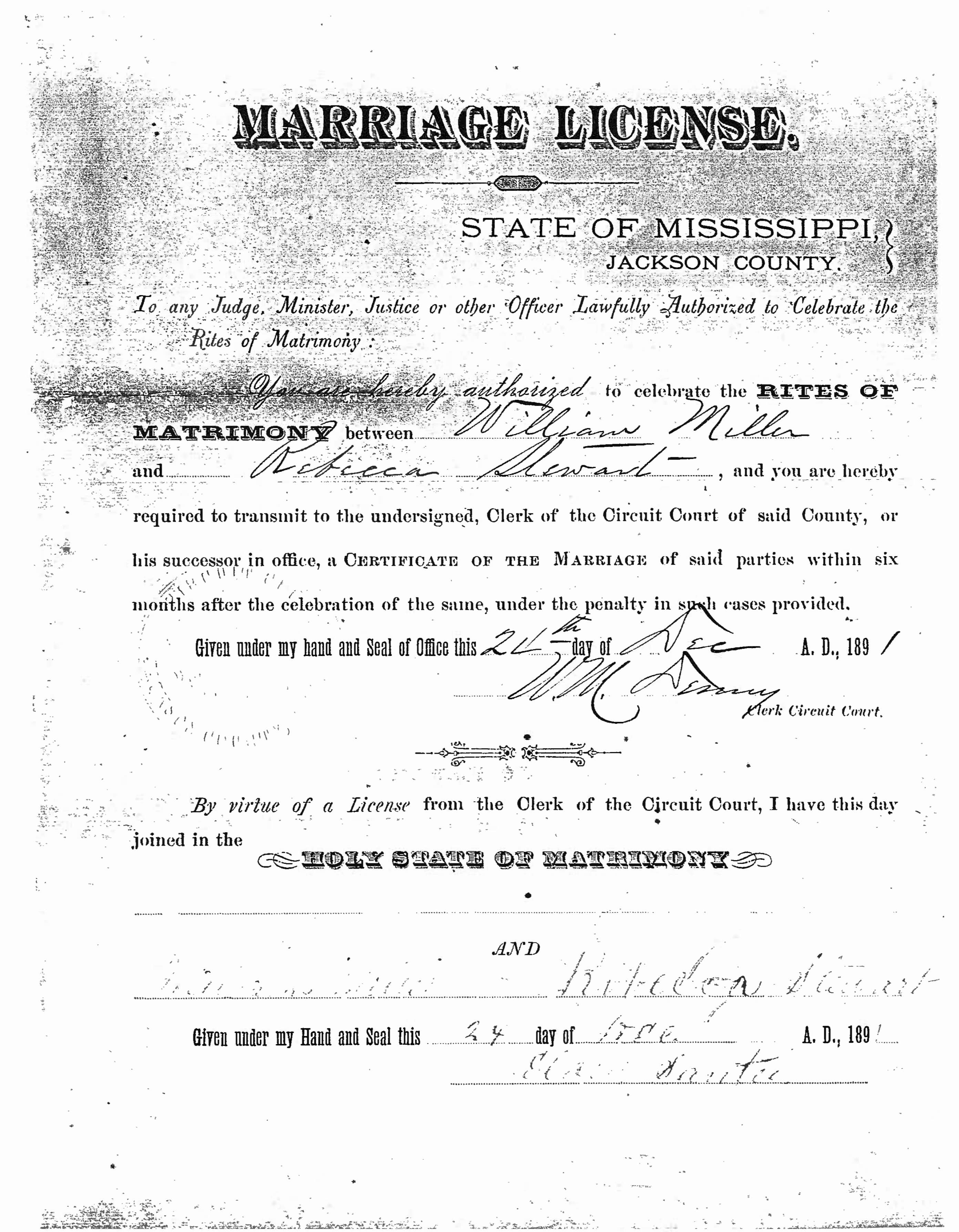
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Miss enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860.

Post Office Eldins Ferry.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place Naming the
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	341	342	D H Dykes	26	m					
2			Wm Rutherford	22	f					
3	342	343	Sarah "	14	f					
4			S A "	13	f					
5			J W "	12	f					
6	343	344	John Millard	35	m		ox driver	1500	800	Geo
7			Ellen "	25	f					
8			Josephine "	12	f					do
9			Sarah "	8	f					
10			Charley "	3	m					
11			Julia "	1	f					
12			Wm Graham	18	m		Laborer			do
13		345	A Cunningham	42	m					Ala
14			Martha "	36	f					
15			Mary "	17	f					
16			Emma "	17	f					
17			Armand "	15	m					
18			Laura "	14	f					
19			Eliz "	12	f					
20			Cynthia "	10	f					
21			Sabra "	8	f					
22			Malinda "	6	f					
23			Harriett "	4	f					
24			P W "	1	m					
25	345	346	Jas Williams	46	m		ox driver			



		Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida			
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida			
		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English
	e	Louisiana	Germany Germ	Louisiana			English
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana			English
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana			English
		South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English
	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana			English
		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi			
		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia			English
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English
		Canada (Eng)	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch	1902	Al	English
3	3	Mississippi English	Alabama	Mississippi			English
		Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi			
		Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi			
		Mississippi	Canada English	Mississippi			
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English
		Mississippi	Spain Spanish	Alabama			English
5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama			
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama			
		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama			
		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English
		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English
		Mississippi	United States	United States			English
		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi			
		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Officer Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the **RITES OF MATRIMONY** between William Miller and Rebecca Stewart, and you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 24th day of Dec A. D., 1891

W M Denny
Clerk Circuit Court.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY

AND

[illegible] Rebecca Stewart

Given under my Hand and Seal this 24 day of Dec A. D., 1891

[illegible]

Mc Innis Duke			1	55
Mayton Noris				
Moody Martin				
Miller J. M.				
McCarley John				
McCarley Calvin				
McCann Joe				
McCann Alex				
Maple Abner	15	135	1	750
Miller John E.	13	117	2	100
McInnis Wesley				
McCarley John				
McLeod P. A.	3	27		
Mc S [illegible]				

1870 Greene Co.
Tax Records

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..........day of.........., 19....

..........Clerk.

APPLICATION, AFFIDAVIT, ETC., FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

(Laws of 1930)

Color White Race American Pascagoula, Miss., Dec 15, 1934

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK,
Jackson County, Pascagoula, Miss.

Application is hereby made by the undersigned asking the issuance of a marriage license for the marriage of J. Malta Miller, Groom, who was born on July 22, 1912 and who is, at this date 22 years old, P. O. address Pascagoula Miss, and Miss Alice Mae Partman, Bride, who was born on Oct 3, 1914, and who is, at this date 20 years old, and P. O. address..........

The name and address of the Groom's parents are:

Father J. T. Miller Mother Ida Mae Miller

P. O. Address Same P. O. Address Same

The name and address of the Bride's parents are:

Father Dead Mother Annie Kelly

P. O. Address.......... P. O. Address Same

If the parents are dead, the name of the Guardian or next of kin are:

Guardian.......... P. O. Address..........

Next of kin.......... P. O. Address..........

J. Malta Miller (Male Applicant)

J. Malta Miller

.... (Female Applicant)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for the said County and State, the above named J. Malta Miller, the male applicant, who says on oath that the matters and things as stated above are true and correct and that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between the said above named parties.

J. Malta Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of December, A. D., 1934.

D. C. Stevens
Circuit Clerk, Jackson County, Mississippi.

By..........
Deputy Clerk.

Marriage License.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

To Any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. Malta Miller and Miss Alice Mae Partman and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of December, 1934.

D. C. Stevens, Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JACKSON COUNTY.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. Malta Miller and Miss Alice Mae Partman

Witness my hand, this 15th day of Dec, 1934.

Edward L. Marted
Episcopal Rector Pascagoula Miss

Certificate filed and recorded, this 19th day of December, 1934.

D. C. Stevens, Clerk.

CAPTAIN EBENEZER MILLER, son of Rev. Robert Miller and Jane Pickens Miller.
Born January 1, 1767 - died Oct. 5, 1848. Buried at Pontotoc, Miss.

Married: MARGERY REID, on December 16, 1800.
(born Sept. 15, 1778 - died Oct. 20, 1856 at Pontotoc, Miss.)
They had nine children as follows:

I. ANDREW MILLER - b.Dec. 26, 1801 - d. 1864.
m. Sarah Womack (b.Oct.2, 1803 - d. Apr. 18, 1852)
They had:

1. John Henry Miller - m. Caroline Rebecca Vassar.(b.Mar.28,1833 - d/July 20,1885)
They had nine children.

(1). Anna Hunter Miller -b.5-19-1853 - d. 10-29-1916.
m. Benjamin Dabney Anderson - b.1-17-1845 - d. 12-27-1932.

(2) Ebenezer (Ebon) Miller
m. Mamie Waller of Okolona, Miss.

(3) Arthur Miller
m. Maggie Milam, Lived in Leesburg, Florida.

(4) Vassar Miller - never married.

(5) Dr. Hugh R. Miller -lived at Lamont near Greenville, Miss.
m.(1) Irena Bessenger, had dau. Dorothy.
m.(2) Louise Clay and had, Louise, Hunter, Carol.

(6) Carol T. Miller. Lived in Pontotoc, moved to California.
m. Thomas Brock Word.
Have sons: Thomas and Carol.

(7) Andrew Vassar Miller -b.4-27-1853 - d. 12-28-1853.

(8) Sarah Eliza Miller - b.2-18-1859 - d. 7 -?-1859.

(9) Kate Erskine Miller - b.7-22-1861 - d. 7 - 23-1962

II. JANE PICKENS MILLER - b. Feb. 17, 1805.
m. Dr. W.C.Norwood, of Orangeburg, South Carolina.
Had:
1. Fanny Norwood - m. Mr. Townsend
2. Sally Norwood.

III. SUSAN MILLER - b. March 14, 1808. Never married.

IV. EBENEZER ERSKINE MILLER - b. April 27, 1810.
m. Mary Clementine Lawrence raised in York Dist.S.C., later of Selma Alabama and finally of Pontotoc, Miss.
They had:
1. Lawrence Ebenezer Miller - never married
2. Hibernia Miller
m. Mr. Sudduth of Friars Point, Miss. and had three children.

p72

FRANCIS AND MARY E. HOUGH OF MS

Francis HOUGH (1833 MS - 17 Feb 1863 Academy Hospital, Chattanooga, TN, in Confederate Service) seems clearly to be a grandson of Francis HOUGH of Wayne Co, MS, but his parents have not been identified. The possibilities are Leonard, Alson, and Singleton.

p49

By 1850, Francis had md Mary E. FEWAX (1834 MS - after 1864), dau of John and Elizabeth (STRAHAN) FEWAX of Jasper and Jones Counties, MS. John and Elizabeth FEWAX were young, ages 38 and 36; and Mary E. was likely their oldest ch. Francis and Mary were in the same dwelling as her parents. In 1850, Thomas J. FEWAX (1845 MS) was with the couple. Thomas L. and Anna (LOPER) HOUGH were two dwellings away. It seems likely that Francis had been a ward of Thomas L. (The bible record for the Thomas L. HOUGH family does not include this Francis, but their own Francis A., 10 years younger.

Tax records show that Francis HOUGH was still in Jasper Co in 1853; but he and Mary seem to be the couple in Jones Co, MS, in 1860 as Francis and Mary HUFF. John and Elizabeth FEWAX were also nearby in Jones Co in 1860. Ch listed in 1860 for Francis and Mary E. were:

1. Aletha E. (2 Feb 1850/51 Jasper Co MS - 1 June 1893 Jackson Co, MS) md Joseph H. "Joe" SPICER (4 Jul 1846 Lincolnshire, England -) and SPICER ch incl Sarah Ann (md (1) ??? GRIMES and (2) William Albert HARRIS); Richard; James Hilton; Francis Edward; Mary E.; and Joseph H. The 1900 census shows remaining ch as: Clara (Jul 1883 MS); Paul (May 1886 MS); and James (Aug 1890 MS). In 1900, a Louisa G. SPICER hh was nearby with Louisa G. (May 1844 England), son William L. (Oct 1876 MS), and Edward (Jul 1878). It would appear this was a widowed sister-in-law to Joe H.

2. Martha (1853 MS -

3. Mary (1857 MS -

4. Delia (1857 MS -

5. son A. (1858 MS -

6. Rebecca (Apr 1861 MS -). There was a marriage of Mary Rebecca HOUGH in Jones Co in 1880 to William NELSON (Apr 1858 MS -). In 1900, their ch were Nancy (Apr 1883 MS); Mary (Mar 1887); Louise (Sep 1889); Ella (Feb 1892); Julian (Apr 1895); and Virgil (Feb 1899). They lived in Beat 3 of Jones Co at Erata.

Francis HOUGH entered Confederate service on 10 Aug 1861 in Capt A. MCLEMORE's Comp. (Rosinheels), and this company became Comp. B, 27th Miss. Inf. Francis was sick in the summer and fall of 1862 and was sent to the hospital 26 Jan 1863, where he died within three weeks. Confederate Archives, Chapter 10, File #7, pp 115, 119, show he left $140.50, certificates numbered SC 561 and 736-2WO. The account was settled 4 Feb 1864 (Confederate Archives, Ch 10, File 21, p 267.)

Company Commander Capt. A. M. MCLEMORE certified that he had on 10 Aug 1861 enlisted Francis HOUGH, age 28, 5 feet, 8 inches in height, dark complexion, black hair, farmer, born in MS. He left no personal effects, and his legal representative was Mary E. HOUGH of Erata, MS. Capt MCLEMORE gave his statement from Shelbybille, TN, on 3 Apr 1863. On 24 Apr 1863, Mary E. HOUGH appeared before Robert JAMES, a justice of the peace in Jasper Co, MS, along with John FEWAX as her verifying witness, requesting effects and arrears in pay. She named her attorney as James J. SHANNON of Paulding, Jasper Co. Robert GOUGH, Jasper Co Clerk, attested that Robert JAMES was a justice of the peace in Jasper Co. Payment was made 4 Feb 1864 to J. J. SHANNON of Meridian, MS, for the widow, Mary E. HOUGH. Final amount was $134.25.

Neither the widow nor the children except Aletha A. and Mary Rebecca have been identified in records after 1864. There were a number of HOUGH marriages in Clarke Co, MS, after the War; but none match the names of the females shown for Francis and Mary.

Hough lineage seems to be Francis and Mary E. (Fewax) of MS; prob. Alson or Singleton or Leonard of AL and MS; Francis and Unity (   ) of GA, AL, and MS; Samuel and Sarah (   ) of NC, GA, AL, and MS; poss. Samuel and Frances (   ) of Anson Co, NC; poss. Quaker immigrant families from Cheshire to Bucks Co, PA;

References for HoF&MEF1, MS2, 20 Jan 1995:
1840
1850 Jasper Co, MS, dw 312, Francis and Mary E. Hough in hh of her parents. Thomas and Anna Hough were in dw 310.
1860 Jones Co, MS, p 54, Francis and Mary Huff fam. John and Elizabeth Fewax had also resettled to Jones Co.
1861-64 Pvt, Comp B, 27th Miss Inf service record and death records.
1870
1880

1900 Jones Co, MS, Erata, Beat 3, 24-61-6-24, William and Rebecca Nelson hh.
1900 Jackson Co, MS, Beat 3, Southeast, 22-40-42-13, Joe H. Spicer fam.

3A

MATILDA (ORINDER) AND ZEBEDEE MASON OF SC AND MS

Matilda "Tildy" ORINDER/ORENDER (1818/1819 SC - after 1880 prob Jones Co, MS), grew up in MS after her parents moved from SC to MS along with her grandparents, Edward and Sarah (LAREMON) McCARTY. At first, they lived in Wayne Co, MS, then in Rankin Co, then back to Wayne Co, after her father, Henry ORINDER, disappeared about 1840. About 1840, she md Zebedee MASON (1810 TN - after 1880 prob Jones Co, MS).

She and Zebedee lived among or near McCARTY relatives for many years. They were in Wayne Co in 1841, Clarke Co in 1843, Clarke Co 1851-54, then in 1860 in Smith Co. Their next neighbor in Smith Co was Alfred McCARTY, her first cousin. By 1870, they had moved into Jones Co, where they were in 1880. This is the last record for them.

It is now known that Zebedee MASON bought the land of John C. HOGAN, who had died intestate in 1869. He bought the land from the widow, Susan HOGAN, and her adult ch, probably not knowing it was encumbered by debt. The creditor, William McCURDY, sued Zebedee MASON and the heirs of John C. HOGAN over the land. It appears from the records that Susan and her ch had moved to LA. They were listed as widow Susan, adults Melissa; S. P.; J. W.; and M. Emeline SPENCER, wife of Robert SPENCER; and minors Pamela and William. The land was apparently sold to recover the debt, and Zebedee was either forced to pay twice or was the loser. Whatever the outcome was, Zebedee stayed in Jones Co.

The MASON ch who have been identified were:

1. Frances (1850 MS -) prob md by 1870.

2. Catherine (1851 MS -) prob md by 1870.

3. Altema (1853 MS -) ~~prob~~ md in 1872 to James Abner TEMPLES.

4. Margaret (1858 MS -) prob md by 1880.

5. Zebedee, Jr (1866 Smith Co, MS -), listed with parents in 1880 as Jackson. He was not identified later.

Unless this was a second marriage for Zebedee, there were likely ch born before 1850.

Of the five above, only Altema has been traced. Her middle name may have been Aletha. In 1872, she apparently md as second wife to James Abner TEMPLES (Aug 1843/47 MS), of MS parents. In 1880, they were the next hh to Zebedee and Tilda MASON, listed as J. A. and A. TEMPLES. Their ch were AndreWs (1875); Allen (1876); Tilda (1877); and Martin (1878).

In 1900, their family seems to be listed as Abner and Altamire TEMPLES, with ch as Matilda (Feb 1878); Thomas B. (Mary 1881); Barbara A. (Dec 1892); John A. (Jul 1895); and granddau Letha C. (Feb 1896). Allen was nearby working for George W. LOWE.

In 1910, the family was shown as James A. and Aletha, with Aletha as second wife, they being md 38 year. Aletha had had 8 ch, and 6 were living. Ch with them were: James M. (prob. Martin) (1876); Anna S., prob. Barbara A. (1892); John A. (1894); and Mary Viola (1898), not identified in 1900. The next family in 1910 was Andrew (1875 MS) and Amirilyann TEMPLES with ch: Clifton (1899 MS), and a dau with a name something like Chrisdil.

In 1920, the only family readily identified was Allen (1874/76 MS) md to Nettie ??? (1887 MS), with son Herman B. (1915 MS).

Some of the TEMPLES descendants still live in Jones Co. Johnnie A. TEMPLES (5 Jul 1893 - 7 Jul 1966), prob. son of James Abner and Altima, was bur in Bethlehem Ch Cem, east of Laurel (Sec 36, T9N, R11W). Other TEMPLES are bur there, but their relationship is not clear. Clifton TEMPLE (1899 - 1948), prob son of Andrew and Amirilyann, was bur in Union Line Cem (Sec 29, T10N, R 12W.

There was a close relationship between Zebedee and Tildy and a female M. ARINDER, believed to be former wife of Tillman ARINDER. She had been Minerva HOGAN (1843 MS - after 1880), a member of the 1850 hh of John and Susannah HOGAN, but not their daughter. She was more likely niece to John. In 1870, she was a close neighbor to Zebedee and Tildy, and in 1880, she was in their hh as a servant, along with her ch. These ch are listed as ARINDER: Martha (1864 MS); Dicy/Nisey (1867 MS); Vicey (1871 MS); Albana (1876 MS); and Angeline (1878 MS). M. ARINDER was 40 years old in 1880. It is not known that there were other ch. None of these ARINDER persons have been identified later. (Because of Zebedee's long association with the HOGAN family, it seems probable that he was related to it, either by blood or marriage. It may also explain how Tillman ARINDER happened to marry the orphaned young Minerva HOGAN.)

Orinder lineage is Matilda and Zebedee Mason of SC and MS; Henry and Alouthea (McCarty) of SC and MS; poss. Isaac and Lydia (   ) Orender of VA and SC:

References for Orinm&zm, G4, 15 Aug 1996:

1841 Wayne Co, MS, state census, Z. Mason, head of hh.

1843 Clarke Co, MS, tax roll, Z. Mason.

1850
1851-54 Clarke Co, MS, tax rolls, Zebedee Mason.

1860 Smith Co, MS, p 317, Zebedee and Matilda Mason fam. They were next door to Alfred McCarty, first cousin to Matilda.
1866 Smith Co, MS, state census, 10 year groupings, Z Mason 000001-1301.

1870 Jones Co, MS, twp 9, p 216, Zebedee and Matilda Mason fam.

1872 Jones Co, MS, Records of the Chancery Court, pp 249, 273-280, as recorded by Strickland and Edwards, pp 79-84, Miscellaneous Records of Jones Co, MS, 1843-1890, 1992.

1880 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, Pinelville, 9-126-7-6, p 311C, Zebedee and Tilda Mason hh, incl fam of M. Arinder.

1880 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, Pinelville, p 311C, J. A. and A. Temples hh.

1900 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, 24-59-37-68, Abner and Altamire Temples hh.
1900 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, 24-29-38-99, Allen Temples, servant to George W. Lowe.

1910 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, Roll 745, 75-27, James A. and Aletha Temples hh.
1910 Jones Co, MS, Beat 2, Roll 745, 75-27, Andrew and Amirillyann Temples hh.

1920 Jones Co, MS, 27-85-14-49, Allen and Nettie Temples hh.

762-0131

Summary

WILLIAM MOSLEY 'Fish Bait' MILLER

"There's no place in the world like Pascagoula". Fish Bait Miller

Born: Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS in 1909. July 20

Father: Sea captain, Capt. Albert H. Miller, who plied between American ports on the Gulf of Mexico and ports in the Caribbean. Capt. Miller was a "British subject" was lost at sea in the Pacific in 1948 while delivering a ship

Mother: _________?______. Capt. Albert H. Miller met and started going with Fish Bait's mother when she was a 24 year-old orphan in Pascagoula.

Step-mother: Mrs. Pearl Breeland lived in Hattiesburg.

"Old house number in Pascagoula was 450 Porter Ave., now renamed Live Oak.

"Started work when I was eight years old at the Palace Pharmacy in Pascagoula."

At age 15, he weighed 75 pounds. "I was such a scarecrow and everyone took turns finding new nicknames for me - "Shrimp Bait" "Gar Bait" "Alligator Bait" and "Fish Bait".

Bill Colmer loaned him money to attend Perkingston Jr. College.

Miller drove Colmer around the fifth Congressional District when Colmer was campaigning in 1932.

In 1933 was appointed Postmaster for the House of Representatives.

Went to work for Congressman William "Bill" Colmer and spent 42 years in Washington, D. C, working for the U. S. Congress, including 28 years as Democratic Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives. He retired in 1975 and lived in Atlanta, Georgia with his wife and daughter, as well as Hattiesburg, MS, moving to North Carolina in 1986.

Wife: Mable Breeland Miller, who lived at 5208 Fox Hunt Drive, Greensboro, NC.

Daughter: Sarah Patsy Knight, then a teacher at Peach Tree High School, Greensboro.

Died at home in Greensboro, North Carolina, age 80, in September 12 1989. The funeral was at Hattiesburg and burial was in the Tylertown City Cemetery.

All of his papers, photos, books and documents were turned over to the University of Mississippi.

If you need more the file is available for copying Else

VI. THE FAMILY OF JOHN E. MILLER AND SARAH LYLE

John E. Miller, born February 29, 1802, married Sarah Lyle July 17, 1828. Sarah was born February 28, 1806.

CHILDREN

Delmus L. Miller was born June 27, 1829
Rebecca Miller was born May 10, 1830.
Nancy Miller was born April 27, 1831.
David Miller was born June 28, 1833.
Adaline Miller was born June 30, 1834.
Eliza Miller was born January 15, 1836.
Henry Miller was born June 24, 1837.
Sally Miller was born November 10, 1838.
John Madison Miller was born August 24, 1840,(father of Rebecca Marilda Miller Parker)
Maher Shalahashbaz Miller was born January 2, 1842.
James Alford Miller was born August 16, 1844.
Elizabeth Miller was born , 1846.

DEATHS

Delmus L. Miller died August 31, 1833.
Rebecca Miller died September 2, 1833.
David Miller died September 5, 1833.
Nancy Miller died September 6, 1833.
Elizabeth Miller died October 9, 1858.
Maher Shalahashbaz Miller died February 12, 1863 in Mobile,Ala.
James Alford Miller died December 15, 1864 in Griffin, Ga.
Liza Miller died February 8, 1864.
Henry Miller died January , 1865.
Adaline Miller Mallette died May 7, 1898.
John Madison Miller died October 8, 1920.
John E. Miller died April 14, 1889 at Rocky Creek
Sally Miller Johnson died July 27, 1916.
Sarah Miller died March 27, 1883.

Page 3 probably James Miller of Covington Co -

paginate

JAMES MILLER, JR, OF SC AND AMITE CO, MS

James MILLER, Jr, was in Edgefield Co, SC, and later in Amite Co, MS, along with James MILLER, Sr. Proximity in census records and family tradition indicate he was son of James MILLER, Sr. In the 1800 time period, the terms Jr, and Sr, could mean merely the "younger" or "older," but James MILLER, Sr, in his will also designated himself as James MILLER, Sr. This would not have been necessary had he not had a son in mind. Arnold MILLER, son of James, Jr, bought from the estate of his grandfather.

James MILLER, Jr, was likely born about 1775, as he showed in 1820 to be over 45. He probably started his family in Edgefield Co, SC, as he shows up there in 1800 as head of a household and as James MILLER, Jr. We have not yet recovered the name of his wife. James MILLER, Sr, had already moved west and may have been in Livingston Co, KY, in 1800, along with George GORDON.

By 1810, both James MILLER, Sr, and James MILLER, Jr were together in Amite Co, both with young males and females in their households. Some of those for James MILLER, Sr, were undoubtedly his two orphaned GORDON grandchildren. Both families continued in Amite Co in 1816 and 1820. Only one family was between them in the census entries for 1820. They apparently lived on Miller Creek, a branch of the Tickfaw River, in Amite Co, just north of the MS/LA state line. James MILLER, Sr, made his will in 1826 and died in late 1827. Unfortunately, he only specified His wife Lydia, his daus Simpey and Marium, and made Moses and Aaron MILLER executors. He referred to all others as "my lawful heirs." James MILLER, Jr, cannot be identified in 1830, though he could have been in Pike Co where the census was destroyed. He could also have been in LA. The MILLER, GORDON, and HOLDEN families were on both sides of the state line. They were Baptists who attended the Jerusalem Baptist Church near Gillsburg.

Four records in Amite Co may be significant. On 15 May 1811 in Amite Co, one James Miller md Elizabeth WARNER. If the same James MILLER, this would be a second wife. On 3 Dec 1811, one James MILLER received 160 acres of land, the SW 1/4 of Sec 6, T1W, R6E. Estate records may show which James MILLER this land grant was for. Elizabeth Otsey Miller md Elijah ROBERTS on 26 Feb 1818, possibly as second wife. James MILLER went on bond with Elijah ROBERTS in support for this marriage. The fourth record is that James M. MILLER on 2 Jan 1842 sold land in Amite Co to Daniel G. BOATNER.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

One James MILLER, Sr, bought land from Arnold MILLER on 19 Mar 1838 in Amite Co. This suggests that he was alive, had assumed the Sr title, and that there was a son James.

There are several James MILLER households in MS in 1840, but none can definitely be identified as the correct one. James MILLLER died intestate by March 1845, and his son-in-law Charles TATE applied to administer his estate, with bond by Jehu WALL. This was in Amite Co, but Charles TATE had lived in Pike Co in 1840. He could not read nor write, but Jehu WALL signed with a clear hand. Jehu WALL was a well-to-do slave holder in Amite Co in 1840. The relationship of Jehu WALL to the MILLER family is not known, but it is clear there were no MILLER sons in the area to do the administration. The major items for sale were three tracts of land, totaling 272 acres. Notice of sale was published six times in the "Liberty Advocate," Liberty, Amite Co, MS, in Aug and Sep, 1845. The land was to be sold at Washington, MS. It included the SW 1/4 of Section 25, Twp 1, R5E; West 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section 31, Twp 1, R6E; and the SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 30, Twp 1, R6E, totaling 271 and 72/100 acres. (The description would nominally be for 280 acres.) This land was just north of Miller Creek on the Tickfaw River. Following the description of land to be sold was a list of the legatees in a different handwriting, then their location is still different writing. Legatees were James A. MILLER, Hiram MILLER, Arnald MILLER (a middle initial was crossed out) (of Texas); John W. MILLER of Pike Co; and Cyntha JOHNSON (of Texas. Elizabeth ROBERTS was not mentioned. Charles TATE made his final accounting to the Court in July, 1848. Then, on 16 Aug 1848, Jehu WALL made a statement to the court that John W. MILLER was of Pike Co, Arnold MILLER of Hinds Co, and James A. MILLER of Smith Co, and that the remainder of the heirs lived beyond the jurisdiction of the state of Mississippi, and that he knew not their residences. Hiram MILLER and Cyntha JOHNSON were not mentioned in this Jehu WALL statement, and Arnold MILLER was placed in Hinds Co, MS, rather than Texas. The full meaning of the estate proceeding is not readily apparent. What is missing is the distribution of the proceeds of the land sale to the legatees.

We are left with the names of seven possible children, most known to be born before 1811, the marriage year of James Miller in Amite Co. It is clear there was no surviving widow, so any second wife probably died before 1840. The seven ch for whom we have names are:

In 1840 Charles Tate was next to Elijah Roberts; neither have been found on the 1850 census

1. Mary (bef 1800 SC -) on 14 Apr 1816 in Amite Co, md Charles TATE, with James MILLER giving consent. The TATE family lived in Pike and Amite counties, and Charles TATE was the administrator of the James MILLER estate. Tate Ch are no~~t~~ known, but may incl:

2. Elizabeth Otsey (c 1800 -) on 26 Feb 1818 md Elijah ROBERTS, with James MILLER going on bond in support. One Elijah ROBERTS was in Washington Parish in 1820. In 1840 Elijah Roberts was next to Charles Tate in Pike Co, MS. Census records indicate there were several Roberts ch, to incl:

(In 1840, John Holden lived near Charles Tate 3 and Elizabeth Roberts in Pike Co.)

5 3. Arnold (c 1804 GA? - after 1860 TX) was head of a household in Amite Co in 1830. On 4 Feb 1832 he sold land to John HOLDEN. Then, on 19 Mar 1838, ~~he~~ Arnold sold land to James MILLER, Sr. In 1845, he was assumed to be in Texas, but he was reported in Hinds Co in 1848. In 1860, he was indeed in Texas, next to his widowed sister Elizabeth (JOHNSON) MILLER. He had no family in 1860.

3 4. James A. (1798 SC - 1850/60 Smith Co, MS) may be the younger James MILLER who was head of a hh in Amite Co in 1830, very close to Arnold MILLER. In 1848, he was said to be in Smith Co. James MILLER was in Smith Co in 1840 and 1841 next to Hiram MILLER. In 1850, James MILLER (1799 SC) was md to Elizabeth (1805 GA) with ch William Jasper (1829 MS), James Lott (1831 MS), Monk "Mark" (1832 MS), Milton (1834 MS), Martin V. B. (1837 MS), Arnold G. (1838 MS), Mary (1840 MS), Francis M. "Frank" (1842 MS), Martha Elmira (1845 MS), and Simon Peter 1847 MS). There was a younger James MILLER with a family in the county who could be the older male listed in 1840. The JOHNSON family tradition is that Elizabeth was dau of Lott JOHNSON and sister to William Dee JOHNSON who md Cynthia MILLER. After James died, Elizabeth took her family to Texas and settled near her brother in Atascosa Co.

4 ⑤ Hiram (8 June 1801 ~~MS~~ SC - before 1870 Smith Co, MS) about 1825 in Pike Co, MS md Susanna COLE (16 Oct 1802 MS - before 1870 Smith Co, MS) dau of Mark and Hannah (SPELL) COLE. They probably started their family in Pike Co, MS, but were in Smith Co by 1840 along with James MILLER. They were early settlers on Cohay Creek near the Covington Co line. Ch were Joseph William (1826-1855); John Harvey (1829-1882); James Winfield (1832-after 1900); Franklin M. "Dock" (1833-1863); Richard Washington "Dick" (1835-1863); Hannah Elizabeth (1836-1903), wife of Ivy WALKER; Aaron S. (1840-after 1910); Sarah A. (1842-1884), second wife of James Jackson CLARK; and Martha Lenora "Nora" (1843-1904) wife of Jeptha KEYES, killed in Civil War, then wife of Frank HOUGH.

7 6. John W. (poss 1811 MS -) was in Amite Co with a hh in 1840. He was practicing a learned profession, perhaps teaching school or something like that. In 1845 and 1848, he was said to be in Pike Co. In 1850 there was a John W. MILLER, Sr, family in Pike Co with young children. John W. MILLER, Sr (1811 MS); Eliza (1820 NC); James P. (1845 MS); Charles H. (1846 MS); Nancy J. (1848 MS); and William P. (1850 MS). In another household was John W. MILLER (1827 MS) with Richard J. and Nancy SIMMONS.

6 7. Cyntha (c 1805/07 MS - 1868 TX) on 1 Nov 1828 in Amite Co, MS, md William Dee JOHNSON (1806 GA - 1857 TX, bur Old Rock Cem, Somerset), son of Lott JOHNSON. James MILLER gave consent for the marriage, and he and William JOHNSON were the bondsmen. The JOHNSON family lived first in MS, then

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

4

was in TX by 1845. They lived first in Van Zandt Co, then moved by 1850 to Bexar Co. William Dee JOHNSON was shot from ambush in Atascosa Co, TX. The JOHNSON ch incl Sarah Ann; William Dykes; Lott W.; Virgil Arthur; Henry Clay; Mary Adeline; and a child rumored possibly named Quill ~~Mark Twain whose census record has been read as Twill, O'Neil, etc~~.

Lineage is James Miller Jr, of SC and Amite Co, MS; James Miller Sr, and Lydia (   ) of SC and Amite Co, MS;

The name of the first wife is not yet known.

References:

1790 Edgefield Co, SC, prob with James Miller 2-3-5

1800 Edgefield Co, SC, p 133, James Miller, Jr 10100-20100

1810 Amite Co, MS, p   , James Miller, Jr, 1 male over 21, 3 males under 21, 1 female over 21, 4 females under 21.
1816 Amite Co, MS state census, James Miller, Jr.
Amite Co Marriage Records for Charles Tate and Mary Miller; Elijah Roberts and Elizabeth Otsey Miller; and William Johnson and Cynthia Miller.

1820 Amite Co, MS, p 24 James Miller, Jr, 110201-01001-0
1820 Washington Par, LA, p 36, Elijah Roberts 200010-13010

1830 Amite Co, MS, p 45, Arnold Miller, 00011 - one female 70 to 80, no slaves.
1830 Amite Co, MS, p 45, James Miller, 100001-10001
adjacent {1840 Pike Co, MS p160 Elijah Roberts 1013001-019001
{1840 Pike Co, MS p160, Charles Tate 1020001-0100001
1840 Amite Co, MS, p 50, John W. Miller, 00001-1001, next Rev War pensioner John Sibley
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 232, Hiram Miller, 122001-100001
1840 Smith Co, MS, p 232, James Miller, 3210001-101001
1841 Smith Co, MS, state census, Hiram and James Miller
1845 Smith Co, MS, state census, Hiram and James Miller

1850 Smith Co, MS, dw 307, Hiram and Susanna Miller fam.
1850 Smith Co, MS, p 329, James & Elizabeth Miller fam.
1850 Pike Co, MS, p 51, John W. & Eliza Miller fam.

1860 Smith Co, MS, p 345, Hiram and Susanna Miller fam.
1860 Bexar Co, TX, p 501, San Antonio, Cinthy Johnson fam.
1860 Atascosa Co, TX, p 142, Elizabeth Ann Miller fam.
1860 Atascosa Co, TX, p 142, Arnold Miller, alone.

1870 Atascosa Co, Tx, Johnson families from Cynthia.
1870 Smith and Covington Cos, MS, Miller families from Hiram.
1870 Atascosa Co, TX, Somerset, Elizabeth Miller and her families.

1880 Atascosa Co, TX, Elizabeth Miller and her families.

pp 164-165, Ermine Northcutt Marshall, Gordon Families of the Deep South.

BRICE MILLER

Born about 1770. Aged 40 to 60 on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

Listed in Lancaster County, S. C. 1790 Census; 1820 Pike County, Mississippi Census; 1830 Simpson County, Mississippi Census.

Found on the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, a resident of Hancock County. Left Georgia about 1815, for he was found in the Natchez district of Mississippi about 1816.

When listed head of household in Lancaster County, South Carolina in 1790, he was unmarried.

Died after 1830, probably Simpson County, Mississippi, since he was not found there in 1840.

Children, put together from Census records, their movements from Georgia into Mississippi, etc.:

1. Alexander Miller. Born 1801 in Hancock County, Georgia. Wife, Nancy. 1850Copiah County, Miss. Census aged 49. Listed on 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

1850 census index

2. John Miller, born between 1810 and 1815 Hancock County, Georgia. Of the right age to be a son of Brice Miller on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census. John is listed as head of household on 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census. I searched the 1850 Sabine Parish, La. Census and did not find John Miller there. We know he was in La. by 1850, because of the birth dates of his children, and where the children were born.

3. Samuel Miller, born 1810 Hancock County, Georgia. Listed on 1850 Simpson County, Miss. Census. Wife, Damaris, aged 37, born in S. C. Samuel, aged 40, born in Ga.

4. Andrew Miller, born 1805 Hancock County, Georgia. Listed on 1850 Simpson County, Miss. Census, aged 45, born in Georgia.

5. Daughter, born between 1804 and 1810 in Hancock County, Ga.

6. Asa Miller, born October 29, 1800–2/6/1880, listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, male 20 to 40 years old.

7. Eli Miller, born about 1790 to 1810 Hancock County, Georgia. Listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, aged 20 to 40.

MILLER on County, Miss.

2

8. William Miller, 6/21/1801-2/23/1883, listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, and on 1850 Pike County, Miss. Census, aged 50, born in Georgia. Has a son, Brice Miller. Wife, Jane, born 1810, Ga.

10. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

11. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

12. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

I compared the age groups between the 1820 Pike County and 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census and came up with twelve children. The above named persons fit into the age ranges perfectly.

The wife of Brice Miller, was listed as between the age of 40 and 60 on the 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

Brice Miller was a son of:

ALEXANDER MILLER

Of Lancaster County, S. C., Born about 1740/50. Died 1786, when his estate was administered in Greene County, Georgia. His widow, Ellinor, married after his death, John Barron. Listed on 1790 Lancaster County, S. C. Census.
Brice Miller was, of course, named in the estate record as preveiously sent, however, I have outlined several others who follow the same movements and seem to also be children of Alexander Miller.

1. Brice Miller.

2. Thompson Miller, born in 1790 Hancock County, Georgia. On 1830, 1840 and 1850 Pike County, Miss. Census. 1850, aged 60, born in Georgia. Wife, Clara, aged 45, born in S. C.

3. John Miller, Last Will and Testament dated 1809 Hancock County, Georgia.

4. Alexander Miller, born October 12, 1775, died March 1, 1839. Bible of Mrs. H. M. Moore, Jackson County, Georgia.

[illegible]

This looks like the same Alexander Miller found on the 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census. Alexander Miller lived for a time in Jackson County, Georgia, and then probably moved to Mississippi. The Bible of Abram Miller, born in Jackson County in 1802, shows that he died in Choctow County Mississippi. Abram Miller was a son of William Miller, born 1759, died February 1, 1849 Jackson County, Georgia.

Alexander Miller was a son of -

JAMES MILLER

This is the progenitor of the Millers in Lancaster County, South Carolina and Hancock County, Georgia. He was listed on 1790 ~~Hancock County~~ Lancaster County, S. C. Census. According to the enclosed obituary notice from The Missionary newspaper, published in Hancock County, Georgia, on April 29, 1822, James Miller was born 1723 in the Northern Neck of Georgia, and had twenty children. Virginia

His Will dated February 14, 1821, probated May 13, 1822 Hancock County, Georgia, names wife, Leannah and sixteen children. The reason Alexander was not named is that he was deceased before his father.

Children named in Will:
Rhoda Cauton, Keziah Averett, Lucy Cook, Sarah Blount, Elizabeth, Polly Townsend (gave her 100# North Carolina currency), Susannah, Nancy Wad, James (#100 N. C. currency), John, Elijah, Thomas, Solomon, Hiram, William, and Rolley. Executors were: Mark Gouder, Henry W. Latimer, Solomon Miller, and Thomas J. Latimer.

The above William is the one mentioned in the Bible of Abram Miller. He was born 1759 and died February 1849. Will dated February 1, 1842, Winston County, Mississippi. He was listed in Lancaster County, S. C. in 1790, lived in Washington, Greene and Jackson Counties, Georgia (Jackson County for 30 years), before moving to Noxubee County, Mississippi where he was found in 1834.

4

Warren County, Georgia Deed, Book A

Page 199 – Elisha Biggot of South Carolina to William Downs of Georgia, Wrightsborough, May 5, 1775, conveying 100 acres in St. Paul's Parish. Witness: Alexander Miller, James Bowers.

Date!' October 10, 1775.

BIBLE OF ALEXANDER MILLER

In possession of: Mrs. H. M. Moore, Jackson, Georgia

Names

ALEXANDER MILLER was born October 12th 1775.

Deaths

ALEXANDER MILLER departed this life on the first day of March 1839.

Margaret P. Miller, born April 23, 1812, died Jan. 27, 1848.
Ann Miller died 1/27/1848
Robert S. Miller born 3/21/1814
Morgann Miller born 7/4/1816
Charles Miller born 11/15/1818
Elizabeth Miller born 4th day of_____1822.
Rachael R. Miller, born 3rd of______1824. Died 5/3/1894.
Sarah Angeline Miller born 1st of______1826
Martha M. Miller born 3rd of____1828.
Edward Alexander Miller born 7/31/1831
Lucy Harriet Miller born 1/9/1833

BIBLE OF ABRAM MILLER

Owned by Robert Howell McDowell (Ref: Old Sou. Bible Records V. 4, P. 18
Ackerman, Miss. by Memory Aldridge Lester

Abram Miller, born Jackson County, Georgia 8/23/1802

Enon Cemetery, near Akerman in Choctow Co. Miss.

"Abram Miller born 8/23/1802
died 10/23/1870"

Married Jane Gilkey, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Gilkey, married in Alabama, Pickens County 4/13/1834. Jane born 1/13/1810.

Deaths

Departed this life on the first day of February 1849 WILLIAM MILLER, AGED 90 years of age.
Jane died 6/2/1861.

1850 Pike Co. Miss Census

#268 Simon Miller	27		Miss.
Laura J.	19		"
Emeline M.	2		"
Hancil L.	1		"
#269 Thos. Miller	28		Miss.
Maritty	28		"
etc.			
#275 Thompson Miller	60	farmer	Ga.
Clary	45		S. C.
Raiford	17		Miss.
#314 John W. Miller	23		Miss.
#682 John W. Miller Sr.	39		Miss.
Eliza	30		N. C.
etc.			
#697 William Miller	50		Ga.
Jane	40		Ga.
Peyton	19		Miss.
George W.	13		"
Charlotte	15		"
Louisa	9		"
Vienna	8		"
Brice	11		"
Sophrona	6		"
James	5		"
Ivy	2		"

1840 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

John Miller	male 5 to 10 male 20 to 30 2 females under 5 female 5 to 10 female 20 to 30
A. Miller	male 5 to 10 male 15 to 20 female under 5 female 15 to 20
Alexander Miller	male under 5 male 5 to 10 2 males 10 to 15 male 20 to 30 male 30 to 40 male 40 to 50 female under 5 female 5 to 10 female 10 to 15 2 females 15 to 20 female 40 to 50

1850 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

#374 Andrew Miller	45 laborer	Ga.
Sara A.	29	Ala.
Nancy	11	Miss.
Martha	8	"
Emeline	7	"
Mary	5	"
John	1	"
#377 Ransom Miller	18 farmer	Miss.
Aquilla	18 female	"
Andrew Lewis	20 laborer	"
Martha	20	"
John B.	13	"
#383 Samuel Miller	40 farmer	Ga.
Damaris	37 female	S. C.
John J.	14	Miss.
Wm.	10	"
Henry	5	"
Isaac	1	"
#365 Amos Miller	20-laborer ~~20 laborer~~ [illegible], aged 20 to 40.	Miss

1820 Pike Co. Mississippi Census

Brice Miller	3 males under 10
	male 10 to 16
	male 16 to 18
	3 females 16 to 26
	male 26 to 45
	female 10 to 16
	female 26 to 45
John Miller	male under 10
	male 16 to 26
	female under 10
	female 16 to 26
Thompson Miller	male under 10
	male 26 to 45
	female 10 to 16

1830 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

Brice Miller	2 males 10 to 20
	male 20 to 40
	male 40 to 60
	female 10 to 20
	female 40 to 60
Asa Miller	2 males under 10
	male 20 to 40
	2 females under 10
	female 20 to 40
Eli Miller	male under 10
	male 20 to 40
	female under 10
	female 20 to 40
William Miller	male 20 to 40
	2 females under 10
	female 20 to 40

rgia.
y, Miss. Census, aged 20 to 40.

3-B

ADAM

Cathrine, dav of Rev. Adam Miller of Early Grove Lincolyn Co (Lincoln) md. George Setzer of Newton, Sept. 11. 1849 in Catawba co. N.C.

G. A

G. A. Miller, attorney md. Ida Acee in Talbot Co; Ga June 30-1849

Priscilla Miller md. Solomon Akerd in Lincoln Co, N.C. apr. 14-1841

Andrew Miller, Mecklenburg Co; N.C. 1825-1826. sale of estate. Margaret Miller chief purchaser

John Miller, Mecklenburg Co, 1778-1795 (Wid) Elizabeth Miller admin: of estate - Matthew Stewart - Elizabeth Miller and Matthew Miller

John Miller md. Barbara Hobst. 11-Feb 1796 by pastor Storch
George Miller md. Peggy 13-aug. 1795 (Peggy Brandon)
Jacob Miller md. Catharina Frindly 18. June 1789
Joh., Miller md. Elis Lenz 4- July 1797
Maria Miller md. John Shaver. 28(?) nov. 1788
Nicol., Miller wife buried. Feb. 1796
S. Miller md. D. Braun 21-apr. 1803
Wilhelm Miller md. Sus. Slup 3 apr. 1804
W. Miller. son buried Sept. 1793
Wife Miller buried Sept. 1793
pastor Storch's Church was in Rowan Co; N.C.

Randolph Co, N.C. formed 1779 from Guilford Co;

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Angelina Miller, dav of Hamon Miller died in Randolph Co; N.C. sept. 29-1846

Hamon Miller, Sr age 72 - died sept. 10. 1838 in Randolph Co.

Daniel Miller md. or md. licence to marry 1788. from Jones Co; N.C. records.

Tabitha Carroll, dav of Dr. David Carroll md. James Miller prob in Lincoln Co; N.C.

Elizabeth Miller md. Robert Paine Sr. 25. oct 1772 Caswell Co, now Person Co; N.C. Elizabeth Miller was b - 8. Sept. 1755 - she d 1788

Joseph Miller b. 1790 Lincoln Co, Wife was Susan Tabitha Pell b-1817, Rutherford, Co; N.C.

Lincoln Co formed from Tryon Co; 1779

4-B

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(24)

Wendell Miller and his descendants

Wendell Miller, came to America ca 1754 to Pa. moving on to western, N.C. Named in 1759 Tax list, Rowan, Co; N.C. he had a first wife, name not found. he had 8 children by her. 1- Frederick 2- Catherine 3- John Phillip 4- Jacob - 5- Phillipina - 6- Susannah. 7- John J. 8- Anna Maria

Wendell Miller, md (2nd) Christiána Fisher had 7- children 1- Sara - 2- Peter 3 - Rachel 4- Christina 5- George 6- Henry - and David. They were members of Organ Lutheran church, where pastor Storch's diary recorded that two of the children were buried in 1795 and 1801. Wendell was in the Rev. War as Lieut + Capt. in N.C. He was buried in the old section of the cemetery with his wife Christina, his step dau. Elizabeth Fisher who md. John Wasener. Phillipina md. Peter Lentz.

Admr. bonds, Dobbs Co; N.C. 8-Oct 1783. appointing William Miller adm. of estate of his bro Henry Miller, dec'd. late of Dobbs Co; N.C. he was a sgt in Con. line.

Christine Miller, md. James Etchison in 1791- Rowan Co; N.C. they moved in Indiana in the 1830's an James Etchison died in Putnam Co; ca 1849. The 1850 Census Elizabeth his wife was 92 yr old. b- N.C. James had md twice one of the dau's Celia md. Abraham Miller, and by 1850 they were living in Indiana.

Rowan Co; formed 1753 from Anson

Conrad Miller of Lincoln Co; N.C. July 1791 served in Con. line 1783

Abel Miller Beaufort Co; N.C. 1777 - Nathaniel Miller heir

John Miller in Con. line service a soldier in 1782-1783, Warren Co;

Md/in town of Woburn, Mass on 28 1856. Lewis Miller, M.D. of Kinston, N.C. to Martha E. Jamison, of Woburn.

Daniel Miller b- 31. Oct. 1789 died at his home in Lenoir, Co. N.C. 1855

Died in Lenoir, Co; N.C. 19- Sept. 1857. Amelia N. Miller 57 yrs leaves wife and 8 children

Died at his home 15 Sept. 1857 Lenoir Co; Phillip Miller 41 yrs. Leaves wife and 3 small children

Md- in Kinston, N.C Mrs Martha J. Miller to James Grady. 1858

A Petition from the inhabitants of Craven Co; N.C. 1733

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

5 B

Hoskins (V) Miller, from New Hanover Co; N.C. June term 1830
Richard Miller died. 1798, admr. Ann Hoskens + William Taylor.
a gr dau md a Herring. Mentioned: Charles Miller
Thomas Miller was in Albemarle Co, N.C. a Mariner, in 1725
Tombstone from the 3 graveyards of Sugar Creek Presbyterian
Church in Charlotte, N.C. Wake Co;
Margaret R. Wilson Miller, Wife of Charles A. Miller
b. Sept. 9. 1889 d Mar 2. 1937
Andrew C. Miller b. June 10 - 1810 d Feb 16 - 1865 age 54
Miss Elizabeth Miller b. Oct. 18 - 1815 d Mar 30 - 1872 age 57
Abraham Miller b. Ca 1735?
owned land in Rowan Co. recieved from James and Katherine
Miller 1762 sold it in 1768 while living in Mecklenburg Co.
Abraham died in Burke Co; N.C. 1806. His Will names Wife
Jennett + Chil (James - Abraham - William + Elizabeth Reed
Jennett McRaven - Catherine Smith.
David Miller b. Ca 1740 received land from James and
Anne Miller in Rowan Co. 1764 had son James
His Will Mecklenburg Co. 1817 Names: James - Elizabeth -
Sarah Purviance - Abraham - William - Scott - Mary Flow -
David - Margaret - McKamy Wilson, John + Jenny Rodgers.
Jerome Miller md. Maria, dau of John Hard Oct. 30 - 1830 in
Rutherford, Co;

Cemetery records Rowan, Co; N.C. Millbridge, N.C.
Thyatira Presbyterian Church.
James Lee Miller, b. 1885 - 1887 age 2 - 9 mo. son of M. M. and L. J.
Miller
Monroe M. Miller 1850 - 1902 Wife Linnie J. Miller 1859 - 1892
Thomas Miller (1774 died)
Effie dau of C. C. and Maggie Miller 1888 - 1889
Fannie J. Miller 1877 - 1890
Joshua Miller 1824 - 1877 and Sarah C. his Wife 1839 - 1920
Martha Jane R. Miller dau of J. and M. D. Miller 1855 - 1860

C-D

(26)

Joshua Miller of Rowan, Co; N.C. his father was Samuel Miller and Mother Mattie Lawrence. He 1st md. Mary Correll, then Sarah C. Mc Laughlin. He was b. 27. Oct. 1824 d 15. Sept. 1849

Curtis Miller b-1811 - Wife Obedience b-1826 - Children 1- Lucinda b-1841 2-William b-1846- 3- Mary b-1850- His Mother was Mary b-1782 - his sister Fanny b-1810- his sister Sally b-1812 his sister Catherine b-1814 his sister Elizabeth b-1815. This family in Duplin Co; N.C. 1850

Thomas Hyatt 1730-1783. of Halifax Northampton and Edgecombe Co's, N.C. md Elizabeth Miller dau of James and Catherine (Lightfoot) Miller, to Pa 1729 aboard Sizargh out of Whitehaven, Eng.

(Will) John Miller died Dobbs Co; N.C. date of Court July 1772 admr. Granted to Elizabeth Miller.

Milford Green Miller b-1820 bro Daniel and sister Barbara Mowery. was Anna wife of Milford Greene?
Milford md 1st Anna Cauble d after 1846. son, George who md. in Rowan Co. N.C. 1841

Catherine Krite / Crite md. David Miller son of Wendel in Rowan Co; N.C. in 1812

John Miller md. Catherine Myers ca. 1788 Randolph, Co; N.C.
Peter Miller, md. Mary Arnold " "

1850 census Iredell, Co; N.C.
Andrew Miller
George M. "
Harriett "
John "
S C "
Sally "

Harmon Miller, md Frankey Roberts, Randolph Co. N.C. 1788

David Miller d heir John + Andrew Miller - Rutherford, Co. June Term Ct. 1838

ordham
Fordham VS. Miller, from Lenoir Co; N.C. Dec. Term 1825. Phillip Miller decd. son, William dau Nancy md — Fordham.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NOT CIRCULATE

7-B.

(27)

Mecklenburg Co; N.C. Wills

Will) of Andrew Miller. 26-Apr. 1776
Wife: Elizabeth
son: patrick
son: Andrew
son: John
TO- William then to his eldest son, Andrew Miller
TO- David
TO Andrew, son, of David Miller
TO- Matthew
To dau: Susannah Hall
TO: dau: Sarah Brandon
TO: dau: Catherine Miller
TO dau: Hannah
exrs: Wife Elizabeth + son Matthew Miller - Matthew Stewart
and Thomas Hall, my friends

Will) Robert Miller Senr. 1-Jan. 1765
Wife: Mary
son: Nathaniel
son: John
son: Robert
dau: Mary
son: James
gr. son, Samuel Neely
gr son, James, son of Adam Meek
dau: Ann
gr son: John Miller, son of Robert
Dau: Elizabeth
exrs: good friends, Alexander Lewis - John Miller + William Neely

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Joshua Miller of Rowan, Co; N.C. his father was Samuel Miller and Mother Mattie Lawrence. He 1st md. Mary Correll, then Sarah C. Mc Laughlin, He was b. 27. oct. 1824 d 15. sept. 1849

Curtis Miller b-1811 - wife Obedience b-1826 - Children 1- Lucinda b-1841 2- William b-1846- 3- Mary b-1850 - His Mother was Mary b-1782 - his sister Fanny b-1810 - his sister Sally b-1812 his sister Catherine b-1814 his sister Elizabeth b-1815. This family in Duplin Co; N.C. 1850

Thomas Hyatt 1730-1783. of Halifax Northampton and Edgecombe co's, N.C. md Elizabeth Miller dau of James and Catherine (Lightfoot) Miller, to Pa 1729 aboard Sizargh out of Whitehaven, Eng.

(Will) John Miller died Dobbs Co; N.C. date of court July 1772 admr. Granted to Elizabeth Miller.

Milford Green Miller b-1820 bro Daniel and sister Barbara Mowery. Was Anna wife of Milford Greene? Milford md 1st Anna Cauble d after 1846. son, George who md. in Rowan Co. N.C. 1841

Catherine Krite / Crite md. David Miller son of Wendel in Rowan Co; N.C. in 1812

John Miller md. Catherine Myers ca. 1788 Randolph, Co; N.C.
Peter Miller, md. Mary Arnold " "

1850 Anson & Iredell, Co; N.C.
Andrew Miller
George M. "
Harriett "
John "
S C "
Sally "

Harmon Miller, md Frankey Roberts, Randolph Co. N.C. 1788

David Miller d heir John + Andrew Miller - Rutherford, Co. June Term Ct. 1838

ordham
Pordham VS. Miller, from Lenoir Co; N.C. Dec. Term 1825. Phillip Miller died. son, William dau Nancy md — Fordham.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
NOT CIRCULATE

7-B.

(27)

Mecklenburg Co; N.C. Wills

Will) of Andrew Miller. 26-Apr. 1776
Wife: Elizabeth
son: Patrick
son: Andrew
son: John
TO- William then to his eldest son, Andrew Miller
TO- David
TO Andrew, son, of David Miller
TO- Matthew
To dau: Susannah Hall
TO: dau: Sarah Brandon
TO: dau: Catherine Miller
TO dau: Hannah
exrs: Wife Elizabeth + son Matthew Miller - Matthew Stewart and Thomas Hall, my friends

Will) Robert Miller Senr. 1-Jan. 1765
Wife: Mary
son: Nathaniel
son: John
son: Robert
dau: Mary
son: James
gr. son, Samuel Neely
gr son, James, son of Adam Meek
dau: Ann
gr son: John Miller, son of Robert
Dau: Elizabeth
exrs: good friends, Alexander Lewis - John Miller + William Neely

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Lease + release from John Miller + his wife to John Patterson for 300 a date 1767. Proved by David Miller, Rowan Co. Ct minutes

Mary Miller, md. David Flow 2-1-1809
William Miller, md Sally Ferrel. 9-15-1817
Priscilla Miller, md. Mason Winfield, 5-4-1808
Andrew Miller, md. Margaret Miller. 7-28-1795
David Miller md. Jane Wilson - 5-22-1815. Samuel Wilson Bm
James Miller, md. Mary Smith. 7-13-1792
James Miller, md. Rebekah McKibben. 5-2-1796 James Miller Bm
John Miller, md. Mary Ann Smith. 1-10-1794
Samuel Miller, md. Martha Crawford - 8-10-1792
William Miller, md. Isabella Lewis. 10-24-1797 James Miller Bm
~~James Miller, md. J. Willis~~
William Miller, md. Catherine Moore - 2-16-1802 Isaac Moore Bm
Margaret Miller md. James Orr - 1-23-1799
Jenny Miller, md. Andrew Rogers - 9-21-1811 Abraham Miller Bm
Mary Miller, md. Miller Smith. 4-15-1816
Catherine Miller, md. William Smith. 8-12-1790
Thomas Wilson, md. Anne Miller. 3-11-1796 Andrew Miller Bm
of all from Mecklenburg N.C. Wills + marriages
Mecklenburg Co; — formed 1762 from Anson, Co; N.C.
Mecklenburg Co; N.C. Wills
Andrew Miller, was a son in law of William Black. Will) 5 Oct. 1762

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

8-B

(28)

Lease + release from John Miller + his wife to John Patterson for 300 a date 1767. Proved by David Miller, Rowan Co. Ct minutes

Mary Miller, md. David Flow 2-1-1809
William Miller, md Sally Ferrel. 9-15-1817
Priscilla Miller, md. Mason Winfield, 5-4-1808
Andrew Miller, md. Margaret Miller. 7-28-1795
David Miller md. Jane Wilson - 5-22-1815. Samuel Wilson Bm
James Miller, md. Mary Smith. 7-13-1792
James Miller, md. Rebekah McKibben. 5-2-1796 James Miller Bm
John Miller, md. Mary Ann Smith. 1-10-1794
Samuel Miller, md. Martha Crawford - 8-10-1792
William Miller, md. Isabella Lewis. 10-24-1797 James Miller Bm
~~James Miller, md. J. Willis~~
William Miller, md. Catherine Moore - 2-16-1802 Isaac Moore Bm
Margaret Miller md. James Orr - 1-23-1799
Jenny Miller, md. Andrew Rogers - 9-21-1811 Abraham Miller Bm
Mary Miller, md. Miller Smith. 4-15-1816
Catherine Miller, md. William Smith. 8-12-1790
Thomas Wilson, md. Anne Miller. 3-11-1796 Andrew Miller Bm

of all from Mecklenburg N.C. Wills + marriages
Mecklenburg Co; — formed 1762 from Anson, Co; N.C.
Mecklenburg Co; N.C. Wills
Andrew Miller, was a son in law of William Black. Will) 5 Oct. 1762

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

9-B

(29)

Columbus Co; N.C. Vol II
Columbus Co. formed 1808 from Bladen and Brunswick co's

a tract of land was conveyed from William Sims to Ralph Miller 21-dec. 1743 same conveyed from Miller to Thomas Mims 19-mar. 1753. registered in Bladen Co; N.C. 28-mar, 1753

William Miller wits a deed from persevered Ford of S.C. to Elijah Elkins, 13-dec. 1824 Vol.

William L. Miller, elected county attorney may. 1827

Will of james miller, apr. 1913 20-jan 1917
Wife: Sada Miller. Columbus, Co; N.C.

(I don't know if I sent for this Will, or not.)
Will of Martin Miller. Dec 5. 1842 june term, 1843.
To: son john
To: dau mariah miller
Wife: Celia
exrs: friend Calvin Koonce

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

10-B

(30)

wake, co; n.c. marriages

Cloe miller, md. jessee Dodd. 7-aug 1779. wm. miller Bm.
Elizabeth A. Miller, md. Thomas Gorman 16-july 1834
Emeline Miller, md. patrick Rogers. 5-apr. 1837
Lawrence Hinton, md. jance-C. Miller. 24-sept. 1851
Kate D. Miller, md. George B. Baker. 15-apr. 1863
mary a. Miller, md. W. S. Boon. 7-Dec. 1858
nancy miller, md. nathan young. 16-july 1836
Sarah Miller, md. Warren Stoe, 10 june 1784
Coleman Miller, md nancy Vandergriff. 19 dec 1829. christopher vandergriff. Bm
Henry W. Miller, md. Frances Devereux. 14 june. 1837
john miller, md. Isbal Lee. 30-mar 1780
John Miller, md. Cidy Sanders 18-june. 1813
john Miller, md. Salley Ruth. 20. dec. 1826
john Miller, md. Susan Kelly 14-sept 1833
joseph miller, md ann Gough. 26-june. 1841
Robert Miller, md. Sarah Frances Sugg. 12-apr. 1854
Thomas Miller md. Mary ann Hurse 2-Nov. 1865.

---

jonathan miller & Susanna miller to George patterson, proved 9-Feb-1741. Bertie, Co; N.C.

Nash

Aslers of N.C., father Nicholas Asler Palatine to New Bern 1710
son: Christian Asler b-1694-d 1747 Craven, Co; N.C.
md. Elizabeth Coleman, dau of Robert & Mary (O'Dyer) Coleman
son Frederick md. Sarah
son John, son of Nicholas Asler, md. Anne Cinella, dau of John Martin Franck & Cinellia. Chi. Mary md. 1779 md Joseph Brock.
2. other children not listed.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Some of this I prob. have already
sent, but don't want to miss

(39) (31)

Sampson, Co; N.C. Heritage

Benjamin Rhodes b. in 1720 d in 1805 his father was Thomas Rhodes came to Duplin, Co and Onslow Co; from VA. settled in Duplin Co. 1748 Benjamin's dau Celia Md. John Miller. no date Sampson Co; Heritage

Thomas Atkins b. apr. 5-1710 son of Ephriam Atkins, was Md. on aug 6-1735 to Martha Miller, a dau of Benjamin and Mercy Bassett Miller. They settled at Long Hill, Conn.

Sarah Elizabeth Miller. Md. Dr. James Henry Hicks (1804-1874) in 1830. She was a dau of Stephen Miller of Duplin Co; N.C. They settled on a plantation on Goshen 4 mi from Faison N.C.

of Sampson, Co; N.C. Heritage.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John Curtis Craven Co

Catherine J. Miller 22, George Curtis 16 - Catherine Miller 55 - Georgianna. 2. All living with John Curtis 58 + Wife Sarah D. 56. in 1850 Census of Craven Co; N.C.

alex.

Alexander Miller 40. Merchant b. in Scotland Henrietta 40 b. N.C. Mary 14 - Alexander 10 - Frances 7 - Henry 6 Jennet 4. Henrietta 5 mos. 1850 Craven Co. Census

Craven Co N.C

James Miller	54	Fred Miller	33	Arthur Miller	39
mary "	36	Justine "	22	Louisa "	31
john "	16	julia "	2	John "	10
Lowrence "	11			Ferebe "	6
church "	9	Noah Miller	48	Minirva "	5
Fisher? "	6	Sarah "	42	Richard "	1
james "	3	John "	15		
peter "	1	Sarah "	12	1850 Census Craven	
		Noah "	9	Co; N.C.	
Charles Miller	13	James "	7		
living With Henry Muse	32	Joseph "	1		
& wife Arhant "	23	amanda "	3		

	James Miller jr.		32
	Eliza	"	37
	Milly	"	4
	Caroline	"	3
	Chally	"	1
	Ann Horner		22
	Mary Miller		50
	Louisa	"	25
	Josephine	"	22
Almost	Tabitha	"	19
the same	Constantine	"	16
	John	"	12
	Mary Miller		To number 52-75
	Daniel	"	25
	Josepus	"	23
	Tabitha	"	20
	Constantine	"	17
	John	"	12
	John Miller		51
	Sarah	"	49
	Narcissa	"	16
	Sidney	"	12
	Lucretia	"	9
	Nancy	"	7
	John	"	4

ref 1850 Craven Co; N.C. Census

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Children of Constantine Whitfield, b - 6-Mar. 1728 son of Matthew Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, who Md. Barbara Williams. Their Chil.)

1 - Winnefred Whitfield, (Md) Stephen Miller of Duplin, Co;
issue 1- Stephen Miller (Md) Lucinda Clark, no issue
2 - Richard Miller (Md) Mary Ann Shaw.
3 - John Miller (Md) Sarah E. Houston - no issue
4 - James Miller died young
5 - George Miller died young
6 - Barbara Miller (Md) 1st. Ezekiel ~~[illegible]~~ Lane. (Md) 2nd. Simmons Isler
7 - William W. Miller (Md) Rachel Herring
8 - Sarah Eliza Miller (Md) James Hicks
9 Rachel Miller (Md) Rev. Alex McIver.
~~10 [illegible]~~

Elizabeth Miller, was a dau of James Edmondson + his wife, Penelope, in his will of Dec 23. 1798 of Wayne Co, N.C. Wills

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(34)

(37) Some N.C. Precinct and Cos 1663- 1911

Anson formed 1750 from Bladen
Bertie formed 1722 from Chowan
Bladen formed 1734 from New Hanover, became Bladen in 1739
Brunswick formed 1764 from Bladen + New Hanover
Carteret formed 1722 from Craven became Carteret Co. in 1739
Craven precinct (Craven Co.) formed c. 1712 when name of
Archdale precinct was changed to Craven precinct, became
Craven Co. in 1739
Dobbs Co. formed 1758 from Johnston Co. abolished in 1791
When Glasgow and Lenoir Cos were formed from it
Duplin formed 1750 from New Hanover
Greene Co. formed 1799 when the name Glasgow co. was
Changed to Greene co.
Johnston Co. formed 1746 from Craven Co.
Edgecombe first formed 1732, from Bertie Co. Officially,
however, Edgecombe dates from 1741
Cumberland formed from Bladen 1754
Granville formed from Edgecombe 1746
Jones Co. formed 1778 from Craven Co.
Lenoir formed 1791 from Dobbs
Mecklenburg formed 1762 from Anson
New Hanover formed 1729 from Craven became New Hanover
in 1739
Onslow formed 1734 from New Hanover became Onslow 1739
Person formed 1791 from Caswell
Rowan formed 1753 from Anson
Sampson formed 1784 from Duplin
Surry formed 1770 from Rowan
Wayne Co. formed 1779 from Dobbs
Pender formed 1875 from New Hanover
Pitt formed from Beaufort 1760
Randolph formed 1779 from Guilford
Fayette formed 1784 from Cumberland

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

35

36 Dobbs co, Voters in 1779

George Miller Dobbs Co, Voter in 1779
William " " " "
Joshua " " " "
Muster Roll of Dobbs co; N.C. Militia Nov. 1771 Commanded by Capt. Simon Bright.
Bushrod Miller — William Miller
names of men over age Dobbs co; N.C. 20. oct. 1781
William Miller —

Confederate
John F
John Milo

ancestors of the Thomas Ruff in Chapter of the united daughters of the confedercy Goldsboro, N.C. Name and Co: + rgt: John F. Miller 34th reg. — John milo Miller Co. D 54th Ga. inf
Confederate Veterans

Miller deaths Civil war

Victims of Yellow Fever Epidemic in New Bern N.C.
Christian Miller — Edward A. Miller. 15 regt. Conn infantry
List of deaths of yellow fever in Newbern N.C. in fall 1864
George Miller Oct. 1 Nov. 26 - 1864. Charles E. Miller
Edward Miller
Quit rent list Johnston Co; june 1756
Joseph Miller
of Old Dobbs Co; N.C. records. Voters + elections

Early Marriages of Wayne Co; N.C.
Margaret Miller (md) Samuel Willis aug 17 - 1866
Mahala " " Curtis Kornegay aug 31 - 1866
Sarah Jane " " William Hughes jan. 19 - 1866
Mary Miller " Joseph Cogper. mar 24 - 1871
Nancy Miller " Daniel Daughtry Dec 7, 1871
Catherine " " Giles Kornegay Dec 31 - 1868
Armira " " Albert Franklin Sept. 10 - 1873

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(35) From Raleigh Newspapers

Died on 2nd Sept. 1813. of pulmnary Consumption, Dr. James P. Miller, of Person Co; NC. He was only in his 22nd year. an affectionate Mother.

Died at. Wilmington on 14th Sept. 1817. John G. Miller a native of Bladen, Co; NC. age 26 yrs

Died in Edenton, mr Phillips Miller, a native of Scotland. 1-Jan. 1819

Died at Cumberland Island, Ga. on 7th dec. 1803 the Hon, Pheneas Miller Esq. One of the Justices of Superior Court. of Camden Co, and a member of the Senate in the Legislature of that state..

Camden Co Ga
Pheneas Miller

Died at Warrenton, NC. on 20th Apr. 1806 Thomas Miller, partner in the mercantile business.

(Md) at Oaklands, near Petersburg, Va on 30th June 1816 his excellency William B. Miller, Gov of that state, to Lydiana Evans, third dau of Dr. Evans.

(Md) at Top-Sail Sound, on 10th mar. 1811 William B. Miller, of Wilmington to Miss Campbell.

Abstracts of Wayne Co; NC. (Wills) vol I, 1780-1868

James Edmondson (Will) dec. 23. 1798 his wife was Penelope. One of his daus. Elizabeth (md) a Miller.

Dobbs Co. Poll Tax. 1769

William Miller (Reverend) The Reverend Miller was a minister of the Church of England and therefore not Taxed).

Phillips Miller .. 1 white - Total 1

Phillips 2 bro.

William Miller (joiner) Randolph Miller - Lewis Conner; Negro; Dick white 3 black 1 Total 4

George Miller 1 white Total 1

William Miller in charge of Militia supplies 1 white Total 1

William Miller. sons: Bushrod & Henry; 3 white Total 3

Stephens Miller 1 - Total 1

(31)

34 From Raleigh Newspapers

Died at his residence in Randolph Co, N.C. on the 12. oct. 1814 Haman Miller, Sen, Esq., was 77 yrs old a Patriot in the American Rev.

(Md) in person Co; N.C. 24-mar. 1806. Mr. Osborn Jeffreys, jr. to Jane Miller, both of said Co;,

John 2,

Died in this City, on 5th may 1815 Mrs Miller, Wife of John Miller Sen.

(Md) in Wilmington. Robert Bonaparte Potter, to Mary E. Miller, jan 2-1818. MB. New Hanover Co; N.C.

(Md) in Salesbury, N.C. 11-aug. 1806. Mr. Christian Tarr, to Susan Miller

Died near Wilmington on 24th Nov. 1813 Mr. William Hill had represented New Hanover Co; in the senate. buried with military honours by New Hanover Troops (of which he ~~had~~ was a member, under Capt. T. Cowan. Salesbury Sept. Term 1806. William Newton Miller was tried and convicted of the murder of Wm. Hill of Iredell Co; by poison.

Died at the house of her father, Dr Evans, at the Oaklands, in VA. lately. Lydiana, the wife of Wm. Miller, Esq, late Gov. of this state. Mar. 13-1818

Alexander M to BROWN

(Md) at Ashwood, at the house of Gen. Thomas Brown, in Bladen Co; N.C. on 7th july 1811. Maj. Alexander C. Miller to Mary Brown, dau of Gen. Brown.

DAVID Miller to Telfair

Died at Top-Sail Sound, on 4th Sept. 1810. Augustus Miller, age 17 yrs.

Died in Rutherford Co; lately, David Miller, Esq., formerly a representative in the General Assembly from that Co. 21-Nov. 1803

(Md) at Wilmington, on 6th apr. 1812. Mr. David M. Miller to Margaret Telfair

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(33) Edgecombe, Co; N.C. Kinfolks. 1788 - 1855-

Hezekiah Miller and wife Elizabeth Miller, of Marion Dist; S.C. sold to Copeld Ellis Nov. 17. 1849.

James Thigpen may have (md) a dau of Joshua Miller, Feb. 17 - 1829 Sally Miller, was one of the 4 heirs at law of Joshua Miller, dec'd., Dec 12 - 1834

William Adams sold to Lucretia Miller two lots of land of Jethro Harrell, dec'd., aug 3 - 1822

Martha Miller sold to Willis Knight her interest in land know as the Elijah Manning tract, jan. 21 - 1822

Blount Miller

Mary Lovisa Miller, wife of Pleasant M. Miller, of Knox Co. Tenn. Mary Lovisa was a sister of Blount Blount dec'd. Dec 24 - 1811

Abstracts of Vital Records from Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers. 1799-1819

Died in Cumberland Co; N.C. Mrs Mary M. Gilmore, wife of Stephen Gilmore, Esq., and dau of Col. Miller of Bladen, Co; N.C. 31 - Jan. 1811 age 22 yrs

(Md) in Lenoir, Co; N.C. on Sunday 4th 1819. by the Rev'd Mr Miller, Capt. Walter R. Lenoir, Merchant of Wilkesboro, N.C. to Sarah E. Bouchell.

Stephen Frederick

(Md) in Bladen, Co; N.C. on the 20th mar. 1810. Stephen Gilmore, Jr., Esq., Sheriff of Cumberland, Co; N.C. to Mary N. Miller, dau of Frederick Miller.

Died in Salisbury, on 25th May 1816. Mrs Miller, Consort of George Miller, Merchant, of that place, and dau of Matthew Brandon, Esq; of Rowan, Co; N.C. leaving husband and 8 children (two of whom she gave birth to on the 5th May 1816

Geo ?

Died on his way to Charleston, S.C. the 20th, Gen. James Miller, in the 72d year of his age ---- emigrated from Penn. to Rutherford Co; N.C. in his youth. -- faught and bled in the american Rev. Apr. 1815.

Died in Randolph, Co; N.C. on 25. apr. 1815 - Mrs Frances Miller, Consort of Herman Miller, late of the same place.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Brice Miller was a son of:

ALEXANDER MILLER

Records of the Court of Land Commissioners, Appointed by Governor Wright to issue the "Ceded Lands" -- 1773-1775, Page 14, Early Records of Georgia, Volume I by Grace Gillam Davidson:

"MILLER, ALEXANDER - N. C., wife and daughter, 200 acres on Upton Creek below the Welch Road." Journal Augusta Land Court. 8 November 1773.

In 1791 Alexander Miller was granted 287 1/2 acres of land in Washington County, Georgia.

From the 1785 Wilkes County Tax Digest:

Alexander Miller - 1-1/2 polls, 1 slave, Capt. Wilson's district.

Alexander Miller was administrator of Estate of John Barron, and Ellinor, his wife, October 15, 1789, Greene County, Georgia.

From the Barron Cemetery in Jones County, Georgia:

"Samuel Barron, born March 16, 1749, died 1802.
Annie Brazil Barron, born 1754, died 1809."

According to the deed records of Hancock County, the following Millers were all born between 1760 and 1780:

Bazil Miller, born between 1770/1780. Left Hancock County after 1820.

Brice Miller, born between 1770/1780, left Hancock County before 1820 and moved to Pike County, Miss.

Jonathan Miller, died in Hancock County about 1809. Left Will (undated). 1795 Hancock County, Ga. Deed.

William Miller, born 1761 in North Carolina. Lived in Washington and Jackson Counties, Georgia. In 1834 moved to Muxabee County, Miss.

Henry Miller - 1799 deed in Hancock County, Ga.

Millers of Carroll Co GA and Texas
Aaron Miller and William Miller

A MILLER FAMILY TREE

Grows into a Forest

Early in the seventeenth century Kohn Myllar (Miller) and his wife, Mary, sailed from England with their small son to make a new home in America. They landed in Connecticut in 1636. After a few years they with several of their New England neighbors moved to Long Island then called Nassau Island. This group formed the first English settlement on that island. They were given a large tract of land and the right to fish and kill fish in Jamaica Bay provided they settled there. John Myllar and his associates including his older sons were whalers, farmers, and stock farmers. They are mentioned in all early histories of Long Island.

Conjecture

John and Mary had the following children: George Miller born in Craig-Miller, Scotland; William Miller who was on Alderman in the borough of Elizabeth for many years; Andrew Miller; Enoch Miller; John Miller; Aaron Miller; Hannah Miller; and Susannah Miller. Now these children married and settled in Long Island and nearby counties of New York and New Jersey.

Probably ok from here on

Descended from one of these was William Miller born in New York, according to family tradition, about 1740. He married Hannah ——. They lived in the New York or New Jersey area until after the Revolution. Then they drifted southward. Their son, Aaron, is listed on a U.S. Census as being born in South Carolina. His wife Penelope was born in Georgia; so we assume that Aaron and Penelope were married in Georgia. Their children were born in Georgia, reared in Carroll County, Georgia where Aaron had received a land grant in the Georgia Lottery of 1827. Aaron died in 1843 leaving his wife Penelope, four grown children, and four "orphants". Penelope was appointed legal guardian for the four younger children, and their oldest son, James M. Miller, was appointed administrator of the estate. Penelope purchased the land belonging to the four older heirs from their father's estate for fifty dollars each. She also purchased from his personal belongings the property needed for herself and the four minor children. Certain other property she purchased and gave the older children. The oldest daughter according to a census record is not named nor mentioned in the settlement, nor did we find a marriage record for her. She probably died earlier than her father.

All the children named in the property settlement were married in Carroll County. Billy Miller was one of the four younger children. He lived with his mother until her death which we believe to have been between 1847 and 1850 as she sold property in Carroll County in 1847, but was not on the 1850 census.

Aaron's father, William Miller, received a land bounty grant in the 1827 Georgia Lottery also. The records state that he qualified for the Lottery because of his Revolutionary War service. Aaron qualified because of his having lived in Georgia for at least three years, or possibly because of his service in the War of 1812. They both lived in Jasper County, Georgia at the time they drew the land. Aaron moved to his grant, presumably, for he was on the 1830 US Census of Carroll County.

The records show that William let his land revert; and he lived out his life in Jasper County as his will is on record in that county.

After his mother's death, Billy Miller and his wife Cozanna lived on in Carroll County for a time. Then they moved into Alabama for a few years. Her parents, the William P. Selmcns, lived in Carroll County, Georgia, 7th District. William and Cozannah were back in Carroll County in 1860 as they appear on the Carroll County Census for that year.

William P. Selmon was of the Selmon Family of Alabama. This family came to America early in the seventeenth century from England, settling in Virginia. They were planters and stock farmers; and were prominent in the early history of Alabama. William P. Selmon's wife was Drucilla Ann (Drady Ann, Druly Ann). We do not know who her parents were.

William P. Selmon died in 1852 and Drucilla died in 1881. Their wills and property settlements are on record in Carroll County, Georgia.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MILLER AND HIS WIFE HANNAH

I. Sarah Miller, m. ------ Hollan
II. John Miller
III. Elizabeth Miller, m. ------ Stone
IV. Robert Miller
V. Charles Miller
VI. Catherine Miller, m.
VII. Priscillar Miller, m. ------ Duke

VIII. Ebenezer Miller

IX. David Miller

X. Aaron Miller, b. 1788, South Carolina, m. Penelope ------

XI. Stephen I. Miller

XII. Martha Miller, m. ------ Andrews

DESCENDANTS OF AARON MILLER AND HIS WIFE, PENELOPE

I. A daughter born about 1814 according to the 1830 US Census of Carroll County, Ga.

II. James M. Miller, b. 1816 in Ga. m. Rhoda Lewis, Dec. 3, 1835 in Carroll County, Ga. Rhoda, b. 1820. Children as listed on the 1850 US Census of Carroll Co., Ga.: William Miller; Gilbert Miller; Martha Miller; Nancy Miller; Mary Miller; Aaron Miller; John Miller.

The James M. Millers moved to Alabama after 1850.

III. Jefferson Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1898. m. Nancy Taylor, Oct. 22, 1839 in Carroll Co., Ga., b. July 21, 1822; d. Mar. 27, 1888. (See later page descendants).

IV. Mary Ann Miller, b. 1821; m. James R. Denman, Oct. 18, 1837; Carroll Co., Ga. Children: Lucinda; Johnson; Seaborn; Needy; Hepsa[illegible]. (1850 Census)

V. Caroline Miller, b. 1822; m. Washington D. Stephens, Nov. 26, 1837.

VI. Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Mar. 7, 1897. m. Johnson W. Denman, Aug. 10, 1847; Children (1850 Census): Elizabeth Denman; Alfred Denman; James H. Denman. We know there was a younger daughter named Martha who married a Glascow, and a son named Ab. Elizabeth is buried in Comanche Co., Texas, Midway Cemetery.

VII. Martha Miller, (twin of Elizabeth), b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Jul. 19, 1894, m. Absolom W. Denman, Feb. 6, 1847. He was b. Oct 12, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1899. Children (1850 Census): James Denman; Caroline Denman.

VIII. William (Billy) Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1829 in Carroll Co., Ga. d. Dec. 2, 1915, Comanche Co., Texas; buried in Midway Cemetary m. Cozanna Selmon, Dec. 21, 1847 in Carroll Co., Ga. She was born Nov. 28, 1828, in Ga. Parents William P. and Drucilla Selmon. d. Nov. 12, 1886, Comanche Co., Texas, buried in Midway Cemetary.

IX. Marion Miller, b. 1831; m. Jane Hall, Nov. 29, 1850, Carroll Co., Ga.

William and Cozanna Miller lived in Carroll Co., Georgia, in Alabama, and again in Corroll Co., Ga. before the Civil War. William served in the Confederate Army throughout the war. However, he spent several months in the enemy prison hospital in Va. He escaped, went back to Ga. and re-enlisted; but was home on sick leave part of the time as he could not seem to get over the infection he had had earlier. He also spent some time in a Confederate Camp Hospital. For the first few years he tried to rebuild his home and life in Carroll Co.; but by 1869, he like many another disillusioned Confederate Soldier, sold his land and loaded his family and personal property into big wagons and headed for Texas where a man could still find good land and look toward the future with hope.

The travel weary family reached Collin County in the late fall of 1869. The weather had grown cold; so they stopped for the winter and stayed a year. The fall of 1870 found them over in the corner of Hamilton and Comanche Counties. They had found home; and they lived out their lives there.

At first Billy Miller and his older sons ran cattle on the open range as did everyone else in the county. Later they fenced their land but continued to grow cattle and horses. Billy was active in the county in church and civic work. He was often called to serve on the jury as well as other duties. He always wanted to carry his share of responsibility.

He and Cozanna brought their children up in the Baptist church, and gave them as much education as the community provided. Billy found time to teach many singing schools during the years. He taught Sacred Harp Singing, and was very active in Singing Association work as well. In fact, he was often called the "Old Time Singing Miller". His granddaughter, Bertha Lincoln, has his Singing Association Minute Book -- he was president of that association for some years.

Naturally, with transportation and communication as they were a century ago -- to say nothing of the time consuming business of making a living in the new frontier, families lost touch with relatives in the old home states. Although Billy Miller made two or three trips back to Alabama and Georgia, and one of his sisters moved to Texas -- Comanche County, their families lost touch. Only recently have we of the Billy Miller Family begun to trace our history beyond the state of Texas where many of us still live.

Through the efforts of the descendants of Billy and Cozanna Miller and Lamar Miller of Calhoun, Georgia (descendant of Jefferson Miller, brother of Billy), we have been able to tie the families of the children of Aaron and Penelope Miller into this history. Also, we have found records of Aaron's father's family. The similarity of given names falling into a regular pattern leads us to believe that these families are descendants of the John Miller Family of New York. Also our family tradition has it that our William Miller, grandfather of Jefferson and Billy, was born in New York.

Jefferson and Nancy Miller married in Carroll County, Georgia and lived there until 1847 or 48. Their first three children were born in Carroll County, Georgia. In 1847 or 1848 they moved to Cleburne County, Alabama where they were blessed with nine more children making them an even dozen.

Jefferson was a Baptist Minister, quite well known in Alabama. He was active in the Pine Tucky Baptist Church in Micaville, Alabama. According to one descendant of his, he also preached in the Birmingham, Alabama area.

Nancy Taylor Miller died in 1888 and was laid to rest in the Pine Tucky Cemetery, Micaville, Alabama. In 1890 Jefferson Miller and most of his family moved to Everett Springs, Georgia, (Floyd County).

In October 1898 Jefferson returned to Cleburne County from Floyd County in a horse drawn buggy to settle a sale on some property. Early in November he was found dead beside his buggy, near Micaville. He was laid to rest beside his wife in the Pine Tucky cemetery.

Nancy Taylor Miller was the daughter of Dorey and Matilda Ann Taylor of Carroll County, Georgia.

DESCENDANTS OF JEFFERSON MILLER (son of Aaron Miller) AND HIS WIFE, NANCY TAYLOR MILLER:

I. Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1923.

II. McKinley Warren Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. June 17, 1862.

III. Jesse Mercer Miller, b. Mar. 7, 1846; d. June 10, 1933; m. Ada Lee Garrett -- d. July 10, 1928.

1. Viola Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1922. m. James (Jim) William Todd, Dec. 18, 1894. He was b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1949. 7 children: (1) Ollie Todd, m. Bertha. 2 children, 1. James Virgil Todd; 2. an infant. (2) Jesse

p22

FAMILY HISTORY
OF
HIRAM MILLER
AND
SUSANNAH (COLE) MILLER
Pioneer Settlers of
Smith County, Mississippi

By

Granville W. Hough and other
great-grandchildren and relatives

CHAPTER X

SARAH A. (MILLER) AND JAMES JACKSON CLARK

8 Sarah A. Miller b 1842 d 6 May 1884 bur Clark Cemetery, Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS. m James Jackson Clark b 1816 d 24 Dec 1886 bur Clark Cemetery.

Jack Clark was a widower who married Sarah Miller in 1860. His previous family is of interest because two of his children married descendants of Hiram Miller and one child married John F. Cole's daughter. His first wife was Kisiah Wilbern. They were married 26 Dec 1839 and they had five children:

Nancy Clark b 31 May 1843 (Believed to have married Aaron Miller, brother to Sarah Miller).

William Birton "Burt" Clark b 14 May 1844 (Believed to have married Mary L. Miller, daughter of William and Adeline Miller and niece of Sarah Miller).

Francis Marion Clark b 14 Jul 1847 (Married Francis "Fannie" Cole, a daughter of John F. Cole. Rev. Duvall Stewart near Hattiesburg is a descendant).

James Monroe Clark b 4 Apr 1853.

There may have been one other child.

The Clarks came from Kentucky to Mississippi. There were three brothers in the migration. Henry Clark was one of the brothers to Jack Clark and he is buried in the Clark Cemetery. The name of the other brother is not known, but may have been Sim. The Clark Cemetery is located on the farm of Clury Clark, a grandson of Jack Clark, who lives on the Jack Clark homestead.

Jack and Sarah Clark's children were:

8-1 Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Clark b 12 Apr 1861 d 14 Sep 1931. Never married.

8-2 Andrew Jackson "Shack" Clark b 16 Jan 1866 d 23 Sep 1943 bur Oak Grove Cemetery. In 1891 m Alice Eudora Kennedy bur Oak Grove Cemetery. Dora Kennedy was a daughter of Lemuel Kennedy and a half sister to the children of Nannie Keyes Kennedy.

8-2-1 Sara Ellen Clark b 18 Jan 1893 m W. F. Harvey and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

8-2-1-1 _______ Harvey m Joe B. Sullivan and lived at Rt. 2, Mize, MS. Two daughters.

8-2-1-2 _______ Harvey m Randall Howell and lived at Rt. 1, Mize, MS.

8-2-1-3 _______ Harvey m Pat Rogers and lived at Columbus, OH. Three sons.

8-2-1-4 _______ Harvey m Wilkie Byrd and lived at Columbia, MS. One son.

8-2-1-5 Kenney Clark Harvey lived at Houston, Texas. m Willa Dean Kennedy. They had two children.

- - - - -

8-2-2 Mary Birdie Clark b 10 Jan 1898 Box 79, Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS. m Wilton Baxter Pittman d Feb 1945

8-2-2-1 Helen Pittman b 21 Oct 1919 m Floyd Jones and lived at Jackson, MS. Two daughters.

8-2-2-2 Agnes Pittman b 26 Jan 1921 m Rev. Carl A. Fox and lived at Mauston, WI. Three sons and one daughter.

8-2-2-3 Robert Edwin Pittman b 13 Sep 1923. Killed in plane crash in 1957. Bur at Oak Grove Cem. Married and had one daughter.

8-2-2-4 Dorthy Dianne Pittman b 12 Sep 1929 m Arnold West and lived at Jackson, MS. Four daughters.

- - - - -

8-2-3 Lydia Mayfield Clark b 8 Dec 1903 m Wilton Pitts and lived at Laurel, MS.

8-2-3-1 Lemuel Walter Pitts m Reather Hill. Two children.

8-2-3-2 Alice Ray Pitts m Ellis Parrish. Two children.

- - - - -

8-2-4 Marisa Franklin Clark b 14 Jun 1905 m Ada Craft and lived at Soso, MS.

8-2-4-1 Cullen Clark Killed at Pearl Harbor, 1941 m Carle Wiss

- - - - -

8-2-5 Luther Jackson"Hosie" Clark b 22 Jan 1907 bur Oak Grove, Cem. m Lois Clark, dau of Bowen Clark. She lived at Box 138, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, MS.

8-2-5-1 Son

- - - - -

8-2-6 Curtiss Clark b 29 Aug 1909 m Lera Gibbons and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

8-2-6-1 Dorothy Clark m Bonney Roberts and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS. Two daughters.

8-2-6-2 Ruby Lee Clark m James McLemore and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.
8-2-6-2-1 Teresa McLemore
-2 Anthony McLemore

8-3 Sally Clark b 12 Feb 1869 d 1890(?) bur Clark Cemetery m Newt Yawn and had one daughter. Sally Yawn died giving birth to this daughter.

8-4 Kizrah "Kid" Clark b 27 Oct 1870 d 25 Jul 1935 bur Clark Cemetery m ______ Stuckey

8-4-1 Henry Stuckey

- - - - -

8-4-2 Daniel Stuckey

- - - - -

8-4-3 Estus Stuckey m ______ ______.

8-4-3-1 Junior Stuckey, lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.
8-4-3-2 Stennis Stuckey, lived at Vicksburg, MS.
8-4-3-3 Virginia Stuckey
8-4-3-4 Bobbie Jean Stuckey
8-4-3-5 Charles Ray Stuckey
8-4-3-6 Ann Stuckey m Hulon Mathis, Hattiesburg, MS.
8-4-3-7 John Stuckey, Collins, MS.
8-4-3-8 Billy Stuckey (twin), Mount Olive, MS.
8-4-3-9 Sammie Stuckey (twin) m Clifford Clark, Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.
8-4-3-10 Joseph Stuckey, Jr., Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

- - - - -

8-4-4 Daisy Stuckey m Guy Lucas, had one son and lived at Mt. Olive, MS.

- - - - -

8-4-5 ______ Stuckey m Earnest Pittman, had a daughter, and lived at Jackson, MS.

8-5 One child born dead 7 Apr 1875

8-6 Edward Winfield "Winnie" Clark b 8 Sep 1876 d 1 Jul 1959 bur Oak Grove Cem. m Laura Howell. Named for his uncle Winfield Miller.

8-6-1 Wallace Clark m May Sullivan

8-6-1-1 Willard Clark m Audell Craft Killed in action WWII. They had one son and one daughter.

8-6-1-2 Alma Clark m _______ Freeman. They had two sons and one daughter.

- - - - -

8-6-2 Buford Clark m Maudie Norris and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

8-6-2-1 Mary Lou Clark m S. A. Mooney and lived at Collins, MS.

8-7 Jules Clark b 28 Jun 1876 d 1 Jul 1877

8-8 Liddia Cathrine "Cassander" Clark b 22 Jul 1879 d 27 Dec 1957 bur Cooley Springs, Mount Olive, MS. m Jessie Ponder

8-8-1 John Ponder m Myrtle White Mount Olive, MS.

8-8-1-1 Mayo Ponder, Mount Olive, MS.
8-8-1-2 Rudolph Ponder, Mount Olive, MS.
8-8-1-3 Jimmie Ponder m Alex Rutland, New Orleans, LA.

- - - - -

8-8-2 Mary Ponder m Carl White, Rt. 2, Box 145, Mt. Olive, MS. 39119.

8-8-2-1 Bonnie White m George A. Holly, Mount Olive, MS,
8-8-2-1-1 Diane Holly b 8 Jul 1949
-2 Elizabeth Holly b 17 Sep 1951

8-8-2-2 Clyde White m Helen Mae Dennis, Rt. 1, Mount Olive
8-8-2-2-1 John Edward White b 22 Dec 1952
-2 Ronald Marshal White b 4 Jul 1955
-3 Jennifer Lynn White b 14 May 1961

8-9 Manning Clark b 23 Jul 1884 d 8 Nov 1954 bur Zion Hill Cem. near Mize, MS. m Bessie Smith

8-9-1 Cluray Clark b 15 Nov 1923. Lives at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS. On 4 Mar 1945 m Eunice McKinley b 19 Sep 1927

8-9-1-1 Betty Ann Clark b 16 Jan 1948
8-9-1-2 Jan Carolyn Clark b 15 Feb 1951
8-9-1-3 Jack Martin Clark b 27 Oct 1957

8-10 Martha B. "Bell" Clark b 23 Feb 1887 d 30 Apr 1957 bur Zion Hill near Mize, MS. m (1) William Darden b @ 1862 d @ 1915

8-10-1 William Darden, Jr. b @ 1910 m Rosie Lee Warren and lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

8-10-1-1 David Darden b 1 Sep 1938 U.S. Air Force in 1962
8-10-1-2 Vondell Darden b 9 May 1941 m Gene Blackwell
8-10-1-3 Leon Darden b 2 Sep 1943
8-10-1-4 Carolyn Darden b 4 Jan 1946
8-10-1-5 Johnny Mack Darden b 1 Sep 1949
8-10-1-6 Barbara Darden b 10 Feb 1952

- - - - -

8-10-2 Clyde Darden b @ 1915 m Letha Warren and lived at Pascagoula, MS.

8-10-2-1 Charles Ray Darden b 22 Mar 1937, Pascagoula, MS.

William Darden, Sr. died and Bell Darden married (2) ________ Green.

- - - - -

8-10-3 Quilla Green b 28 Jan 1922. On 17 Jun 1939 m B. T. Cruise b 15 Mar 1915. They lived at Rt. 1, Mount Olive, MS.

8-10-3-1 Juanita Cruise b 6 Jul 1941 On 23 Nov 1957 m Robert E. Lott
8-10-3-2 Buddy Cruise b 20 Dec 1944 d 31 Jan 1945
8-10-3-3 DiAnn Cruise b 27 Nov 1946
8-10-3-4 Jimmy Cruise b 24 Dec 1948
8-10-3-5 Martha Jean Cruise b 20 Oct 1952
8-10-3-6 Mary Katherine Cruise b 14 Jul 1955
8-10-3-7 Charles Earl Cruise b 1 Nov 1957

The descendants of the Clarks still live largely near the Smith/Covington County line.

JBE - John Bryant Entrekin

dau of Julius Forehand son of Martha Entrekin JB
Pearly Forehand b May 23 1906 Jackson C
m. Elmore Slade b. Mar 7, 1901 Lamar Co
son of Elemon Slade & Ophelia Stogner

dau of James Adice Seal - son of Sallie Entrekin son of JBE
Sallie Ellen Seal, d Apr 14, 1932 Forrest Co Ms
m. Alfred Ebenezer Cameron b. 2/23/1869 Forrest
d. 11/5/1962 Forrest

Mrs Rufus Bounds, Rt 1, Purvis (born Johnson) dau
Edmina Haden, dau of Marcella Entrekin
dau of Charlie Ferguson Entrekin, son of JBE

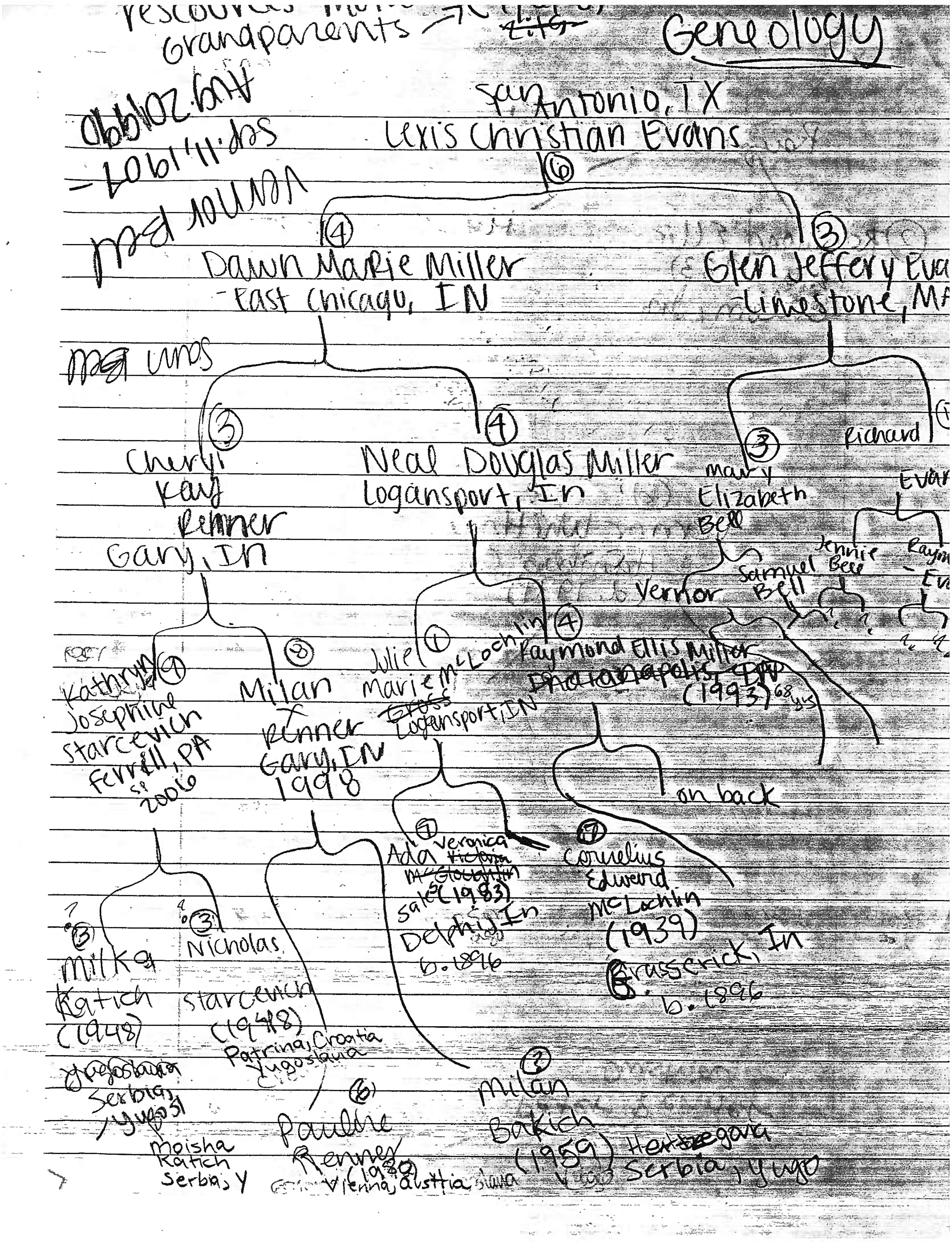
Thomas A Seal son of Thomas Seal, Son of Thomas Seal, Son of Sallie En
son of Rosa Seal, Son of James Adice Seal, Son of Sallie, dau
m. Claudie Mae Slade
Rt 2, Box 127, Wiggins Ms 39577

William Miller m. Oline Matilda Moe, dau of Sabra Elle
Goff, dau of Drusella Matilda Forehand, dau of Martha Ent
chil. Henry, Lois, Fred, Jack
Robert Marshall Miller b Apr 10, 31 Melba Ms
son of Dave Miller & Amelia Graves m. Mary Fay
Courtney b. 9 May 31 Purvis dau of Ida Bell Entrekin, dau of Marshall
Dudley Entrekin, son of Daniel Stanford E, S of JBE
10th St Lumberton Ms
chil: Myra Nell Miller, Victor Norman Miller

Bessie Cole b. Mar 19, 1887 d. July 8, 1963
m. Dr Pettus Grew Moore Eakes b. 1877 d 1919
son Perry Moore Eakes m. Claudia Marcella
Broazelle dau of Mary Jane Haden, dau of Marcella
Jane Entrekin

Shirley Rae Bounds b. Nov 9, 1940 Lamar Co Ms
dau of Dee Bounds + Myrta Windham
m. Aug 1, 62 John Earl Bell, son of Annie
Mae Broadus, dau of John Quincy Broadus
+ Nora Josephine Entrekin

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE


resources
Grandparents
Geneology
San Antonio, TX
Lexis Christian Evans
⑥
Sep. 11, 1907 -
Aug. 20, 1966
④
Dawn Marie Miller
East Chicago, IN
③
Glen Jeffery Eva
Limestone, MA
③
Cheryl Kay Renner
Gary, IN
④
Neal Douglas Miller
Logansport, In
③
Mary Elizabeth Bell
Richard
Evan
Vernor
Samuel Bell
Jennie Bell
Raym
Ev
④
Kathryn Josephine Starcevich
Ferrell, PA
Sp 2006
⑧
Milan Renner
Gary, IN
1998
①
Julie Marie McLochlin ~~Cross~~
Logansport, IN
④
Raymond Ellis Miller
~~Indianapolis, IN~~
(1993) 68 yrs
on back
③
Milka Ratich
(1948)
~~Yugoslavia~~
Serbia, Yugosl
Moisha Ratich
Serbia, Y
③
Nicholas Starcevich
(1948)
Patrina, Croatia
Yugoslavia
⑥
Pauline Renner
(1980)
Vienna, Austria
①
Ada Veronica ~~Victoria~~
~~McGloughlin~~
(1983)
Delphi, In
b. 1896
⑦
Cornelius Edward McLochlin
(1939)
Brusserick, In
b. 1896
⑦
Milan Bakich
(1959)
~~Herzegovina~~
Serbia, Yugo

Bradford Co
1925 – 1993
Sayre, PA
Raymond Ellis Miller Jr.

② Raymond Ellis
1896 – 1983) Washington Co
Salem, In

③ Hazel ~~Euphrasia~~ Euphrasia Englis [illegible]
Waverly, PA
~~Wayne~~ (d.1965) Tioga Co

ME Bell

⑥ Vernor Whitlow 1904
Hamburg, Ar
(d. 1994) Ashley Co

⑤ Samuel
Percy Bell
El Dorado, Ark
(d. 1967)
Union

Samuel
William
Mary Eliz.

Mamie

Germany
Magdeline Kesler

Austria
Peter Renner

Pauline

Davis was married to Rhoda Belle Middleton, January 8, 1899. She was the daughter of Holland Davis Middleton and Malissa Ann (Sojourner) Middleton, who lived near Port Gibson. Mr. and Mrs. Davis have three children: Annie Belle, Percy Williams, and Prentiss Elliott. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1923.

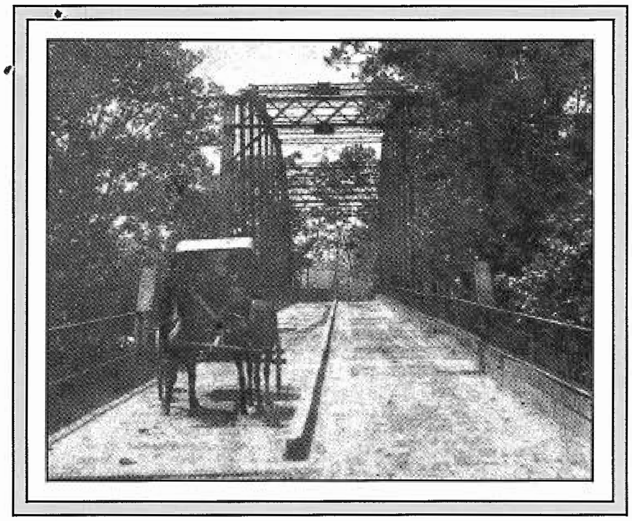
CLARKE AND JASPER COUNTIES

HOWARD LEE MILLER is a resident of Quitman, Miss., but was born at Increase, Lauderdale County, Miss., on July 6, 1888. His father, Ely Carmichael Miller, was also born in Mississippi, in Theadsville, in Clarke County. His parents were Michael Miller and Matheny (Brodhead) Miller. He afterwards lived at Increase and also at Middleton, where he engaged in farming. Howard Lee Miller is of French descent. His paternal ancestors were among the first settlers in this country and show by their names that they were among the prominent Colonial families. They came to South Carolina in the early part of the 17th century, and thence removed to Alabama, finally settling in Mississippi. His mother's ancestors came from France, and settled in Louisiana. Her maiden name was Martha Ann Dearman, and she was the daughter of William Dearman and Nancy (Ousley) Dearman of Whynot, Lauderdale County, Miss. Representative Miller received his early education at the Harvard School, one of the public schools of Clarke County. While a pupil there he was studious and made such good use of his time that he became a teacher at a very early age, and taught successfully for six years in the public schools of his county. He then took up the study of law; entered the Law Department of Millsaps College, and in 1914 received the degree of LL.B. In 1915 he began the practice of his profession at Quitman. Being widely known through his profession, he was elected a member of the Legislature in 1915. Representative Miller was re-elected to the House in 1923 for the term of 1924-28 and served in both sessions. He is a Democrat, a member of the Baptist Church, and belongs to the Woodmen of the World and the Columbian Woodmen.

FRANKLIN AND LINCOLN COUNTIES

ROBERT BURTON JORDAN, son of John Hudson Jordan, was born at McCall's Creek, January 18, 1888. He is the grandson of William Sutton Jordan and Mary Samantha Jordan. His mother, Frances Adisha (Clay) Jordan, was the daughter of John Martin Clay and Mary Adaline Clay. The Clays were from Scotland. They moved first to South Carolina and later to Mississippi. John Martin Clay was a Lieutenant under Bedford Forrest, and was one of the colonial settlers of Mississippi. William Sutton Jordan was of Scotch-Irish descent, coming from South Carolina to Mississippi as an early settler. Robert Burton Jordan attended the Franklin County Public Schools and the Auburn High School. He was also in Ruskin Cave College two years under President Smith. At the time of his election to the Legislature in 1923 he had been a teacher for twelve years, having served five years as principal of Little Springs High School. He also has farming and mercantile interests. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. He has served as Steward in his church, Bible Class teacher, and Sunday-school Superintendent. Mr. Jordan married Bessie M. Dickson at McHenry, May 30, 1914. Miss Dickson was the daughter of John Jacob Dickson and Annie E. (Stewart) Dickson, who lived at McHenry. John Jacob Dickson came from Florida, and settled in Harrison County, where he engaged in the mercantile business. Annie (Stewart) Dickson was the daughter of George Stewart, and he too was an early settler of Harrison County. Mr. and Mrs. Jordan have three children, Elena Burt, Joe Binford, and John Dickson.

Jesse Miller, Jr.



The Schultz Creek Bridge, from which Jesse Miller threw the body of Edmond Parker in 1891, was similar to this bridge across the Cahaba River at Centreville. (Courtesy Gesna Hubbard Young)

The general lawlessness that infected much of the state and came to a climax in central Alabama in the 1890s is often traced to the climate of rebellion following the Civil War, when citizens clashed with the Federal occupation authorities. Bibb County, destitute after having lost its only two industries—a cotton factory at Scottsville and the Brierfield Iron Works—during a Federal raid in the closing days of the war, was home to many citizens who were particularly recalcitrant. Centreville residents still repeat the story of how young Jacob Mayberry ended a quarrel with a soldier of the local garrison by backing him against a tree on Courthouse Square and killing him with the blow of an axe. Disregard for the law in neighboring Shelby County grew to such proportions that the military regime in Montgomery threatened to send a mounted force to arrest all offenders. The woods, where army deserters and conscript dodgers had hidden during the war, now became a refuge for other disaffected residents, who preyed on the communities nearby.

For self-protection, many of the criminals worked in gangs. In Shelby County, immediately after the war, "the Blackwell crowd" is said to have operated near Montevallo and to have been responsible for killing seventeen men. A band of outlaws inhabited the swamps along Yellow Leaf Creek in Chilton County, and another gang hid in the north Bibb hills in an area known as the Uglies, around Big Ugly and Little Ugly creeks. Among the most notorious of the outlaws, however, were the Miller, Morrison, and Thrasher gangs, all of whom operated out of "Bloody Bibb," where they kept law enforcement officials on the run during the last decades of the nineteenth century.

Jesse Miller, Jr., a Bibb County farmer from the Scottsville area, liked to work with a gang, and he surrounded himself with numerous agents, both white and black, who executed his plots for him. For over a decade during the 1880s and early 1890s, Miller and his underlings, whom the newspapers called "cat's-paws," terrorized the people of central Alabama, stealing freely and murdering, or threatening to murder, those who stood in their way.

Miller's grandfather, Ezekiel Miller, an early settler in Bibb County, had operated a grist mill on Schultz Creek near what was to become Scottsville, where many of his descendants settled. But one of those descendants, Jesse, Jr., was not satisfied with a small farm. He wanted more property, and he intended to get it.

After the Civil War, young Jesse married Amanda Dover, whose brother Pete became Jesse's partner in crime. Eventually they were joined by others, most of whom were related to Miller either by marriage or by blood. According to the county newspapers of the 1890s, Miller was assisted by another brother-in-law, Robert R. McCulley, by his own brother, Theophilus (Offie) Miller, by his cousins J. T. (Offie) Medders and the Reach brothers, and by friends George Cook and Monroe Kellum. Local tradition also adds several other family members to this group.

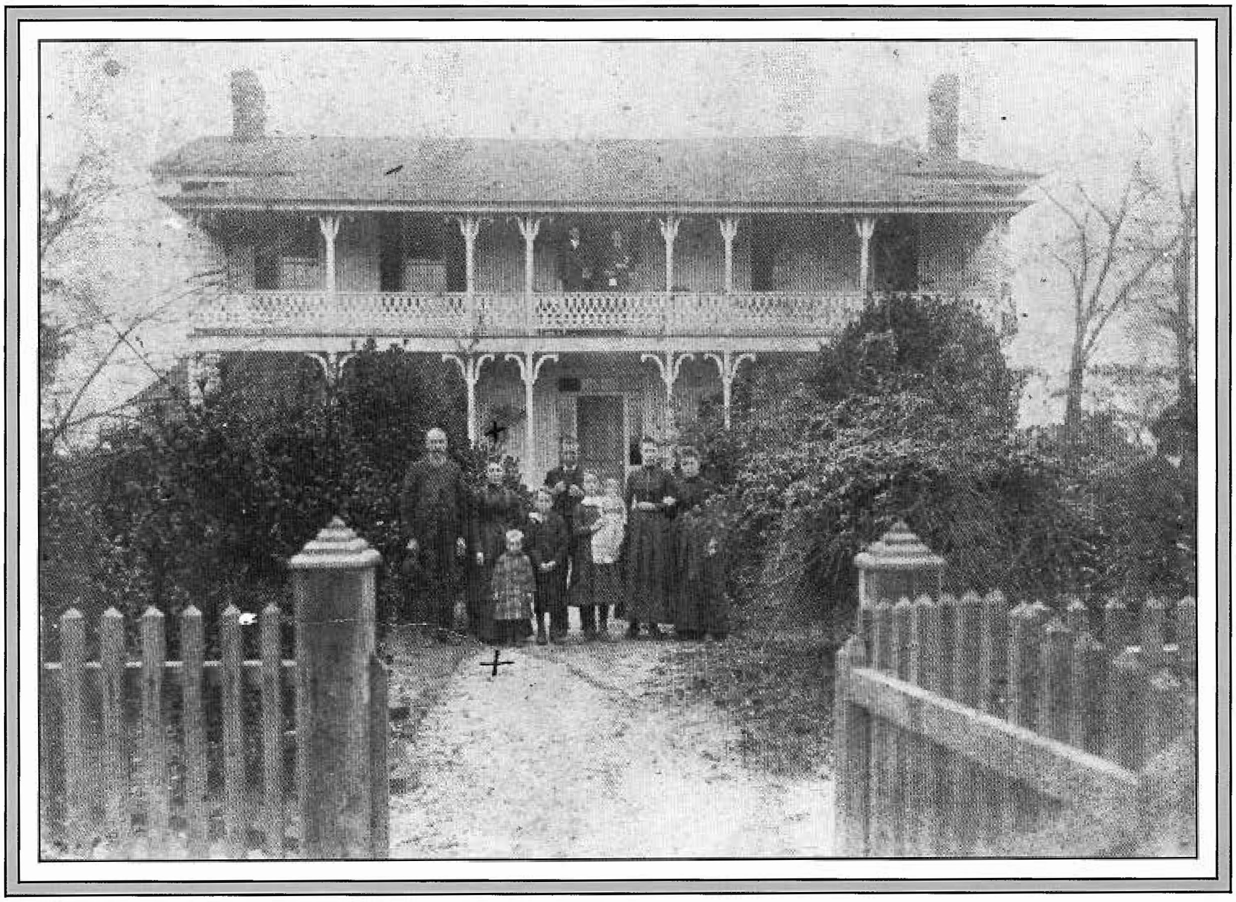
The Miller family gang began by stealing livestock. Miller's neighbors, returning home, would find their horses and mules gone; on one occasion, two farmers, Barney Kornegay and Jess Murphy, discovered gang members corralling stolen mules in the barnyard of an absent neighbor; another report holds that the Miller gang drove stolen cattle through Tuscaloosa County, making them ford the Warrior River and driving them as far north as Fayette, where the cattle were sold.

Cotton disappeared as often as livestock. According to stories passed down in Bibb County, Miller's farm hands were pressed into service as thieves. One black stooge, Mose Jacobs, traveled throughout the area stealing bales of cotton at night, wrapping his wagon wheels in croker sacks to muffle their noise. A farmer who suspected Miller of the thefts hid pine splinters in his staple and was able, therefore, to identify his property when it was brought to the Harrisburg gin.

Although he usually depended on his cat's-paws to rob barns for him, Miller could perform the trick well enough himself. On one occasion, he stopped at the home of the Centreville schoolmaster, Jesse Dean Cooper, where Miller's daughter, Grace, resided during the academic term, and he paid for her room and board with a load of corn. After a cordial visit with Cooper on the front porch, Miller took his leave at twilight, quietly reclaiming the wagon load of corn from his host's corncrib.

The schoolmaster did not protest publicly, but several other victims did. On February 26, 1891, the Centreville *Blade-Enterprise* published a letter from an indignant Scottsville citizen. The writer, who signed the letter "A Sufferer," included a list of items ranging from a saddle to a widow's peanut crop, all of which, the writer claimed, had been stolen from the community and traced to Miller or his cat's-paws. The complaint concluded: "For the last two or three years cattle, swine, sheep, goats and other livestock has disappeared as by magic; we all know what has become of them, but [how] to catch them in the act, 'that is the question'."

While citizens and law-enforcement officers contemplated



Grace Miller (second from right), the daughter of outlaw Jesse Miller, posed in 1890 with her schoolmaster, Jesse Dean Cooper, members of Cooper's family, and other students who boarded at the Cooper home. (Courtesy Rhoda Coleman Ellison) the answer to that question, Miller continued to increase his holdings by investing the profits from the stolen goods in land. In addition to large tracts of timberland, he eventually owned what was referred to as a "twelve-mule farm," meaning approximately 480 acres, since a mule was expected to cultivate forty acres. But as the boundaries of his property expanded, so did Miller's ruthlessness, particularly toward those who refused to sell him land.

According to one story, he set fire to the cabin of a black neighbor, Lum Miller, who died in the conflagration. Jesse then acquired the farmer's homestead and cotton patch for a pittance. Another story holds that Miller also commissioned his brother-in-law, Pete Dover, to kill John Archibald Wood, who owned a farm adjoining Miller's. According to a neighbor's affidavit, Wood had already sold Miller one section of his farm, but Miller apparently wanted more. Wood was shot from ambush late one afternoon in July 1881 as he was dismounting his horse to open his driveway gate. Pete Dover was convicted of the murder and sentenced to life in the state penitentiary, but in December 1883, before he could begin serving his term, Dover escaped from the Bibb jail. He was never caught.

As the gang continued its crimes, Jesse Miller tightened his grip on the county. Almost everyone was frightened of him, even, it was charged, Sheriff Alonzo Bates and some members of the grand jury, at least one of whom, Andrew Jackson Day, had received a death threat. After a mass meeting of citizens in May 1891, vigilance groups, called "beat clubs," were formed in all the precincts. On one occasion, the Blocton Vigilance Committee mustered sixty of its members to guard witnesses on their way to a court trial in Centreville. And at the end of the year, when it was reported that fifteen men had been murdered in Bibb County, but only one murderer had been incarcerated, many citizens demanded the sheriff's resignation; he was finally voted out of office the following spring.

"Jesse Miller tied the old man to weights, shoots his brains out, . . . and kicks him in the river."

That same year, 1891, a flamboyant young newspaper editor, Frank Connerly, established Centreville's *State Central Express* and assured himself a healthy readership by regularly recounting Jesse Miller's exploits in his paper. (About the same time, Tom McCumber, editor of the *Blocton Courier*, dared to tell the same story, though not quite as vehemently as Connerly; later, the *Birmingham State Herald* would give Connerly primary credit for Miller's downfall.) After weekly attacks over a period of many months, Connerly's series reached a climax in January 1892 in an article entitled "20 Years in Hell." Following a hair-raising narration of the deaths of Lum Miller and Archie Wood, Connerly recounted two other gruesome murders:

> *A few years ago Jesse Miller and his* hired wretches *stole 800 pounds of seed cotton from an old negro [Edmond Parker], for which an indictment was found against him by the December '90 grand jury, and in March '91 Jesse Miller tied the old man to iron weights, shoots his brains out, embowels the body, and kicks it into the river [Schultz Creek]. Later he removes the blood stains from the bridge where he commits the deed, and [after having retrieved it] pours oil on the body, piles pines and brush upon the remains and burns them. . . .*
>
> *A few months later Miller had one Henry Smith, a cat's-paw who hauled Parker's cotton to Miller's gin house, tied and murdered to silence the evidence.*

As Connerly recounts the story, Miller became a desperate man, killing his own cat's-paws—among them, Henry Smith and Will Morrison—to prevent them from testifying against him in court. With the law closing in, Miller fled the state.

The climate of fear that Jesse Miller created did not die easily in Bibb County, and many residents feared that the outlaw would return. One elderly citizen, years ago, recalled that as a young man he thought he once glimpsed Miller's sharp eye behind a shotgun carefully propped on a log near the Scottsville road, but he dared not take a second look as he drove by. Other reports also suggest that Miller made surreptitious visits to his home from his hideout in Mississippi, or possibly New Mexico. Whatever the truth in the matter, he was never seen in public in Bibb County again.

As a fugitive, Miller found that his large land holdings were a liability. On January 2, 1892, just before he vanished, he and his wife transferred an extensive tract to his brother, Theophilus, for $5,000. On April 27, the sheriff advertised that certain land owned by Miller was to be offered for sale to reimburse the county for delinquent taxes. In an obvious attempt to protect his property from the law, Miller, on July 20, 1895, deeded another tract to his daughter Grace.

Although Miller later regained much of his land in his own name, he was unable to manage it in person; on October 15, 1900, he gave his son Brooks power of attorney "to look after my lands in Bibb County." After numerous transactions, all of Miller's holdings were sold at foreclosure of mortgages on September 30, 1901, and became the property of Henderson Coal Company.

The Morrison Boys

While no other local bandit generated the fear that Jesse Miller did, several others contributed to the climate of lawlessness that prevailed in Bibb County during the 1880s and 1890s. Among the best known were "the Morrison boys"—Sam, Jim, Will, and Jack. They were sons of William Morrison, a farmer in the rugged Woodstock-Green Pond area in northern Bibb County. This section was commonly known as Kingdom Beat, because, it was once said, the residents of that precinct lived like kings. In this area, the four young men had grown up in a large web of protective Morrison families.

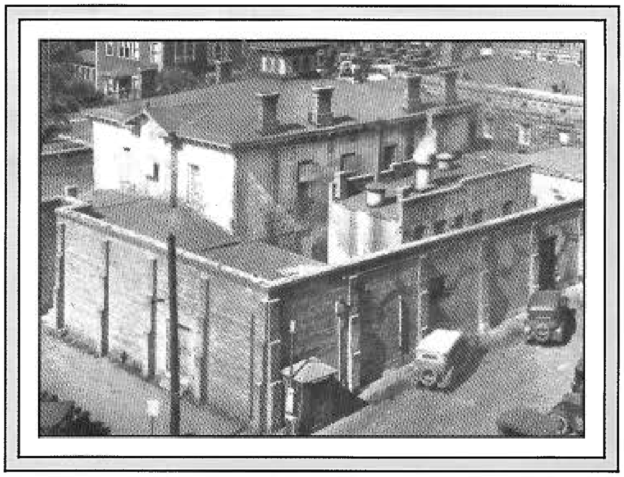
The indulgent term "boys," which was never applied to Jesse Miller's group, suggests that the Morrisons were simply young, high-spirited pranksters. They were, in fact, accomplished horse thieves, highwaymen, and, on occasion, murderers. According to a local newspaper, by 1891 all four Morrison brothers were fugitives from the law.

That same year, Jim Morrison, the leader of the gang, was captured in Bibb County after escaping from the Pratt Mines Penitentiary, where he had been incarcerated for murdering a deputy sheriff. According to the *Birmingham News* in 1896, he was at one time considered the worst man in the state. Oral tradition connects him with Jesse Miller, and the *News* called him a partner of outlaw Bart Thrasher, but Jim led his own band until he was shot down while resisting arrest by Deputy Sheriff Henry Cole near the Perry County line.

Apparently Jim's brothers carried on. Some years later, on November 13, 1903, the *Blocton Messenger* reported that an old gang, "formerly under the leadership (so supposed) of Jim Morrison, the noted Bibb County outlaw" was running stolen horses from Bessemer through Bibb into Perry and Hale counties and perhaps into Mississippi.

Whether or not Jim Morrison ever became involved with Jesse Miller and his gang, his brother Will did. A cat's-paw for Miller, Will reportedly was the young man who brought "the worthy black," Edmond Parker, to Miller to be murdered on Schultz Creek Bridge in March 1891. Later, in December, Will himself was murdered from ambush, allegedly by four members of the Miller gang. He was said to have been on his way to collect the $200 in "hush money" Jesse Miller had promised him.

Sam Morrison, who was with Will the night he was shot, later paid Miller back. His eyewitness testimony in court resulted in Jesse Miller's indictment for murder and his subsequent flight from the state.



The Jefferson County Jail, known as "The Rock," housed many of the most dangerous prisoners from Bibb and surrounding counties until it was razed in 1927. (Courtesy Birmingham Public Library)

Bart Thrasher and Detective Henry Cole

Even more notorious than "the Morrison boys" were "the Thrasher boys." They, too, resided in Kingdom Beat, where they, like the Morrisons, were surrounded by numerous relatives. James Bartow Thrasher, called Bart, and his brothers Elisha (Lish), Newbern, and Benjamin, were sons of a carpenter, John E. Thrasher, a descendant of early settlers. The three oldest sons made headlines during the 1890s throughout central Alabama.

According to one family story, Bart's lifelong conflict with the law began when he was arrested for hog-stealing. In the dense woods, where livestock roamed freely, he purportedly made the mistake of capturing a neighbor's hog instead of his own, and afterwards, it was claimed, he was always under suspicion by the authorities. Another family tradition credits Bart's mother, Rutha, with teaching him to steal, but another story claims that he was simply a victim of the lawless environment that prevailed in and around the mining camps in northern Bibb County. Whatever the origin of Bart Thrasher's criminal career, he was well launched into it before he came of age. By the time he was twenty-one, he had shot a man named Lawley, possibly fatally, had been arrested, sent to jail, and had escaped. By June of 1890, according to the Centreville *Blade-Enterprise,* he was terrorizing "the neighborhood of Boothtown," in Shelby County, threatening a miner who had assisted in apprehending him several months earlier.

But Bart Thrasher was difficult to catch. "Thrasher has relatives in the neighborhood," the newspaper reported, "and seems in no hurry to leave. The wild rugged country makes it the best retreat he can find."

To encourage local citizens to join in the search for Thrasher, the state posted a $400 reward. Bibb County Sheriff Alonzo Bates, however, had his own plan for capturing the outlaw. Disturbed by the criticism of his department, Bates had hired professional detectives, most of whom were employees of the Birmingham Detective Company. With the assistance of local citizens called "spotters," these men studied the habits of local law-breakers in hopes of locating them and, if necessary, shooting them in cold blood. Two of these professionals—W. B. Morgan and Henry Cole—were to play key roles in the fate of the Thrasher family.

Morgan, a Birmingham detective, was on the case first. According to the *Blade-Enterprise* of July 24, 1890, Morgan had received word from a spotter that on a particular night Bart Thrasher would be attending a big dance at the house of a black man named Dick Thrasher, where a good supply of whiskey would be available for sale to both blacks and whites. Morgan, accompanied by a Birmingham policeman, quickly closed in on the unsuspecting desperado in the woods four miles from Woodstock. But, in the darkness outside the house, they mistook Bart's father for the outlaw and, after a desperate struggle, the policeman shot him, killing him instantly. Hearing the gunfire, "Bart and all his friends, both black and white," were said to have "fled like a howling mob to the woods and mountains."

"I feel like I was drove in to all this trouble"

For most of the next six years, Bart Thrasher remained a fugitive, although he was captured twice, and both times he escaped from the Pratt Mines Penitentiary. He was reported to have committed several highway robberies in Walker County, killing one man who resisted. With his younger brother Lish—who had been arrested for murdering a black man and had escaped from jail—Bart traveled freely between Blocton, Woodstock, Big Springs, and Horse Creek. No attempt was made to capture them, though the pair rode openly—and fully armed—on the local railroad. "The men are determined not to be taken alive," the *Birmingham News* commented. "They are not afraid of death and are not doing much hiding."

Pursuing Thrasher for much of this time was Detective Henry Cole, a former deputy sheriff from Jefferson County, e

lly arranged and
journals written
rmation and are
ic events, modes
nes, background

e second edition
cles appearing in
ual supplements
und in new titles
ase set. Included
te.

otable blacks in
and newspapers
ovide full name,
ions containing
ew and updated

ation constitute
ofiles on people
tional affairs to
s of individuals

sent. The newly
s in American
able Americans
government, the
organizations,

00 pseudonyms
ire historical as
furnish original
nd occupation,

REF
920.02
ALMANAC
4TH ED.
V.2

7-28-92

75.66

ISSN 1040-127X

Almanac of Famous People

(formerly *Biography Almanac*)

A comprehensive reference guide to more
than 25,000 famous and infamous
newsmakers from Biblical times
to the present

FOURTH EDITION

Volume 2
Biographies
J-Z

Susan L. Stetler, Editor

Gale Research Inc. • DETROIT • LONDON

Perry Gilbert Eddy
an. Historian, Critic
on Puritanism: *The New England*
l, 1939.
25, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
9, 1963 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8;
S7; NewCol 75; PenC AM; REn;
: TwCA SUP; WebAB; WebBD 80;
4

Roger Dean
n. Singer, Songwriter
-pop singer who won 11 Grammys;
ngle "King of the Road," 1965.
, 1936 in Fort Worth, Texas
Baker 84; CurBio 86; EncFCWM 83;
85; WhoAm 86

Steve
ve Miller Band]
ı. Musician, Singer
s include "Heart Like a Wheel,"
"Abracadabra," 1982.
, 1943 in Dallas, Texas
3kPepl; EncPR&S 74; IlEncRk;
; VarWW 85

Villiam
. Religious Leader
d second coming of Christ, 1843,
ollowers called Millerites, then
ists; Seventh-Day Adventists
l, based on his teachings, 1860s.
, 1982 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
), 1849 in Hampton, New York
mBi; DcAmB; McGEWB;
; WebAB; WhAm HS

'illiam E
Politician
ressman from NY who was Barry
ter's running mate in 1964
tial election.
, 1914 in Lockport, New York
1983 in Buffalo, New York
rBio 83; IntWW 76; NewYTBS 83;
K; PresAR

lliam Ernest
Judge
US Appeals Court, 1970-76.
908 in Johnson City, Tennessee
1976 in Cincinnati, Ohio
In 10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 74;
3; WhoGov 72; WhoS&SW 73

Miller, William Mosley
"Fish Bait"
American. Government Official
Doorkeeper, US House of Representaives, 1948-76.
b. Jul 20, 1909 in Pascagoula, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 11; BioNews 75; WhoAmP 73, 77; WhoGov 72*

Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
American. Sculptor
Famous for huge sculptures, fountains at Chicago Exhibition, NY World's Fair, 1930s.
b. Jun 23, 1875 in Lagga, Sweden
d. Sep 19, 1955 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CurBio 40, 52, 55; McGDA; OxArt; REn; WhAm 3*

Millet, Jean Francois
French. Artist
Paintings on pleasant subjects include *The Gleaners*, 1857; *Man With the Hoe*, 1863.
b. Oct 4, 1814 in Gruchy, France
d. Jan 20, 1875 in Barbizon, France
Source: *AtlBL; NewCol 75; OxFr; REn*

Millett, Kate
[Katherine Murray Millett]
American. Feminist
Supports many women's issues groups; member of CORE, 1965-; books include *Sexual Politics*, 1970.
b. Sep 14, 1934 in Saint Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; CelR; ConAu 73; CurBio 71; ForWC 70; WhoAm 86; WhoAmW 87; WrDr 86*

Milligan, "Spike" (Terence Alan)
British. Director, Author
Best known for "The Goon Show" with Peter Sellers, Harry Secombe on BBC, 1950s.
b. Apr 16, 1918 in Ahmaddnagar, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 4NR; VarWW 85*

Millikan, Clark Blanchard
American. Educator
Early force in growth of jet aircraft, guided missiles.
b. Aug 23, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1966 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmM&WS 73P; BioIn 7, 8; ObitOF 79; WhAm 4*

Millikan, Robert Andrews
American. Physicist
Studied elementary electronic charge, photoelectric effect; won Nobel Prize, 1923.
b. Mar 22, 1868 in Morrison, Illinois
d. Dec 19, 1953 in San Marino, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; CurBio 40, 52, 54; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncAB-H; REnAL; WebAB; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoNob*

Milliken, William G(rawn)
American. Government Official
Moderate Rep. governor of MI, 1969-82; served longer than any governor in state history.
b. Mar 26, 1922 in Traverse City, Michigan
Source: *BioNews 75; IntWW 83; WhoAm 86; WhoAmP 85; WhoGov 77; WhoMW 74*

Millis, Walter
American. Author, Journalist
Books on American military history include *Arms and Men*, 1956.
b. Mar 16, 1899 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 17, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 37R, P-1; OxAmL; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5*

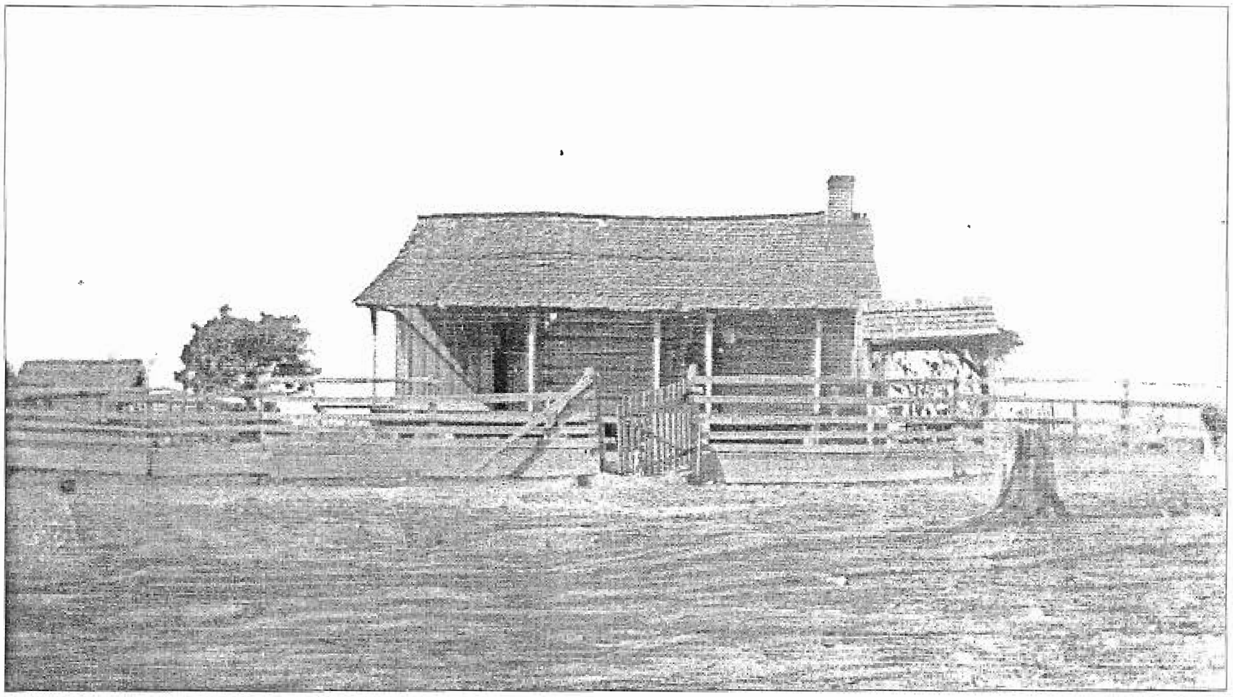
Millner, Wayne E
American. Football Player
End, 1936-41, 1945, mostly with Washington; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Jan 13, 1913 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Nov 20, 1976 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; NewYTBS 76; WhoFtbl 74*

Mills, Darius Ogden
American. Businessman, Philanthropist
Founder, pres., Bank of California, 1860-70s; established Mills Hotels, NYC, to help house lower-income men, 1988.
b. Sep 5, 1825 in North Salem, New York
d. Sep 25, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Mills, Donald
[The Mills Brothers]
American. Singer
Member of the family vocal group, 1930s-70s; often on Bing Crosby radio shows; hits include "Lazy River," 1931.
b. Apr 29, 1915 in Piqua, Ohio
Source: *BioNews 74*

G
976.27
SMITH
FAMILIES

Smith County, Mississippi
and its
Families
1833 - 2003



Compiled and Published by
Smith County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 356
Raleigh, Mississippi 39153
Copyright © 2003

46^{00}

They had the following two children:

a.) Homer Travis Bassett was born April 6, 1907, and died February 7, 1994. He married Bessie Mae Lewis, the daughter of W. Lewis and Lucinda Payne. Homer and Bessie had two children: Mary Ann and William Doyle.

b.) Bertha Bassett was born February 1, 1916, in Pineville. She married Lex Henry Tally on November 18, 1936, in Pineville. Lex was the son of Bernard Tally and Nellie Wilkins. Bertha and Lex had two children: John Henry, and Frankie Nell.

2.) Chester Arthur McNeil was born August 16, 1887, and died December 13, 1935. Chester first married Carrie Smith, daughter of Jerhiah Benton Smith and Rose Wedgeworth. After Carrie's death he married Bessie Winstead, daughter of William L. Winstead. His third marriage, after Bessie died, was to Fannie Winstead, daughter of William L. Winstead and sister to Bessie. Children of Chester and Carrie Smith McNeil are: Myrtis M., Curtis, Slonie, Myrtle, Floyd, and Carrie. The only child of Chester and Bessie Winstead McNeil is Lucy McNeil.

3.) Closier McNeil was born July 23, 1889, and died November 28, 1957. He married Dollie Smith.

4.) Viola McNeil was the last child born to W. B. and Tempie Stringer McNeil. She married Fate Ainsworth.

Children of W. B. McNeil and second wife, Mollie Thompson, are as follows:

5.) Jack F. McNeil was born January 10, 1897, and died February 25, 1928. He married Vera Knotts.

6.) Nonnie McNeil was born January 16, 1899, and died October 30, 1987. She first married Walter Stringer. They had one child Donie Stringer. Second, she married John Wesley Vaughn, son of William Vaughn and Harriett Rawls. Third, she married Charlie Wilson Bruce, son of James Bruce and Jane Hickman.

7.) Ethel McNeil was born July 9, 1903, and died August 29, 1958. He married Lola May Tally on July 20, 1922. She was the daughter of Bernard Tally and Nellie Wilkins. Their children included:

a.) Bernis Edward McNeil was born September 12, 1923, in Pineville, Smith County, and died March 30, 1993, in Pineville. He married Ola Mae Wiggins on September 17, 1942, in Forest, Scott County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Connie Wiggins and Cavvie Lott. They had six children: Mary Francis, Billy Ray, Janice Diane, Deborah Lynn, Sharron Bernice, and Michael Keith.

b.) Owida Imogene McNeil was born December 9, 1929, in Pineville. She married first, Norbert Glynn Shirley and second, Emmett Speller Crawford, Jr., who was born December 24, 1915, in Jackson, Mississippi. Owida and Emmett Crawford had the following children: Marsha Adelle, Beverly Jean, and Emily Renee.

8.) Walter Lee McNeil was born August 31, 1905, and died August 16, 1974. He married McEva Carlisle, daughter of N. Carlisle and Eva Loper. They had the following two children: Buell and Dorothy Jean.

9.) Alner McNeil who married Bessie Buchanan. They had three children: Gerald, Edwina, and Gary.

10.) James Ester McNeil was born July 17, 1912, and died July 14, 1990. He married Evelyn Sanders. James and Evelyn had two children: Charlie and Delores. *Submitted by Delores Sanders, Forest, Mississippi.*

Andrew Walter Miller, Jr.

Andrew Walter Miller, Jr., was born December 23, 1922, in Quinton, Franklin County, Mississippi. He married Willie Mildred Wardell, daughter of Karl Wardell and Magnolia Tadlock, on December 28, 1946 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. Mildred Wardell was born August 2, 1920, in Lorena, Smith County, Mississippi. Being the baby of the family, she was also known in the family as "Baby."

Andrew Walter Miller, Jr., and Willie Mildred Wardell were married in the Crestwood Baptist Church Parsonage on Bailey Avenue, in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, by the Reverend A. Sidney Johnson (Baptist Minister).

Children of Andrew Miller and Willie Wardell are the following:

Kathryn Ann Miller was born August 17, 1952, in Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. She married (1) Raymond Gauthier in Anchorage, Alaska. She married (2) Lee Paul Rader on June 22, 1996, in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was born June 25, 1949, in Manchester, New Hampshire, the son of Paul Franklin Rader and Marilyn Gordon.

Walter Karl Miller was born June 18, 1955, in Southwestern General Hospital, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Karen June Miller was born June 11, 1958, in Southwestern General Hospital, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Submitted by Mr. and Mrs. Andrew W. Miller, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Hiram Miller and Susannah Cole

Hiram Miller, who was born June 8, 1801, in South Carolina, was not found in 1870, and is probably buried in Miller Cemetery, Smith County, Mississippi, married in Pike County, Mississippi, probably in1824 to Susanna Cole, who was born October 16, 1802, in Mississippi Territory, was not found in1870, and probably was buried in Miller Cemetery, Smith County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Mark and Hannah Spell Cole. They probably started their family in Pike County, but they had settled in the newly opened Indian Cession lands of Smith County by 1840. They lived on Cohay Creek in what was then to become the Bunker Hill settlement, but is now known as "Sullivan's Hollow." They were farmers and herdsmen.

In 1840, Hiram Miller was near brother-in-law William Carter, brother James Miller, and Clark families who had come from Pike County to Smith County. They probably settled where they did in order to be nearer the established towns of Covington County, which were in the older Indian Cession of 1805. In 1850, Hiram's family was near the families of brother-in-law Mark Cole, Jr; brother-in-law John F. Cole; brother-in-law William Carter; and brother-in-law Richard Story; as well as some of the Clark families, also related. These people brought their Baptist faith with them and established their church at Zion Hill, probably naming their new church for the Zion Hill Church in Amite County. Hiram Miller started a cemetery on his land, which became known as the Miller Cemetery. The people buried there include descendants of Hiram Miller, the Clark families, Carters, and related families. The cemetery was abandoned about 1900 and is now in a pine forest, and is known only to local residents or relatives.

Their children were as follows:

1.) Joseph William, who was born August 8, 1826, in Mississippi, died March 8, 1855, in Smith County, Mississippi, buried in Miller Cemetery, and married Martha Adeline Cole, who was born circa 1832 in Mississippi, and died after 1880. She was the daughter of John F. and Lucy Crittenden Cole and his first cousin. Their children were: Mary L; Martha S., who died young; William Anslem; and Almeda A. Their descendants lived in South Mississippi. William was clearing land when a burning tree fell on him. His family stayed on his farm, and his widow never remarried. Adeline Miller later lived with the family of her daughter Almeda King in Smith County.

2.) John Harvey, who was born October 7, 1829, in Mississippi, died January 3, 1882, and is buried near Seminary, Covington County, Mississippi, married Lucy Catherine Beavers, who was born January 23, 1839, and died January 5, 1918. Lucy was the daughter of Martin and Delila Beavers of Georgia and Mississippi. They lived for some years near the Hiram Miller home, then moved to Covington County. Children were the following: Amanda; Avey Jane Elizabeth; Joanna; Laura, who died young; Captain, who died young; William J., who died young; Lucy Caroline; Sudie, who died with her first child; Mariam; Benjamin Franklin; Nancy Louella; Ida; Thomas; and Lenora Barbara. John H. Miller served in Company H, 46th Mississippi Infantry, CSA. Descendants live in South Mississippi.

3.) James Winfield, who was born circa 1831 in Mississippi, and died after 1900, married Emily Lee, who was born in 1857 in Mississippi, and lived in Covington County. Children in 1900 were Laurana; Samuel; and Lee. An old neighbor recalled two others named Vanroe and Mattie. Apparently Winfield did not marry until very late in life.

4.) Franklin M. "Dock," who was born circa 1833 in Mississippi, and died in 1863 in Vicksburg, from measles, while in the Confederate service, Company B, 46th Mississippi Infantry, married Elizabeth Worthy, the daughter of William and Ann Elizabeth Worthy of Georgia and Mississippi. Children were the following: Joseph William; Thomas Jefferson; and Benjamin Franklin. Widow Elizabeth later married, as second wife, John Coulter and had six Coulter children.

5.) Richard Washington, who was born circa 1835 in Mississippi and died October 19, 1863, at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee, while in Confederate service. It is believed he is buried on Missionary Ridge. He was not married, so far as is known.

6.) Hannah Elizabeth "Lizzie," who was born November 27, 1836, in Mississippi and died September 22, 1913, in Mississippi, married a second cousin, Ivy Walker, who was born circa 1820, and died in1896 in Mississippi. He was the son of William and Charlotta Clark Walker. They lived the rest of their lives in Smith County, Mississippi, and the Walker children were William Rufus; Nancy; Charity; Thomas Lafayette; Ivy Waddy; Benjamin F.; William Martin; L. Theodocia; Joseph Cheatem; Martha Alice; Edward Taylor; and Pank Alson. Ivy Walker served for a short time in Company H, 46th Mississippi Infantry, CSA, but spent most of his service in the 8th Mississippi Infantry. Many Walker descendants live in Smith County today.

7.) Aaron S., who was born July 31, 1840, in Smith County, Mississippi, died in 1914 in Lamar County, Mississippi, and is buried in Lamar County, married a second cousin, Nancy Clark, who was born in 1841 in Mississippi, the daughter of James J. and Keziah Welburn Clark. There were seven children living in 1910, believed to be Wyatt; Mollie; Peter (or Lawrence); Wiley (or Joseph); Mary (or Martha); Jane; and Marion Ance. William was listed on census records, but he may have died before 1910. Aaron was a carpenter and farmer who moved about, and census records give different names for his children. There was no indication on Aaron's application for Confederate pension that he had more than one wife. He served as a private in Company H, 46th Mississippi Infantry, and in other units. He enlisted at Raleigh in February 1862 and served at Port Gibson, Champion Hill, and at Vicksburg, where he was captured and paroled. After being called up to duty again, he served at Nashville, Franklin, Allatoona Mountain, and Atlanta. He was wounded at Allatoona Mountain by a ball in the right side. He applied for pension in 1910 from Lamar County

8.) Sarah A., who was born circa 1842 in Mississippi and died May 6, 1894, in Mississippi, married her first cousin, once removed, James Jackson Clark, son of Moses and Elizabeth Miller Clark, as his second wife. Their Clark children were Mary Elizabeth; Andrew Jackson; Sally; Kizrah; Edward Winfield; Jules, who died young; Liddia Cathrine "Cassandra"; Manning; and Martha Bell. Clark descendants live in South Mississippi, many in Smith County. James had previously been married to Keziah Welburn, daughter of William and Sarah Bryant Welburn, and had moved to Smith County by 1841 with the William Welburn family. He and Keziah had children to include Nancy; William Burton; Francis Marion; and James Monroe.

9.) Martha Lenora "Nora," who was born November 16, 1843, in Mississippi, died November 3, 1904, in Smith County, Mississippi, and is buried in Liberty Cemetery, Raleigh, Mississippi, married (1) Jeptha Keyes, who was killed in the fighting at Vicksburg. The Keyes children were Benjamin H., who died young; and Nancy. Nora married (2) Daniel Francis "Frank" Hough, who was born August 4, 1843, in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died October 28, 1897, in Smith County, Mississippi. He was the son of Zeno and Charlotte Watts Hough. Hough children were Louisa T.; Laura Charlotte; Rose Ella; Elijah; Mary M.; Queen Elizabeth; Elisha J.; Luther; Rufus Franklin; and Dona Lenora. Nora Miller Keyes Hough was born in Smith County, Mississippi, and lived there her entire life. Joan Sullivan Richardson could remember when she was almost one hundred years old what she had been told about Nora Miller. Nora was a small, well-formed, strikingly attractive girl, with blue/grey eyes and black hair who married Jeptha Keyes when she was about fourteen years old. Jeptha Keyes joined a Confederate Company from Covington County and was killed in the fighting at Port Gibson. Frank Hough served in Company G, 46th Mississippi Infantry.

The three daughters, Lizzie Walker, Sarah Clark, and Nora Hough lived as neighbors early in their married lives. They continued to visit all their lives, and their children were close friends. The surviving Miller sons moved south into Covington County, and the daughters lost contact with them. Hough grandchildren knew they were related to Walker, Clark, and Cole families, and they knew that the mother of Susanna Cole Miller was a Spell. They did not know where the families came from, nor did they know the parents of Hiram Miller.

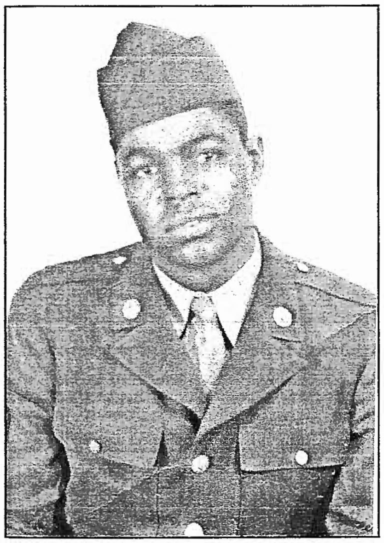
Miller lineage is Hiram and Susanna Cole Miller of South Carolina and Mississippi; James Miller, Jr, of South Carolina and Mississippi; Revolutionary War soldier James Miller, Sr, and Lydia of South Carolina and Mississippi.

Cole lineage is Susanna Cole and Hiram Miller of Mississippi; Mark and Hannah Spell Cole of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Mississippi; James and Mary (?Rentfroe) Cole of Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Mississippi; probably. James Cole, Sr, of Pennsylvania and Virginia; Stephen and Elizabeth Cole of Great Britain and Pennsylvania. *Submitted by Granville W. Hough, Laguna Hills, California.*

Curtis Moffett

Curtis Moffett was born February 2, 1921, to Dozier and Laura Wade Moffett, in Taylorsville, Mississippi. He was the sixth of nine children. He grew up on a farm.

He attended school at Smith County Training School in Taylorsville. He played basketball in school. He was a member of Cherry Grove Missionary Baptist Church and he grew up in the Cherry Grove Community. He was devoted to his church in giving his dues and doing any work around the church.



Curtis Moffett

After leaving school he joined the United States Army where he served as a cook. He was in World War II. Curtis served in the Army for four years and five months. On November 12, 1945, he received an Honorable Discharge as Staff Sergeant. He also was awarded a certificate for his honest and faithful service to his country.

After returning home from the Army he met and married Mae Theadus Barnes of Collins, Mississippi. He and his wife had five children, one girl the oldest, Bobbie Jean Moffett Craft, and four boys, Jerry Moffett, Larry Moffett, Rudolph Moffett, and Patrick Moffett. He also had one daughter before he got married, named Annie Laura Barnes.

He learned the craft of masonry thus enabling him to make a living and support his family. He used his masonry skill working at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Mississippi for twenty years. The legacy of his work can be remembered in many places in Mississippi and Texas.

He was a mason for many years and a member of the American Legion.

Curtis retired from Keesler Air Force Base, August 17, 1987, after twenty years of service. He was given a plaque from his job and his family gave him a retirement party.

He died September 27, 1994, at South Central Regional Medical Center in Laurel, Mississippi. He was buried October 1, 1994, at Cherry Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery. His body was entrusted to Brown Mortuary Inc., in Laurel, Mississippi. Reverend Overby was in charge of the services. *Submitted by Bobbie Craft, Louin, Mississippi.*

History of Dozier Moffett

Dozier Moffett was born in January 1893 to Sidney and Amanda Moffett in Taylorsville, Mississippi. He came from a family of seven children. The boys were Willie, James, Eddie, and Johnny Moffett. The two girls were Leona and Julie Ann Moffett.

Dozier went to school in Smith County. He married Laura Wade, and they had nine children. His boys were named Wiley, Willie, Leo, Eddie, Curtis, and Altressie Moffett. His daughters were named Luetha Moffett, Armatha Moffett Beavers, and Mandy Moffett Jones.

Laura Wade Moffett and Dozier Moffett

He and his wife lived and farmed in the Cherry Grove Community for many years, and were members of Cherry Grove Baptist Church. He also served as a trustee on the Smith County School Board for many years.

After his children grew up and moved away from home, he later moved to Shady Oak Community in Covington County, Mississippi. He joined Shady Oak Missionary Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon. He and his wife lived there for many years. After his wife died, he later sold the house and land.

He married a lady named Pearlie from Laurel, Mississippi, and moved there. He had two sons by her: Leroy Moffett and Joe Louis Moffett

He died May 29, 1965, and was buried at Shady Oak Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery by his first wife. *Submitted by Bobbie Craft, Louin, Mississippi.*

G
MS
MISSISSIPPI
DAUGHTERS
LIMITED ED.

The

Mississippi Daughters

and Their

Patriot Ancestors

1896-2006

A publication of
The Mississippi State Society
Daughters of the American Revolution

Published by
The Mississippi State Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 2006

Stephens Printing, LLC
642 Hwy. 469 South • Florence, MS 39073
Phone or Fax: 601.845.7708
Email: stephensprint@yahoo.com

Stephens Printing, LLC Staff:
David Stephens, B.F. Stephens, Lucy Stephens, Karen Stephens Forkin, and Phillip Davis.

Copyright © 2006. The Mississippi State Society Daughters of the American Revolution.
All rights reserved.

Limited Edition. First printing, 2006.

Printed in the United States of America by Stephens Printing, LLC.

This book or any part thereof may not be reproduced by any means, mechanical or electronic, without the prior written consent of The Mississippi State Society Daughters of the American Revolution. This publication was compiled and produced using available information. The publisher regrets they cannot assume responsibility for errors or omissions.

This product is sold solely by the Mississippi State Society Daughters of the American Revolution. This product was not created, manufactured, produced, compiled, reviewed or approved by, and is not endorsed by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (NSDAR) or its National Board of Management (National Board), and neither the NSDAR nor the National Board makes any warranty or representation as to the authenticity, quality or accuracy of this product.

MILLER, Israel, Sol, NC, b.5 Mar 1763, d.9 Jan 1833, Hanover, PA, Greenville Dist, SC, m.1784, Washington, GA, Mary Henderson, b.1768, d.4 Feb 1861; Ch: Edmund, b.3 Jun 1790, m. Louise Fowler; William, m. Mary Mayfield; Susana, m. John Brown; Rebecca, m. Joseph Bradley; Israel, m. Margaret Redmond; Jacinta, m. Elijah Holtzclaw; Tillman, m. Luna Fowler; Mary, m. Richard Ross; Henderson, m. Mary Edwards; Marinda, m. Moses Kemp; Adjutant General's Office, *Miller Family History*; see Natl Nos 270789, 305764.

MILLER, James Sr, Pvt, SC, b.c1750, d.27 Dec 1827, Edgefield, SC, Amite Co, MS, m.1773, 96 Dist, SC, Lydia Neely, b.1759, d.18 Apr 1839, b.Edgefield, SC; Ch: James Jr, b.c1774; Mary/Polly, b.1785, m. John Gordon; Rebecca, b.1797, m. Sam Griffin; Cynthia, m. John Lewis McLain; Ann, b.20 Jan 1786, m. Thomas Gordon; Dicey, m. 1) Lawrence Dillon, m.2) Seth Granberry; Elizabeth/Betsy, m. Moses Clark; Marian, m. Balis Turner; Moses, m. Susan Anthony; Abner, m. Susan Black; Aaron, b.1 Dec 1788, m.1) Sarah Sanders, m.2) Mary/Polly Black; John Moffitt, b.c1796, d.c1848, Edgefield Co, SC, Hazlehurst, MS, m.1) 5 Oct 1813, Annie Meazles, m.2) Mary Mullican; Hiram; Arnold; Sally, m. John Van; NSL.

MILLER, Jeremiah, Lt, NY, b.1726, m.27 Nov 1764, Sarah Hogehorn; Ch: Sophia, b.1765, m. Johannes Len Brock; John m. Jane Stone; see Natl No 22870.

MILLER, Jesse, Ens, NY, b.30 Oct 1747, d.9 Apr 1812, b.& d. NY, m.1770, Kezia/Keziah (Miller); Ch: Amos, b.19 Jun 1772, d.22 Aug 1860, m. Mary DeWitt Jayne; Jonathan, m. Jerusha Roberts; Ezra, b.5 Jun 1776, m. Salllie Light; Vol I p.304 Index p.602 *The Revolution: Archives of the State NY Historical Manuscripts* p.229; *NY in the Revolution* see Natl Nos 112156, 285288.

MILLER, Jesse, Sol, GA, b.1754/6, d.24 Nov 1832, Harris Co, GA, m.1) Martha McNair/Elizabeth X, m.2) 15 Dec 1803, Warren Co, GA, Martha/Patsy Dennis, b.c1780/5, Warren Co, GA; Ch:1) Ezekiel; Thophilus; Joshua, m. Charity Davis; Ch:2) Nancy, b.9 Nov 1804, d.Oct 1888, Warren Co, GA, m. Henry Gibson; Polly, m. James Fuller; Malinda, m. Larkin Brantley; Dennis, b.21 Dec 1812, m. Elizabeth Harriet Smith; Katherine, m. John Sholar; Joseph, b.11 Oct 1816, m. Pamilla Hogan Ligon; Benjamin, m. Martha Ligon; Frances, b.31 Aug 1822, m. William Seaborn Webston; Sarah Jane, m. Harrison K. Dunn; Martha D. Kale, m. Frank Ligon; see Natl No 262324, 658506.

MILLER, John, PS, VA, bpt 6 Oct 1744, d.c10 Feb 1795, Goochland Co, VA, Prince Edward Co,VA, m.a1765; Mary X; Ch: William, b.1765/1771, m. Lucy Woodson; Elizabeth, b.p1765, d.1826, b.Prince Edward Co, VA, m.27 Sep 1786, James Ware; Mary Heath, b.p1771, m. Robert Hayden; John Cocke, b.1778, m. Nancy Ellington; Patsey/Martha, b.1779, m. Thomas Eldridge; Sally, b.1780, m. George Moseley; Anne D/Suckey/Susanne m. Branch Walthall; *Prince Edward Co, VA Records*, p.18; Certificate to John Miller.

MILLER, John Sr, SC, b.1750, Edgefield Co, SC, Amite Co, MS, m.1773, SC, Lydia X; NSL.

MILLER, John, Sol, NC, b.c1751, d.a1 Aug 1816, b.& d. New Hanover, NC, m.1) c1776, Elizabeth Rhodes, b.c1755, d.c1786, b. New Hanover, NC, m.2) Mrs Jane Larkins; Ch: Mary, b.26 Mar 1783, m. Kindred Saul; see Natl No 6922925.

MILLER, John, Sol, SC, b.c1748, d.2 Feb 1819, Laurens Co, SC, m.1) a22 June 1768, Mary Anderson, b.a13 Mar 1790, d.aOct 1807, m.2) Sarah Cason; Ch: Elizabeth, b.22 Jun 1768, m. Wm. Teague; Sarah, m. John Cason; Jane, m. Zebulum Matthews; Ann, m. Abraham Johnson; Rebecca, m. Joseph Cason; Polly, m. Joshua Smith; George, b. 1772, m.1) Elizabeth Campbell, m.2) Elizabeth Burt; Anderson, m. Sarah Henderson; John, m. Mollie Neal; William, b.13 Mar 1790, m. Margaret Henderson Miller; James, b.1 Oct 1771, d.31 Jan 1827, b.Laurens Co, SC, m.1) Pamila Frazier, m.2) Margaret Henderson; A. S. Salley, *Sec State Historical Commission of SC L-N*, p 59; *SC Rev Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots and Descendants* compiled by Maddox and Carter Vol 1:100.

MILLER, John Jacob, Maj, MD, b.31 Jul 1731, d.25 Nov 1810, GR, Fredrick Co, MD, m. Catherine Spansoler, b.19 Mar 1791, d.21 Dec 1831; Ch: John W, b.1783, d.1853, m. Harriet Rozier Patten; see Natl No 104329.

MILLER, John Malcom, Capt, VA, b.1 Jul 1750, d. Sep 1806, Albemarle Co, VA, Madison Co, KY, m.28 Mar 1774, Jane DeLaney; Ch: Elisabeth, m. William Woods Kavanaugh; NSL.

MILLER, Lawrence, Pvt, VA, b.1750, d.a24 Jul 1840, PA, St. Helena Parish, LA, m.c1785, Elizabeth Hannah, d.11 Nov 1841, St. Helena Parish, LA; Ch: Frederick; Daniel; William; Valentine; Mary Ann/Polly, m. William Bellue; Catherine, m. Thomas Walson; Elizabeth/Betsy, b.c1812, b. GA, m. William Lilly; War Dept Pension Office #531257; see Natl No 808534.

MILLER, Luke, Sol, SC, b.9 Feb 1719, d.2 Dec 1796, Gates Co, NC, St. David Parish, SC, m.Jan 1740, Gates Co, NC, Rachel Powell, b.1722, d.1782, NC; Ch: Penelope, m. Thomas Sutton; Lucretia, m. Charles King; William; Benjamin, b.1752, d.1832, m. Anne Stater; see Natl Nos 291603, 392510.

MILLER, Michael, Sol, PS, SC, b.1758, d.5 May 1815, Spartanburg, SC, m.1) 20 Feb 1784, Spartanburg, SC, Nancy Vernon, b.12 Apr, d.15 Jan 1831, b. Spartanburg, SC; Ch: John V, b.1784; Margaret/Peggy, b.1786, m. John Montgomery; Mary/Polly, b.1788, m. James M. Anderson; Hannah, b.1793, m. Theron Earle; Elizabeth/Betsy, b. 1791, m. David Dantzler; Henry, b.1795; James, b.1797, m. Marjah Hannon; Alexander, b.1800, m. Silviah Whetstone; Nancy Clarinda, b.1803, m. David Whetstone; Catherine/Katy, b.1806, m. Willis Bensen; see Natl No 162597A284.

G
929.373
DAUGHT
1990
V.

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

CENTENNIAL EDITION

PART II

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution
Centennial Administration

Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim
President General

WASHINGTON: 1990

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

Hendrick: bpt 5-5-1728 NY d p 10-30-1782 NY m Arriantje (Harriette) Van Dusen 2Lt NY
Henry: b 9-22-1752 GR d 4-23-1827 ME m Margaret Kaler Pvt MA
Henry: b 12-5-1725 d 4-22-1817 m Elizabeth Heilman Sgt MD
Henry: b c 1750 d 8-6-1819 TN m Martha Wiley Sgt NC WPNS
Henry: b 5-22-1728 GR d 2-9-1819 NJ m Mary C. Melick Pvt NJ
Henry: b a 1749 NY d p 1782 NY m Margaret Weaver Capt NY
Henry: b 8-4-1764 NY d 1-23-1826 VA m Lana Van Deusen Pvt NY
Henry Sr: b 3-12-1728 PA d 1-12-1778 PA m Susanna Margaretha Henkel PS PA
Henry: b 2-13-1751 PA d 4-5-1824 PA m Sarah Ann Ursula Rose LCol PA
Henry: b 4-5-1760 PA d 11-24-1832 PA m Mrs. Catharine (Martin) Deshong Pvt PS PA
Henry: b a 1754 GR d 1816 GA m Eliza Lucas Pvt PA
Henry: b c 1755 PA d 4-7-1826 PA m Mary Magdalene Schuman Pvt PA PNSR
Henry: b 1756 PA d 12- -1824 PA m Elizabeth Stayler Matr PA
Henry: b 10- -1755 PA d 4-2-1842 VA m Mary Ann Linard Pvt PA PNSR WPNS
Henry: b 4-19-1749 GR d 9-7-1829 NY m (1)X (2)Countess Julian Zebwitz Chp PA
Henry: b a 1730 GR d a 12-15-1778 PA m Magdalena --- Pvt PA
Henry: b 1727 GR d 1796-1801 VA m Susannah Sibley Pvt VA
Henry 2d: b 1758 PA d 1-7-1833 VA m Achusah Margaret (Peggy) Warner Pvt VA
Henry: b 1756 VA d 5-9-1815 OH m Cynthia McCarta Sol VA
Henry: b 1757 VA d 1819 SC m Rachel Thompson (Liddell) Sol VA
Henry: bpt 11-15-1743 d 1784 VA m Elizabeth Cooger PS VA
Henry: b 1725-30 d a 10-3-1797 VA m Rebecca --- PS VA
Henry: b 12-6-1759 VA d 1-18-1846 IN m Sarah Pearcy Pvt VA PNSR
Hezekiah: b 1-2-1755 d 12-24-1821 NY m Abigal Miller 2Lt NY
Hezekiah Reed: b 1738 d 3-2-1810 MA m Jane Hayden Matr MA
Hosea: b 3- -1736 CT d 12-11-1815 CT m Mary Stowe Pvt CT
Hosea: b 4-12-1742 MA d 5-7-1795 VT m Lydia West Pvt VT
Hugh: b c 1736 d 1810 VT m Catherine Rogers Pvt NH VT
Hugh: b c 1750 VA d p 2- -1803 KY m X Capt VA
Ichabod Jr: b 5- -1739 CT d 3-12-1824 CT m Elizabeth Bacon Capt CT
Increase: b c 1720 PA d p 1790 NY m Anna Sandusky Sgt NY
Isaac: b 1-3-1737/8 CT d 7-27-1817 CT m Hannah Coe Capt CS PS CT
Isaac: b 3-31-1754 MA d p 1779 m Sarah Bennett Pvt MA
Isaac Jr: b 11-12-1752 MA d 2-14-1826 OH m Lucretia Knap Sol MA
Isaac: b 1743 NJ d 3-14-1837 NJ m Joanna Halsey Pvt NJ
Isaac: b 5-2-1727 PA d 1-20-1815 PA m (1)Hannah Temple (2)Rachel Seal Pvt PA
Isaac: b c 1745 PA d 1799 PA m Susannah (Thomas) Pvt CL PA
Isaac: b 1730 GR d p 1790 VA m X Pvt PA
Isaac: b 1755 PA d 11-10-1838 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PA
Isaac: b 2-9-1751 VA d 1-23-1816 VA m Elizabeth Sea Lt CS VA
Israel: b 3-5-1763 PA d 1-9-1834 SC m Mary Henderson Sol NC
Jacob Jr: bpt 4-24-1754 NY d 12-29-1786 CT m Elizabeth Filer Pvt PS CT NY
Jacob: b 1732 HL d 1-17-1812 MA m Jerusha Wheaton Maj MA

MILLER: MILLAR, MOELLER, MULLER

Jacob: b 7-17-1745 MA d p 1793 m Deborah Soule Pvt MA
Jacob: b 1722 GR d 1779 MD m X Sgt MD
Jacob: b 1753 MD d 10-18-1829 MD m Susanna --- Pvt MD
Jacob: b 3-16-1721 GR d 2-2-1798 NC m Elizabeth Staud PS NC
Jacob: b 10-18-1748 GR d 8-10-1840 NC m Maria Agnes Sauer Pvt NC PNSR
Jacob: b 10-18-1760 d 3-8-1844 NC m Barbara Smith Sgt NC WPNS
Jacob: b 3-1-1747 NJ d 1-1-1814 OH m Lucretia Marsh Tms PS NJ
Jacob: b 3-22-1732 NY d 5- -1789 NY m Hilitjie Muller Pvt NY
Jacob: b c 1758 GR d p 1790 m --- Wagoner Ens PA
Jacob: b 12-28-1763 PA d 11-11-1837 PA m Hannah Kech Ens PA
Jacob: b 1735 GR d 1799 PA m Sophia Mann Ens PA
Jacob: b c 1718 GR d 1778 PA m Anna Barbara Duringale Pvt PA
Jacob: b 1-6-1733 EU d 7-14-1805 PA m Elizabeth (Miller) Pvt PA
Jacob: b 1754/5 PA d 3-4-1824 PA m Sarah --- Pvt PS PA PNSR
Jacob: b 1753 PA d 1802 VA m Elizabeth Hampton Pvt PA
Jacob: b c 1760 PA d p 1812 PA m Elizabeth Knerr Pvt PA
Jacob Sr: b a 1740 GR d 4-31-1782 PA m Elizabeth Edwards Sct PS PA
Jacob Jr: b 8-26-1762 PA d 8-20-1830 PA m Anna Mary Leffler Pvt PA
Jacob: b c 1730 SC d a 1792 SC m Ann Civilla Franck Pvt SC
Jacob: b 1755 VA d 7-25-1839 IN m Margaret Dick Pvt VA PNSR
Jacob Sr: b 1702 GR d p 1800 VA m Margaret Miller PS VA
Jacob Jr: b 5-12-1729 VA d a 7- -1808 VA m (1)Elizabeth Fudge (2)Margaret Sullivan PS VA
Jacob: b 1735 PA d 1815 OH m Barbara --- PS VA
James: b 1-17-1734/5 CT d p 1800 CT m Mary Clark Sgt CT
James: b 1744 d 12-13-1819 CT m Lois Parkhurst Drm CT
James: b 5-6-1709 MA d 4-19-1775 MA m (1)Sarah Lane (2)Sarah Waters PS MA
James: b 2-28-1750 MA d 7-9-1839 NH m Mercy Livermore Pvt MA PNSR
James: b 2-9-1758 NH d 3-31-1839 PA m Elizabeth Nesmith Pvt MA
James: b 1743 d 3-20-1815 SC m Agnes Miller Col NC
James: b 1738 NH d 11-11-1825 NH m Catharine Gregg Pvt NH
James: b c 1734 NJ d a 11-20-1784 NJ m Susannah Kent CS NJ
James: b 1740 NY d 6-10-1779 NY m Eunice --- Pvt NY
James: b 1751 IR d 1834 PA m Elizabeth Fuller 2Lt PA
James: b 1739 IR d 1835 PA m Anna Sherbley Pvt PA
James: b 5-28-1745 PA d a 8-12-1809 PA m Jane Elliott CS PA
James: b 1764 PA d 5-30-1847 PA m Polly Russell Pvt PA
James: b 1759/60 RI d 10-14-1788 MA m Asenath Strong Pvt Fif RI WPNS
James: b c 1750 d 12-27-1827 MS m Lydia --- Pvt SC
James: b 1754 VA d 6-1-1828 OH m (1)Mary Sargeant (2)Mary Rumsey (3)Katherine Keys Lt VA
James: b c 1755 VA d p 12-30-1795 VA m Esther Dickey Sol VA
James: b a 1765 VA d 7- -1828 PA m X Pvt VA
James: b c 1742 GR d a 3-12-1793 VA m Sarah Hopewell Pvt VA
James: b c 1734 ST d p 12-13-1787 VA m Elizabeth Roy PS VA
James (Henry): b 1740 ST d 1-17-1781 SC m --- Tomson Sol SC
Jeremiah: b 6-23-1714 NH d p 1788 MA m Elizabeth Lassel Pvt MA

Return to normal view

Ancestral Voyages

Entries: 7008 **Updated:** 2010-05-19 22:51:05 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Steve jsmoody@comcast.net **Home Page:** Ancestral Voyages

---

- *ID:* I1669
- *Name:* Hiram Miller
- *Surname:* Miller
- *Given Name:* Hiram
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 Jun 1801 in Edgefield District, SC
- *Death:* 1861 in MS
- *_UID:* 4F49C3F8FF6597438717EC7209570D77715A
- *Change Date:* 19 Apr 2006 at 20:46:18

Marriage 1 Susannah Cole b: 16 Oct 1802 in Coles Creek, Natchez, MS

- *Married:* 1825 in Nachez, MS

Children

1. Martha Lenora Miller b: 16 Nov 1843 in MS

Return to normal view

Lucas-Sparks

Entries: 2028 **Updated:** 2009-12-13 03:45:10 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Teresa Flynn teresaflynn@rocketmail.com

- *ID:* I398
- *Name:* Hiram MILLER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 JUN 1801 in South Carolina
- *Death:* in Pike County,Mississippi
- *Change Date:* 19 JAN 2009 at 16:49:17

Marriage 1 Susannah COLE b: 16 OCT 1802 in Coles Creek,Natchez District,Jefferson Co.Mississippi

- *Married:* Abt 1825 in Pike County,Mississippi

Children

1. Joseph William MILLER b: 8 AUG 1826 in Smith County,Mississippi
2. John Harvey MILLER b: 7 OCT 1829
3. James Winfred MILLER b: 23 AUG 1831 in Marion County,Mississippi
4. Franklin M MILLER b: Abt 1833
5. Richard Washington MILLER b: 1835 in Mississippi
6. Hannah Elizabeth MILLER b: Abt 1837
7. Aaron S. MILLER b: 31 JUL 1840 in Smith County,Mississippi
8. Sarah Ann MILLER b: Abt 1842 in Mississippi
9. Martha Lenora MILLER b: 16 NOV 1843 in Mississippi

Return to normal view

My Ancestry

Entries: 575 **Updated:** 2006-10-19 02:21:07 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Brian Flynt [redacted]

- *ID:* I205
- *Name:* Hiram Miller
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 JUN 1801 in South Carolina [1]
- *Death:* AFT 1 JUN 1860 [1]

Marriage 1 Susannah Cole b: 16 OCT 1802 in Mississippi Territory

Children

1. Joseph William Miller b: 8 AUG 1826 in Mississippi
2. John Harvey Miller b: 7 OCT 1829 in Mississippi
3. Winfield Miller b: ABT 1832 in Mississippi
4. Franklin M. Miller b: ABT 1833 in Mississippi
5. Richard W. Miller b: ABT 1835 in Mississippi
6. Hannah Elizabeth Miller b: ABT 1837 in Mississippi
7. Aaron S. Miller b: 31 JUL 1840 in Smith County, Mississippi
8. Sarah A. Miller b: ABT 1842 in Smith County, Mississippi
9. Martha Lenora Miller b: 16 NOV 1843 in Smith County, Mississippi

Sources:

1. Title: Granville W. Hough, "Family History of Hiram Miller and Susannah (Cole) Miller, Pioneer Settlers of Smith County, Mississippi," (N.p.: 1971)
   Page: 4

Return to normal view

Bunting Family in Mississippi and Associated Surnames

Entries: 102688 **Updated:** 2010-06-13 05:21:28 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Benjamin [redacted]

Roots of My Family and Some of Yours Too

- *ID:* I67685
- *Name:* Hiram MILLER
- *Given Name:* Hiram
- *Surname:* MILLER
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* D146674D86955143A8D1A6FB9BF7B7A27F0C
- *Change Date:* 15 AUG 2006

Father: James MILLER b: 1750 in Ireland
Mother: Lydia OWENS b: 1759 in Georgetown, South Carolina

The information contained is gathered from many sources, to the best of my knowledge correct. Please verify all dates and information found here before assuming it is accurate. Any corrections would be greatly appreciated. This data is a work in progress. Pictures of family members are greatly appreciated. I constantly research so my database grows daily, I update this file every week. Also be advised I post shared info unless the provider tells me otherwise. I do not post any info on living persons.

Return to normal view

Day/Newsom-8L

Entries: 59096 **Updated:** 2008-12-30 06:45:36 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Sharon Devine sharondevine@earthlink.net

- *ID:* I45143
- *Name:* Hiram MILLER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 JUN 1801 in Edgefield District, South Carolina
- *Death:* 1861 in Mississippi

Father: James MILLER , Jr. b: 1774 in Edgefield District, South Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) b: ABT 1780 in South Carolina

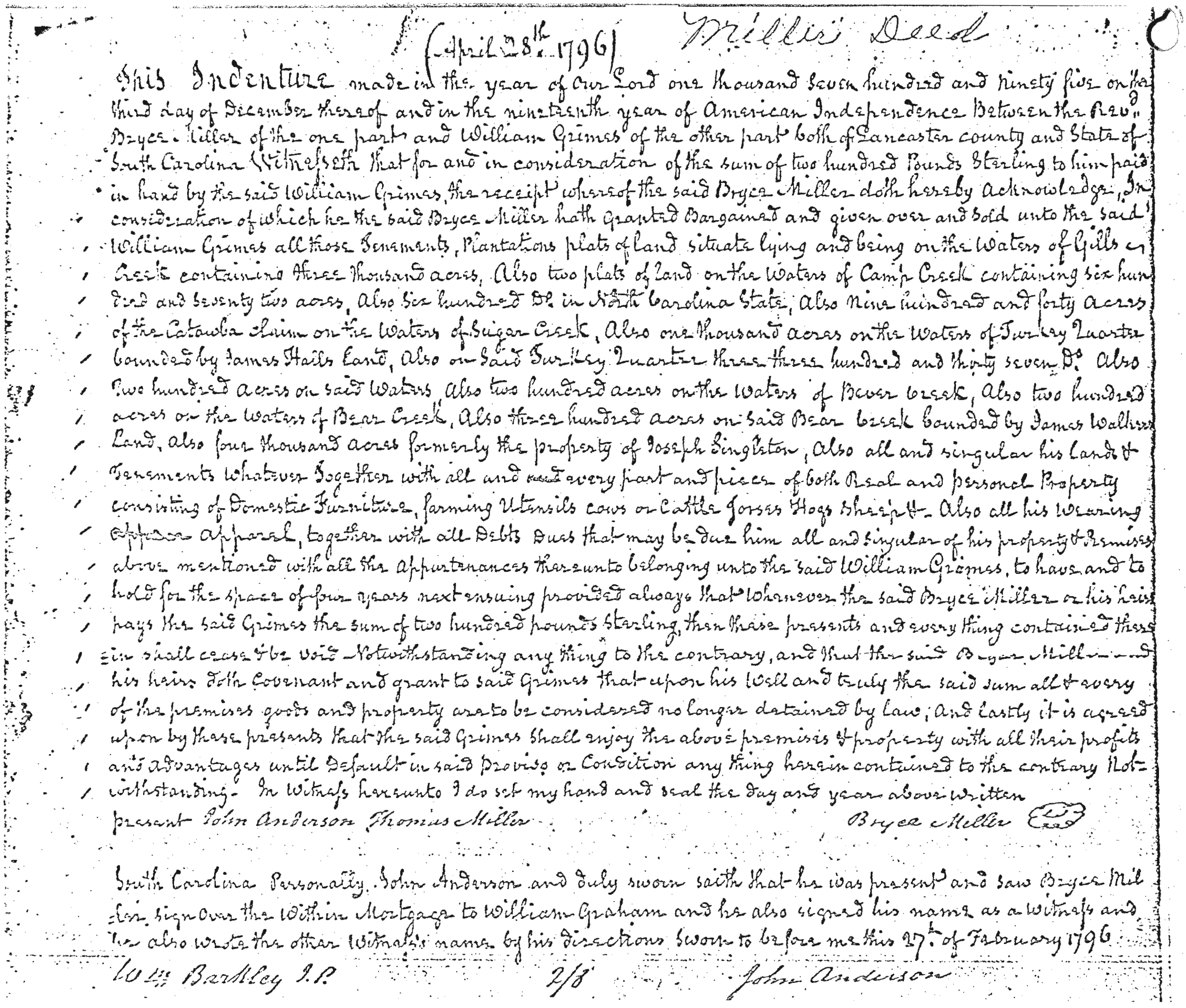
Return to normal view

Day/Newsom-9H

Entries: 61011 **Updated:** 2009-08-27 19:45:34 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Sharon Devine sharondevine@earthlink.net

- *ID:* I45143
- *Name:* Hiram MILLER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 JUN 1801 in Edgefield District, South Carolina
- *Death:* 1861 in Mississippi

Father: James MILLER , Jr. b: 1774 in Edgefield District, South Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) b: ABT 1780 in South Carolina



(April 28th 1796) Millers Deed

This Indenture made in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five on the third day of December thereof and in the nineteenth year of American Independence Between the Revd. Bryce Millar of the one part and William Grimes of the other part both of Lancaster county and State of South Carolina Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Pounds Sterling to him paid in hand by the said William Grimes, the receipt whereof the said Bryce Miller doth hereby Acknowledge, In consideration of which he the said Bryce Miller hath Granted Bargained and given over and sold unto the said William Grimes all those Tenaments, Plantations plats of land situate lying and being on the Waters of Gills creek containing three thousand acres, Also two plats of land on the Waters of Camp Creek containing six hundred and seventy two acres, Also Six hundred Do. in North Carolina State, Also Nine hundred and forty acres of the Catawba claim on the Waters of Sugar Creek, Also one thousand acres on the Waters of Turkey Quarter bounded by James Hails land, Also on said Turkey Quarter three three hundred and thirty seven Do. Also Two hundred acres on said Waters Also two hundred acres on the Waters of Bever Creek, Also two hundred acres on the Waters of Bear Creek, Also three hundred acres on said Bear Creek bounded by James Walkers Land, also four thousand acres formerly the property of Joseph Singleton, also all and singular his lands & Tenements whatever Together with all and ~~and~~ every part and piece of both Real and personal Property consisting of Domestic Furniture, farming Utensils cows or Cattle Horses Hogs Sheep &c. Also all his Wearing Appara apparal, together with all Debts Dues that may be due him all and singular of his property & Premises above mentioned with all the Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Grimes, to have and to hold for the space of four years next ensuing provided always that Whenever the said Bryce Miller or his heirs pays the said Grimes the sum of two hundred pounds Sterling, then these presents and every thing contained therein shall cease & be void Notwithstanding any thing to the contrary, and that the said Bryce Miller and his heirs doth Covenant and grant to said Grimes that upon his well and truly the said sum all & every of the premises goods and property are to be considered no longer detained by law; And lastly it is agreed upon by these presents that the said Grimes shall enjoy the above premises & property with all their profits and advantages until Default in said Proviso or Condition any thing herein contained to the contrary Notwithstanding. In Witness hereunto I do set my hand and seal the day and year above written

present John Anderson Thomas Miller

Bryce Miller (Seal)

South Carolina Personally John Anderson and duly sworn saith that he was present and saw Bryce Miller sign over the Within Mortgage to William Graham and he also signed his name as a Witness and he also wrote the other Witness's name by his directions Sworn to before me this 27th of February 1796

Wm Barkley J.P. 2/8 John Anderson

Gilfead G. Smith

State of South Carolina } Personly appeared before me Samuel
Lancaster District } Castone one of the Justicesses asigned to
Keep the peace in said District this day Came Guelfhod Green
Smith who bing Sworn as the law Directs saith that he was person
-ly present and see Alaxander Wm McDonald sign seal and
Deliver as his Act and Deade for the purpos within mentooned
and like wise saw Rhodam Cole Sighned with himself a subsc
bing Witness

Sworn to before me this 8 day of April 1806
Samuel Castone J.P.

Gilfead G. Smith

Recorded Novr 6: 1806

State of South Carolina Lancaster county to Wit. To the Sheriff of Lancaster county or his
lawful Deputy Greeting: We command you that of the Goods and Chattels Lands and Tenemnts
of the Reverend Bryce Miller late of your county you cause to be made the sum of Ten pounds
Sterling which James Huston lately in Our county court of Lancaster aforesaid recovered against
him for debt, also the sum of thirty five shillings and nine pence which to the said James Huston
in the same court was adjudged for his damages which he sustained as well by reason of detain
-ing said debt as for his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended whereof he is convicted
as appears to us of record, and that you have the said several sums of money before the Judges
of Our said court on the twenty seventh day of July next to render to the said James Huston the
debt and damages aforesaid and have then there this Writ. Witness Eliezar Alexander Clerk
of Our said court the fifth day of February in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred

Will) of Richard Miller. 18-dec. 1849 - opr. Term 1850. Duplin co.
Wife Not Named) but living
son: Richard Elias - Stephen Henry and John William
brother was George
dau: Martha Frances and Mary Winifred.
more Children Not Named
exrs: Dr. James H. Hicks - Wm. W. Miller
wits: Jere Pearsall - T. M. Grady

Phillips SON ?

Benjamin Rhodes, Will) 16 - jan. 1804. oct. Term 1805
wife Rachel. gr. dau Elizabeth Miller. among others
Ann Worley "widow" (Will) 24 - May 1794 jan - 1795 -
gr. dau Elizabeth Miller. among others
exrs son Loftis - Thomas Shelton.
wit: George Miller - John Jones.

John Miller ? ↑

John Kennaday (Will) 30 - nov. 1859. - 1866.
wife, Mary gr. chil: John B., Jesse Miller and wife
Eliza Jane. among others
(Will) of George E. Houston Senr. 17 - Feb. 1852.
wife: Tabitha. Among his children. Sarah Eliza and son
in law, John Miller.
Mary Ann Miller, was a Niece of. Martha Faison, in
her Will) of 15. july 1842 - 1843
Polly Miller, was a dau of John Core Senr in his (Will)
28 - Nov. 1819 - july term 1822. his wife's Namd Frances.
Pasquotank, Co; N.C.
Will) of Henry Mackley. Feb. 11 - 1720 - opr. Ct. 1721.
dau. Marey dau Anne - son in law Martin Miller 50 a
of land on N S Neuse river - wife + exr: Barbery.

MARtin Miller ?

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(58)

William Miller (Will) New Hanover Co; N.C. Sept. 9 - 1777 Oct 27 - 1777
Wilmington, N.C.
Brothers: Daniel and James Miller of Luss in Dumbartonshire, Great Britain. Father John Miller - Sister Eleanor Miller
to these 3 are given testator's interest in a brigantine
brother in law John Cowan an Island on the sound
know by the name of "Bermuda"
Wife and exr: Anna exec Alexander Hostler.
Wits: James Geekie - Thomas Brown - David Ross
proven befor Richard Caswell

William Hines (Will) Wife Mary, appoints Bushrod Miller, as exr. Wit: Henry Miller.

John's dau Mary

(Will) of Susan Wright. Jan. 21 - 1820 - June Ct. 1842.
To - Susan, dau of my niece Mary Miller - New Hanover, Co; N.C.

New H. Thos. C. 2

Thomas C. Miller, was a gr son of Lucy Brown, (in her Will) July, 27, 1842. Dec. Ct. 1843. New Hanover, Co; N.C.
To - gr. son - Joseph Swift Miller. To gr. son Augusta Seaton Miller. exrs: son John B. Brown and gr son Thomas C. Miller
Wits: John Hill - William A. Wright.

(Will) of Ann Smith. Jan. 16 - 1839 - Dec. Term 1842
"of Wilmington" in New Hanover Co; N.C.
brothers: Thomas C. Miller and Joseph Swift Miller
exrs: Thomas H. Wright - Thomas C. Miller
Wits: John Walker - S. G. Poisson.

Miller Rhodes 2.

Sarah Miller, (Will) Widow of Richard Miller late of Duplin Co; N.C. "Carpenter" 9 - Sept. 1766. No probate Duplin Co; N.C.
Son: George - son Anthony
Wits: Wm. Houston - Benjamin Rhodes - Ned. Worley.

Daniel Jones Co 2

Marriage licence issued to Daniel Miller. 1788. in Jones Co; N.C.
Ly. N.C. G S J.. 1978 issue

57

II

* Mr John Snead exhibited in Court a renounciation from anna mary Miller to her son Jacob Miller the adm. being granted. him giving security in the sum of 500 proc money 18. dec. 1744?

A deed of sale from Catherine Miller to Melcher Remm for 320 a of land was proved by oath of Peter Ramm. 1742/43

John + ANNA MARY Letcher Mr SON JACOB

Jacob Miller did exhibited a postens. of his father John Letcher Miller - June 1745

Thomas Stephens is appointed in room of Jacob Miller for the district from Green Point run to the lower side of upper broad Creek. 1747

John Letcher Miller was one of the men to divide the estate of Christian Slaubock lately dec'd. 1744

John Joseph

A deed of sale from John Wilson to Joseph Miller for 200 a of land was proved by oath of John Becton. 1743

Phillip Tobias bro

On Motion of Samuel Johnston Esqr. to this Court to have a Licence grant for Phillip Miller to keep a tavern at his dwelling house. Dec. 1747

ref Craven Co; N.C. Court Minutes + Quarter sessions 1742-1748. book III

George

April 14. 1775. at a General meeting of delegates. at Newbern. One was George Miller

Newbern, July 14. Dobbs Co, Committee Chambers, July 5- 1775. Mr George Miller

John

Philadelphia June 12 1777: Extract of a letter from Providence dated June 2: This day I saw Mr --- who informe me of his mother. Mrs ---, coming from Newport by a flag last Sat. week; she says she was at the house of Mr John Miller, who came in and said the jig is over with us. Mrs Miller asked why. He answered that a French war was inevitable. Good News to hear of the tories crying out "the jig is over."

Ref. abstracts from The N.C. Gazette of Newbern, N.C. 1751-1759-1768-1790 Vol II

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTIO
DO NOT CIRCULA

(60)

12

HALIFAX CO. N.C
Wm
Andrew

Dec. 24-1773. a list of letters remaining in the post office Newbern. One was to William Miller, Halifax Co; N.C.
nf 1751-1759 and 1768-1790 Vol I

Abstracts from State Gazette of N.C. 1787-1791 Vol I
unclaimed letters at post offices in N.C. one was to Andrew Miller of Halifax Co; N.C.

Hillsborough Co

abstracts from newspapers of Edenton, Fayetteville + Hillsborough, N.C. 1785-1800 Millers named are
Asher - C.B - Christopher - Edward - George - Henry - John - John B.

Newbern
millers ✱

abstracts from N.C. Gazette. 1791-1798 Vol 2.
unclaimed letters post office Newbern. Millers named
Christopher - Daniel - David - Edward - John - Magnus - Richard Bleniah - Sarah.

John
Letcher
M

John Miller in Craven Co; N.C. 1730 + 1762 + 1772
1734 John Letcher Miller Craven Co; N.C.

Phillip →

July 2 - 1853. md in Lenoir Co; N.C. by James Jones Esq.
Phillip Miller to Martha J. Wilson of Lenoir Co.

Wm
Thomas
who is
Thomas?

William Miller Mariner under Gen Nash. 1780. Craven Co; N.C.
also Thomas Miller.
nf Craven Co; N.C. Vol I.

Abstracts of wills of New Hanover Co; N.C. Vol I

John

John Miller (Will) Apr. 10 - 1801 Aug Term 1816 - New Hanover, Co. N.C.
To, Wife Jane - To - son John
Negro Tom to be hired out for use of my 1st. Wife's children. Tom was delivered to me by my father in law Benjamin Rhodes. Tom is to be hired out until my dau Elizabeth Miller comes of age then exchanged for younger negroes and divided between my 4 Chil: Mary - John Rhodes - Ann and Elizabeth Miller -
4 - sons: Richard - James - Charles Gause and Thomas Jefferson Miller
Exrs: Wife Jane - Anothy Bordeaux. Wit: Sweet Bond. Margaret Larkins.

(61)

9 *

Jacob Miller - Esq: 1660-1752 came
Wife: Katherine Litchner) they were born in the palatine and came to New Bern with the Bacon De Graffenried Coloney about 1710.

One son: Phillip Miller, had a dau Philiphena Miller born ca 1748 who (md) Richard Noble I b, ca 1745 in New Bern, N.C. The name Miller changed from Mueller. Phillipheria (Peny) md. Ind. Joseph Kinsey 8-June 1795. son Richard Noble II was killed in Rev War. he was b 24 aug 1769 d 3 aug 1854 in Lenoir Co; N.C.

The Colony of N.C. was divided into three Counties under the Lords proprietors, Viz: Albmarle to the North - Bath in the Center, with Clarendon, on the south. In 1709 Bath was a wilderness with about scattered over its territory scarcely 10 thousand. Bath was divided into three parishes. Beaufort - Hyde and Craven - for purposes of taxes. and sustaining the established religion of the mother country, the Episcopal Church. Craven parish imbraced the present Co's of Lenoir - Craven - Pitt - Greene - Edgecombe - Nash - Wilson - Wayne - Jones - Johnston - Carteret - Pamlico - part of Beaufort and parts of some of the western Co's then under the possession of the Indians + Rattlesnake.

COUNTIES

Some early settlers, among, Francks - Koonces Shefers - Karnegas - Nobles - Millers - Rhems - Uslers and others.

of Lenoir Heritage

Celia dau of (Benjamin Rhodes b. 1720 d. 1805) md John Miller
John of Sampson Co; N.C. Heritage

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

McDonald + Miller Ga

Stephen Carroll, Called "Steve", son of Joseph Carroll Sr and Edith Hollingsworth b. 1816 in Sampson, Co. N.C. in 1830's his family relocated to Thomas Co; Ga. he md. Parizade Deklee 1824 Called "Zadie" died after 1880 in Anderson Co; Texas, had 13 chie The 4th chied Timothy Carroll. 1845-1925 Veteran md. Piety McDonald: 1862 in Thomas co; Ga md 2nd Oliver Hunter 1889 md 3rd Sallie V. Miller 1872-1902 in Thomas Co; Ga a dav of William Miller

Stephen

Dr. James Henry Hicks (1804-1874) graduated in medicine from university of Penn. In 1830 he md Sarah Elizabeth Miller, dav of Stephen Miller of Duplin, Co; N.C. They settled on a Plantation on Goshen in N.C.

WAYNE CO N.C

Barbara Miller, 1803-1879 md. Col. Simmons Isler 1797-1832
James Bryan Carr, md. Martha Frances Miller
Richard Miller md Maryann Shaw
Stephen Miller, md. Winifred Whitfield
George Miller md. Margaret Mc Culloch.
of Wayne Co; N.C. Heritage

Franck + miller

John Isler (wife Anne Cecilia Franck (Anne Cecilia was a dav of John Martin Franck and Cecilla Miller

Fordham miller

John Fordham md. 1st. Catherine Koonce in 1799 + had 4-Children, he md. 2nd. Nancy Miller in 1816 there were no heirs -

FRANKS miller

John Martin Franck's 2nd Wife, Marea Miller of Jones Co; N.C. died in 1872.

*

Craven Co; record book L 2; page 20, dated Oct. 20 1777) from Tobeas Miller to Frederick Hargett 80 acre of land on banks of Trent river. (Frederick Hargett a decendant of the Palatine Colonist of 1710 and he md the great gr. dav of Jacob and Catherine Miller

Jacob & Henry

Jacob Miller Will) 2 June 1808 Lincoln Co; N.C.
Wife: Anna Mary. Chil) Henry - Jacob - Anna Wife of Philip Burns. Philip - Mary Wife of Conrad Hawn) exrs: son Henry and John Yoder

Michael Miller Will) 25 dec 1795 Lincoln, Co; N.C.
Wife; I have already given my lands to my Children and gr. Children: son in law John Keener - son in law Andrew Crisel, son John Miller ("who deserted with the British, in American Rev") Gr son Michael Crisel - exr: son in law John Keener Signed by German name

Tobias

Craven (and Jones) Co; Tobables 1769.
John Miller 3-0-0. Daniel Miller 2-0-0.
Tobias Miller 1-0-0

LIBRARY
COLLECTION
NOT CIRCULATE

8

Jacob Miller Esqr. Attr. of Tobias Shellfoord came to prosecute Dawson dept. who appeard p. Richard Graves his attr. ye court found no case of action.

JACOB

N.C. Bath Co; Craven precinct. at court held at house of Capt. Jacob Miller aug 1714

Whereas Jacob Miller Esq. declared to ye court. Jacob Miller Esqr. hath in his keeping Two orphan children Viz: George Knegee (Kornegay) and George Lowe, and it is ordered that Jacob Miller, teacher ye orphans to read + wright before orphans arrive at age 21. George Karnegay's parents and most of the other people were killed by Indians and Jacob Miller found George (8 yrs old) and raised him, another story from Heritage books of N.C.

At Court at house of Jacob Miller Esq. 3 aug 1713

Court held off and on from 1712 thru 1715 Book I

of Craven precinct - County N.C. County Ct. Minutes 1712-1715 book I

— — — — — — —

Will Jacob's

Last Will and testament, of Jacob Miller Esqr. was proved by the oathes of Peter Collier and Wendale. 1732.

Upon the petition of Catherine Miller praying she may have an order granted her for a certifact, for letters of Adim: on the estate of Jacob Miller Esq. dec'd. granted.

Upon the petition of Mrs Catherine Miller praying that persons my be appointed to share ye estate of Jacob Miller dec'd. between her and her dau Catherine. granted 1732/3

Jacob Miller, son of John Letcher Miller produced a patent for. 613 acres of land + prays it may be admitted to recorded. granted June 1741

Jacob's son John Letcher

John Letcher Miller Overseer of road, Craven precinct 1731

Abraham Russell and Phillip Miller were appointed exrs of Will of John Wafdale (?) 18. dec. 1739.

of Craven precinct - County N.C. Court Minutes 1730 thru 1741 book II

PASC[illegible]
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

George ?

Married on 28th in Duplin Co, Mr. George Miller in the 75th year of his age to Miss Rebecca Merritt in the 39th year of her age. The Miller has got his Merritt at last. From the Wilmington Commercial, 5- Feb. 1845.

Richard Miller of Precinct of Pasquotank having not the fear of God before his eyes etc. the 20 of Mar. 1700 with force of Arms made an assault Margaret his wife so that she died instantly.

rf N.C. GSJ. Nov. 1980 issues

The account book of Pastor Storch Salisbury N.C.
George Miller md. Peggy Brandon 13- Aug 1795
Jacob Miller md. Catherine Friendly 18- June, 1789
John Miller md. Elis. Leng 4- July 1797
Maria Miller md. John Shaver 28(?) Nov. 1788
Nicol. J Miller Wife buried 22(?) Feb. (?) 1796
Sus., Miller md. Joh. Henr. Barringer 16. Feb. 1790
S. Miller md. D. Brown 21. Apr. 1803
Wilhelm Miller, md. Sus. Slup 3- Apr. 1804
W. Miller son buried 31- Jan. 1801
Miller Wife buried 23(?) Sept. 1793.
G. A. Miller, attorney of Mocksville md. Uda Acee, N.C., in Talbot Co; Ga June 30-1849

John M ?

~~[illegible]~~ John Miller, Mecklenburg Co. N.C. 1778-1795 among the receipts one dated 11- Mar 1778 to the Widow. Elizabeth Miller, for funeral expenses, by the admis: Nathan Orr, exr and Elizabeth Miller exec: of the will of John Miller. Matthew Stewart - Elizabeth Miller, and Matthew Miller admst: of the estate of Andrew Miller. Heirs Margaret Miller Samuel Miller Andrew bro of Samuel.

Christian Miller (Confirmations.) by Rev Storch 1792
Magdalena 1791 - Daniel Miller 1792
rf. N.C. GSJ. Oct. 1976 issues

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rev. Wm. Millar to Edward Byrd _ 21lbs - 100. a
Wit: John Millar. Duplin Co; N.C. deed. 1764.

(Will) of Campbell Miller, 17-June 1783. Wife Sarah.
son, John dau. Elizabeth dau. Mary dau Sarah dau Proscilla.
ny Lost Wills of Carteret. Co; N.C.

Thomas Miller land grant - 325 a in Currituck precinct. 3 Nov. 1704
John Miller - Inv. 1775. Surry Co; Will book.
Inv. 1777 Michael Miller, Jr. " " "
1793_Catrin Miller admin. of Michael Miller, dec'd. Wilkes, Co; N.C.
Query from The North Carolinian 1957 issue
Daniel Miller, had Chil. Michael - John - George - Hannah - Polly
Betty - Susie and Sally, doesn't say when or Co; but sounds like
Craven Co; N.C. but in 1700

John Hinnant b - N.C. 1817. Md. Nancy (Hudson) Miller, (wid)
miss Tex — Miss. moved to Texas in early 1850's. died Live Oak Co; TX. (
in 1877 - Query from 1957 issue

Hannah Miller was wife of William Rhodes Query 1957 issue

Lewis #6 — Mary Miller dau of Lewis Miller and Mary Croom of Washington
Co; Ga Md. Jordan Hodges b. somewhere in N.C. ca 1790 died
in Stewart Co; Ga 1849, Query 1857

Prob Tobias bro → Phillip Miller, Craven Co; N.C. 1743/8/- Colonial N.C. Census.
1800 Census of N.C. Rowan Co; N.C.

Whose Children — Windle Miller - Phillip Miller - John Miller Jr.
Christian Miller - John Miller, Sen. - Christopher Miller -
Jacob Jr. Miller - Tobias Miller. 20010 - 31010.
Jacob Miller Sen. 20010 - 12010
Widow Miller

Will) of Henry Miller 17_Apr. 1811 Prob) Lincoln Co; N.C.
Henry — Wts: Barbara Miller - Daniel Sipes. Will Written in German.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Queries from N.C. G.S.J.

3

same James?

Thomas Hyatt b. 1730-1783 of Halifax/Northampton/Edgecombe Cos, N.C. md. Elizabeth Miller of James and Catherine (Lightfoot) Miller. Dobbs, Co; N.C.

John?

John Miller (Will) July 1772 - Elizabeth Miller, extrx. Ephraim Miller will) 15-Oct. 1762 admin granted, Daniel Van Pelt Hertford, Co; N.C.

Rob Ph.

Robert Miller Will) July 1766. adm: Aley Lewis - John Miller and wm. Neally, Mecklenburg Co; N.C.

Phillip

Phillip Miller Will) Oct. 1766 adm: granted Frederick Hargett. Craven Co; N.C.

of N.C. G.S.J. Nov 1988 issues

George Jr.?

Anna Miller, of Rowan Co; N.C. 13. dec. 1834, appoints John. A. Meroney of same co & state her attorney to transact all business concerning the estate of her dec'd husband, George Miller to property belonging to her and from her father.

Leonard Miller?

In 1808, N.C. Assembly passed a bill covering divorce and alimony. (Jane Miller husband Leonard Miller divorced 1803

Poss. Phillips Children

NOT Wm Miller, Sr

Prob Nephew or cousins

Thomas Wheeler and Martha Wheeler of Rutherford Co; Tenn, 21. Sept. 1811, appoint "my brother Nathaniel Miller. attorney for me, to sell a tract of land in Craven Co; N.C. on S S of Coar Creek the waters of Green Pond branch - it being the said land left to me by the death of my brother William Miller

of N.C. G.S.J. 1977 issues:

Gen in N.C. Supreme Ct. Cases

Richard Hoskins VA Charles G?

Hoskins VA. Verses Miller, from New Hanover Co, N.C. Jun Term 1830: Richard Miller died 1798; adm: Ann Hoskins & admr - William Taylor. a gr. dau md. — Herring. Mentioned: Charles G. Miller

David?

David Miller Vrs Twitty, from Rutherford Co; N.C. June Term 1838, David Miller died. Heir: John and Andrew Miller. Mentioned: Peter Mooney — James L. Terill. Robert G. Twitty

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(68)

The Settlement at the head of the French broad river
The Bizarre story of the First Walton Co, Ga.
(4)

James Miller and Alex. McErwin. 1804
N.C. Supreme Ct. Cases

Fordham & Millers
Fordham vs. Miller, from Lenoir Co; N.C. Dec. Term 1825; Phillips Miller died, son William. dau, Nancy md — Fordham.
ref N.C. G S J. aug. 1981 issues

Some N.C. people in Rev. war who moved to miss.

Leonard Af & Miss
Leonard Miller died 4-Oct. 1845, Lafayette Co; Miss. Federal pension application S13940 resided in Wilkes Co; N.C. during war served under Col. Martin Armstrong. Also lived in Jefferson Co, Al.

WM M. Miss
William Miller b. 1761 on drowning Creek, N.C. died mar. 4, 1844, Noxubee Co; miss, Federal pension application # S 7228. Lived in Anson Co; N.C. and served under Capt. Theodorick Webb & Col. Thomas Wade.
ref N.C. G S J. Nov. 1985 issues

Joseph
Joseph Miller b. 1794, N.C. died 1892, Macon Co; N.C. did he mary twice and have 22 children. His son, John Kinney Miller b. 1826, Macon Co; N.C. md. in 1846, Franklin, N.C. Arrena Tabor, dau of Nathan & Elizabeth (Kindrick) Tabor, and moved to Grayson Co. TX, ca 1852

Poss. Tobias G. son
John Miller's Bible, wrote in German Language. births in English. This bible was for sale in Concord, N.C.

1- John Miller was b- Jan. 22. 1812
2- Catherine Miller was b. Jan. 14- 1814
3- Martha Miller was b. May 10- 1816
4- Barbara Miller was b- Mar. 11- 1818
5- John Miller was b- May 11- 1820
6- Rebecca Miller was b- June 19- 1822
7- Elizabeth (Sander) Miller was b- Nov. 4- 1824
8- Susannah Miller was b- Nov. 25- 1827
9- Isaac Miller was b- June 16- 1832

ref N.C. G.S.J. Nov. 1980 issues

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

whereby it appears that FULL PAYMENT has been made by the said William Miller according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," and the acts supplemental thereto, for the Northeast quarter of the Northeast quarter, of Section Twenty-four in Township nine, North of Range seventeen West in the district of lands subject to sale at Augusta, Mississippi, Containing thirty-nine acres and ninety-four hundredths of an acre -

according to the OFFICIAL PLAT of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said Tract has been purchased by the said William Miller

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said William Miller and to his heirs, the said Tract above described; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William Miller and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and fifty-nine, and of the Independence of the United States the ~~one hundred and~~ eighty-third

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan
By T. J. Albright, *Secretary,*
J. N. Granger *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

Recorded ...., *Vol.* ......, *Page* ......

Filed for record at 8 o'clock a M., on the 31st day of Jan, 1919 and truly recorded on 7th day of Feby 1919

Witness my signature this 7 day of Feby 1919

W. A. Mathison
Chancery Clerk.

The United States of America.

To all To Whom These Presents Shall come. Greeting:

Whereas, In pursuance of the Act of Congress approved September 28th 1850. entitled "An act Granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States." Warrant No. 37697 for 80 acres issued in favor of James Miller Private in Captain Ma Guhey's Company
Mississippi Malitia
War of 1812
has been returned to the General Land Office, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the East half of the North East quar of section thirty one in Township eight north of Range Seventeen west in the district of lands subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi containing Eighty acres according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General.

Now Know ye That there is therefore granted by the United States unto the said James Miller and [illegible] the tract of Land above described: To Have and To Hold the forever.

In Testimony Whereof I Fran
Pierce President of The United
of America, have caused these let
to be made Patent and the seal
of the General Land Office to
be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand
at the City of Washing
the Second day of
October in the
year of our Lord
one thousand eigh
hundred and fifty-
four and of the
Independence of the
United States the
Seventy ninth.

802432

{Seal}

By The President Franklin
Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin asst. Sec
J. N. Granger, Record
of the General La
Office.

Filed November 3rd 1919
Recorded November 4th 1919
W. A. Matheson
Chancery Clerk

whereas, a MARRIAGE is intended shortly to be celebrated between the above bound W. R. Miller *and* Anne Tyrone *now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.*

ATTEST:

Will C. Cannon *Clerk.*
AC

W. R. Miller (SEAL)
G. C. Jones (SEAL)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
LAWRENCE COUNTY.

I, __________, *do solemnly swear that I am twenty-one years old, and that* __________, *whom I wish to marry, is eighteen years old. So help me God.*

Subscribed and Sworn to Before Me, *this* ____ *day of* ______, *A. D., 188*_
__________ *Clerk.*
__________ *D. C.*

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
LAWRENCE COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony:

You are Hereby Authorized *to celebrate the* RITES OF MATRIMONY, *between* W. R. Miller *and* Anne Tyrone *of said County. And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a* **Certificate of the Marriage** *of said parties, within six months after celebration of the same.*

Herein fail not, under the penalty in such cases made and provided.

Given under My Hand and Official Seal, *This* 8th *day of* March *A. D., 1886*
C. Ewald *Clerk.*
By Will C. Cannon *D. C.*
CIRCUIT COURT LAWRENCE COUNTY.

By Virtue of a License *from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Lawrence County, I have this day joined in the* HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY, W. R. Miller *and* Annie Tyrone

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, this the 10 *day of* March *1886*

A. W. Stringer M.B.S.

Filed ______ *188*_

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF LAWRENCE
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY AS IT APPEARS ON RECORD IN THIS OFFICE
BOOK 8 PAGE 171
THIS 26 DAY [illegible] 19 91
MARGARET B. STOKES BY [illegible]
MARGARET B. STOKES DEPUTY CLERK
CIRCUIT CLERK

39

(32) abstracts of wills Edgecombe, Co; N.C. 1733-1856

John Miller, Will) Sept. 26-1816 Nov. Ct. 1823. Edgecombe Co, N.C. Wife: Dolly. Son Fredericks. Exr: Stephen Robbins - John Beeland - wit: Reddick Barnes - Micajah Pellaway - John Morgan;

Joshua Miller. Will) May 27-1806. Wife + extx: Polly, Chil) Julia - Benjamin - Sarah - Henry + Noah Miller. exr: Jesse Little - Gray Little. Wit: Drury May - James Hicks.

Mary Miller Will) May 18-1802 Aug Ct. 1802. Son: ~~William~~ Willis Etheridge - dau Mary dau Betsy. Bro: and exr: Nathan Etheredge. Wit: Micajah Pettaway - Edward Pittman.

Stephen

Stephen Miller Will) Dec. 9. 1802. Feb. Ct. 1803. Wife and extx: Lucresy. dau Elizabeth dau. Ann. wit: Sally Goldsmith Bell - James Adams.

Benjamin Miller wit to will of Jesse Little Oct. 11-1825. whose wife was Frances Little

Martha Miller was a dau of Jesse Knight + his wife Mary in his Will) Dec 16-1815

Blount & Miller

Mary Blount Miller, was a ~~g~~ Neice of Thomas Blount in his Will Aug 2-1808 May Ct. 1812

Mary Louisa Blount Miller, dau of Wm Blount dec'd. heir in will) of Anna Harvey (widow) sister of Wm. Blount.

Edgecombe Co, N.C. Kinfolks. 1788-1855

Benjamin + Henry Miller owned land jointly, Feb. 17-1834

William E. Goff of Washington Co; Ga. sold the undivided interests in land in Edgecombe Co, formerly belonging to Sherrod Gay, dec'd. of Edgecombe Co. of the following persons, to wit, Robert Love's right and Catherine Love's right and dower; John Gay's right; Delphi Millar's and Jordan Miller's right, and Sally Gay Goff's dower and all her Children's rights - June 24-1839

... LIBRARY
... COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Tax Records 1825 - Greene Co. Records

[illegible]	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Bell	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Miller	"	"	"	"

"	"	"	"	"	1	"	75	"	1
"	"	"	1	"	4	3	75	"	
"	1961 78	"	1	"	4	7	75	1	1
"	"	"	"	"	10	7	50	1	2
"	"	"	1	"	17	13	50	2	
"	"	"	1	"	"	"	75	"	
"	"	"	1	"	"	"	75	"	1
"	"	"	2	"	"	1	50	"	2
"	"	"	"	"	7	5	25	"	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(22)

V-D

Jones Co; N.C. Records Vol I

Sept. 18-1854. Amos S. Foy of Chockaw Co; Miss
Eliza Miller, formerly Eliza Foy
Miss Amanda F. Miller, formerly Amanda F. Foy, of Carroll Co; Miss
children of Frederick Foy dec'd late of Jones Co; N.C.
Amos S. Foy our brother he is to sell their right in certain lands
in Jones Co. the land belonging to Edward Mumford who willed
it to his dau, Maria who became the wife of Nathan Wapler
Wts Lewis Miller Holmes Co; Miss

Martin Martin Miller sells land. Sept 7-1802. wit Amos + John Miller
Beneter 1855- Beneter Miller gives to her gr daus 1-Beneter Sarah
2-Penelope Ann 3-Mary Elizabeth and Susan Bethany Heath,
daus of Barnett Heath and wife Penelope, now dec'd
Christopher the horse I gave to Penelope Heath for her lifetime
Jesse July 25-1869 Christopher, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Miller
md. Sarah dau of Jacob + Rebecca Brown

Council Council Miller wit to John Shelfer + wife Elizabeth, to Eml.
Koonce. Jan. 6-1842

Council Miller's mother, Mary Miller dec'd + formerly
Mary Spock (he was buying land from John Shelfer on N.S.
Conventon Trent river belonging to heirs of Michael Koonce dec'd. Sept 28, 1838

Conventon Miller lived along Savanna Branch. 1779.
Geo Oct. 4-1787. George Miller of Rowan Co; N.C. To Frederick Harget; ~~was a son of~~ Jones Co;
Phillip Phillip Miller dec'd, to his son Daniel Miller who has
Daniel since died

Lewis Miller. Aug 11-1794 buying land on Trent river
Lewis Daniel James Wts: Daniel and James Miller
Dec 10-1830 Lenoir Co. at decree of Ct. sold a tract of land at public
auction. Lenoir Co; Kinston, N.C. at suit brought by Daniel Miller -
Nancy Miller, under 21 by her gdn. Farnifold Ivy, John Koonce
under 21 by his gdn. Emanuel Jarman, and Smiley N. C.W. Miller,
Fordham Petitioners Vrs. Michael Pickle and wife Mary. Benjamin
Fordham and wife Alice - William Miller - John Miller and
Wm Phillip Lewis Miller, defendants. Joseph Kinsey became highest bidder

Miller Family

1

Wm D. Miller. St of Texas

Jan. 6-1848 probated july 1852. George Hatch of Colorada Co; Texas. appointed Amos L. Simmons attorney (Simmons of Jones Co; N.C. to receive from exr of will of Lemuel H. Simmons dec'd. who had given to his dau Mary Hatch, certain legacies, that due her and also to received for my son, Lemuel S. Hatch, son of my Wife; Mary Hatch and a minor, that due from my wife's brother Lemuel H. ~~Hatch~~ Simmons. Wts: pitt Daniel - (William A. Shepard, Notary public for Colorado Co; Texas, Attests to above transaction, jan. 29-1848. William D. Miller, Secretary of State of Texas, Certifies that Wm. A. Shepard is Notary public for Colorado Co; Texas.

JAmes child #4 & MARTIN #1

Mar. Term. 1834. James S. Miller of Twiggs Co; Ga is appointed gdn to Mary Ann - Daniel M - Elizabeth Jane - and Martin F. Miller, orphans of James Miller dec'd. late of Jones Co; N.C. to receive for said orphans all due them in State of N.C. (in hands of gdn, Martin Miller, or any other person. James S. Miller appoints John Oliver attorney to obtain for me as gdn of said chil. all due them from said state.

Sarah W. Miller, James L. Miller wit a deed of Simmons Harrison to William Gilbert. Sept 27-1828.

Stephen F. Miller of Twiggs Co; Ga appoints his mother, Sarah W. Miller of Jones Co; N.C. his Attorney to recover from, F. G. Herritage, admin. of James Miller, late of Jones Co; N.C. dec'd. his share of estate of James Miller, which belongs to me as one of the children, of James Miller.

Query from N.C. GSJ.

Curtis Miller & N.C. Miss

Curtis Miller b-1811- Wife Obedience b-1826. Chil: Lucinda b-1841- William b 1846 - Mary b-1850. His Mother Mary b-1782; his sisters -) Fanny b-1810- Sally b-1812- Catherine b-1814- Elizabeth b-1815. Family in Duplin Co; N.C. 1850 Census Marmaduke Courtney, b. N.C. 1818 his wife Arabella Miller b- N.C. 1827, (and her Mother Elizabeth Miller, b-1797, all in 1850 Carroll Co; Miss later in Lafayette Co; Miss.

PASCAGOULA ... LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Phillip #3

Oct 4 - 1787, George Miller of Rowan Co., N.C. to Frederick Harget of Jones Co; N.C. for 15 pds. the land bequeathed by Will of Phillips Miller, dec'd, to his son Daniel Miller, who has since died. Wts: Jno. Bryan and Robert White

Nov. 2 - 1787. Tobias Miller gave to his son, Daniel 100 acres at Frederick Hargets line on S. side Trent river

Phillip

George Miller, Sr., of Rowan Co; N.C. and wife Margaret, to John Saul of Jones Co; N.C. for 300 pds. 150 acres on S. side Trent river being part of a tract my father, Phillips Miller lived. also 100 acres which my father Phillips Miller, bought of Abraham Bussett. Wts: Tobias Miller

Tobias + FRANKS

Oct. 22. 1800 William Stevenson, Silas Stevenson and Hardy Stevenson to Simmons Harrison for 700 lbs, 200 acres being part of 640 bought by Elizabeth Francks of her father, Martin Francks and by her Conveyed to Mary Harrell, wife of Matthew Stevenson, mother of William Stevenson, on S. S. Trent river at Mary Miller's, wife of Tobias Miller, Corner. Wits: Benj: Harrison - Silas S. Stevenson.

Phillips SON WM #1

Jan. 15 - 1794. Howell and wife, Esther Brown, to William Miller of Lenoir Co; for 200 pds. Certain lands in Jones Co; patented by Howell Brown. Oct. 1782. Wits: Phillips Miller, Sally Pickren.

Phillips Children

Dec 10, 1830 Nathan G. Blount, Clerk of Lenoir, Co; N.C. Kinston, N.C. at suit brought by Daniel Miller, Nancy Miller, under 21 yrs old by her gdn. Furnifold Uvey, John Koonce, under 21 yrs old, by his gdn Emanuel Jarman, and L. N. Miller. petitioners Vrs. Michael Pickler and wife Mary, Benj. Fardham and wife Alice, William Miller, John Miller and Lewis Miller, defendants - Joseph Kincy became higest bidder an purchaser of 14 acres, Conveyed to Phillips Miller by George Koonce. Feb. 18. 1796, on Trent river, in Jones Co; N.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(11)

Bible record of Tobias Miller, of Jones Co; N.C.
Tobias Miller and Mary his Wife had the following Chi:

1- William Miller, b- apr. 8-1759
2- philpener " b mar. 13. 1761
3- phillip " b- Feb. 13-1762
4- john " b- jan. 13-1766
5- john " b- jan. 1. 1768
6- Lewis " b. jan. 19- 1770
7- martin " b. Feb. 19- 1772
8- james " b- july 19- 1774
9- Frederick " b. Feb. 17- 1776
10- Elizabeth " b- jan. -- 1779
11- Stephen " b- apr. 22- 1783

Bible Owned by Mrs J. A. Lowrey. Dawson, Ga
from the notes of Tucker R. Littleton.

Mrs Gowan, I just recieved a new book, Called the Onslow Register. by Roger E. Kammerer, and I found this which will interest you.

Hazel J. Nicholson

Wrote 9-2-89 & Thanked

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(31) Wayne co, deeds 1780-1793

Ded

Four parcels of land sold by Jonathan Tart. to George Miller in two deeds dated, mar 20-1777 and the other dated mar 27-1777 and was conveyed by George Miller to Robert Bignall by deed dated July 10-1777 all the land was N Side neuse river.

James Lindsay to George Miller, and from George Miller to Charles Hines 360 a on neuse river, Sept 1-1785.

SOLOMON

Dobbs co, N.C. Robert Ivey. deed to John Ivey Wayne co, Jan. 19-1789. 728 a on N. Side neuse river wit by Solomon Miller.

Wayne Co, N.C. Kinfolkes 1793-1832

Elizabeth Miller md. 2nd. ~~John~~ Furney Ivey ~~[illegible]~~

Chi by ---- miller) deed of gift to her son. James Miller, and to her dau's: Penny Miller + Purcey Miller, she to retain possession until they become of age. Jan. 6-1813.

S~~ale of lands at a Sheriffs sale, which was sold as the interest of James Skipper and were the lands of John Ivey, dec'd,~~ as ~~has allotted to his wife, Elizabeth Skipper the late Wid~~ of ~~John Ivey, as her dower in the~~ lands of said ~~Ivey. Wit: Robert Ivey aug 1819~~

~~Elizabeth (Miller) Ivey~~ releases ~~to Robert, Richard, Sally, Joshua, Edy, Elizabeth, John and Furney Ivey, her children and heirs of her late husband, John Ivey, who~~ died ~~intestate~~ in ~~acceptance of the tract of land assigned to her by the Sheriff~~, ~~aug 1822~~.

Furney Ivey and Wife, Elizabeth (Betsy) Ivey, formerly Elizabeth Miller, deed to Henry Parks for part of the real estate formerly owned by John Ivey dec'd. aug 10-1824

N. C. Tax payers millers
30

Daniel Miller, Craven co; N.C. 1769
Elizabeth " Currituck, Co. 1755
Evan " " " 1715
Evan " " " 1755
George " Cumberland co; 1767
George " Dobbs co; 1769
George " " " 1779
George " Rowan " 1759
Gustrod Son of wm. Dobbs co. 1769
Haman " Randolph, co; 1779
Harmon " Surry Co; 1771
Hayman " Randolph Co; 1779
Henry " Son of william Dobbs co; 1769
Henry " Rowan co; -1759
Isaac " Currituck Co; NC. 1755
Jacob ,800 a Craven Co; NC. 1720
Jacob " New Hanover, Co; NC. 1762
Jacob " " " " " 1763
Jacob " Surry co; NC. 1772
James " Bertie Co; NC. 1769
James " Tryon Co; NC. 1776
Jesse " Craven Co; 1755
Johanah Currituck Co; NC. 1755
John " Craven, Co; 1769
John " Gate Co; 1786
John " Granville Co; NC. 1755
John " New Hanover Co; NC. 1742
John Taylor " Pasquotank, Co; 1769
John " Rowan Co; 1759
John " Surry Co; 1771
Jonathan " Bertie, Co; 1769
Joseph " Granville Co. NC. 1769
Joseph " Surry Co; 1771

Joshua Miller Bladen Co; NC. 1769
Joshua " Dobbs, Co; NC. 1769
Joshua " Dobbs Co. 1779
Leonard " Rowan, Co. NC. 1759
Michael " Rowan, Co; 1759
Monas " Surry Co; 1771
Monas " " " 1772
Nathaniel " Beaufort, Co; NC. 1764
Nicholas " " " " 1764
Philip " Craven Co; NC. 1743
Philip " Dobbs Co; " 1769
Ralph " Esq 3 slaves. Bladen Co; 1763
Ralph " " 1781
Randolph " Dobbs Co; 1769
Richard " Duplin, Co. 1757
Richard " Randolph, Co; NC. 1779
Stephen " Dobbs Co; NC. 1769
Stephen " Craven Co, 1769
Stephen " Surry Co; 1771
Thomas " Bute Co; NC. 1771
Thomas " Currituck Co; 1715
Thomas " " " 1755
Thomas " and Son Thomas F W V
Franklin - Warren + Vance Co's
Tobias " slave Craven co. 1769
Vintle " Rowan, co. 1759
Wm. Jr. " Currituck Co; 1755
Wm. Sr. " " 1755
Wm. " (Rev.) Dobbs Co. 1769
Wm. " Dobbs Co. 1769
Wm " " " 1779
Wm " Pitt Co, NC. 1764
Wm " Randolph, Co; 1779
Wm " Rowan Co; 1759

(42)

Muster Rolls of Soldiers of the war of 1812 - N.C.
29

Abraham Miller. Ashe Co, N.C.
Charles " detached from Chowan regt: 6th Co; Bertie Co;
Frederick " . det: from Rockingham regt: .
Fretty " 3rd Co.
George " 1st Lieut Rowan 2nd regt: Greene Co; N.C.
Henry " Ashe Co; N.C. 1st Lieut:
Isaac " 4th Co. det: from Randolph regt.
Isaiah " 3rd Co detached from Bertie regt
Jacob " 4th regt: det: from Rowan regt:
Jacob Sr. " 5th Co. det: from 2nd Stokes regt:
James " 2nd Lieut. Greene Co; N.C.
James B. " . 5th Co. det: from Lenoir regt:
John " 8th Co. det: from 2nd Lincoln regt.
John Jr. " Duplin Co, N.C.
Jonathan " 1st. regt: Rowan Co; N.C.
Josiah " 3rd Co det: from Bertie regt:
Lewis " Bertie Co;
Martin " 1st Co. det: from 1st Rowan Regt:
Nathaniel " 1st. regt. Chowan Co;
Reuben " Gates Co; N.C.
Silas " 4th Co; det: from Craven regt:
Solomon " 1st. Co det: from 1st Rowan regt
Thomas " 8th Co. det: from 2nd. Mecklenburg regt:
Tobias " Iredell Co; N.C.
William " 4th Company detached from Rockingham regt: det from Lenoir regt.
William K. " Bertie Co;
Anothny Millar - Rockingham Co; N.C.
Frederick " Stokes Co; N.C.
Godfrey " Stokes Co;
Harman " Stokes Co;
Henry " Surry Co. N.C.
John " Ashe Co, N.C.
Joseph " Beaufort. Co; N.C.
Joshua " Carteret Co;
Richard " New Hanover, Co, N.C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Roster of Soldiers from N.C. in the American Rev.
+ Pensioners

Enl:
Abel Miller PVT. 20 july 1778 9 mo Cont line Hillsboro N.C.
Benedic "
Benedict " PVT. enl: 1 july 1781 left service 28 apr. 1782
Christo. "
Conrad " PVT. enl. 1782 for 18 mo.
David " US army Pension Sept 4 - 1808 died mar. 18 - 1832
Daniel " PVT. enl: 14 aug for 3 yrs
* Frederick " , Surry co. N.C.
George " PVT. enl. 20 - aug 1782 Dobbs Co; N.C. PVT. dec'd.
Gilbert " PVT. enl. 1777 omtd. Sept. 1777
Henry " PVT. Corpl. Feb. 1780 Sgt. in 82
Jacob " PVT. N.C. Militia Cabarrus, Co; N.C.
James " PVT. enl. 20 apr. 1777 omtd - Feb 1778 (84 mo) heirs 640 a
John " PVT. enl. 18 - may 3 yrs. dischgd. 1 sept. 1778
Jonathan " heirs of Jonathan Miller. Warrenton, N.C.
Josiah " Warrenton, N.C.
Martin " PVT. enl. 22 dec. 1776 music dischgd: 27. jan. 1780
enl. 9 - aug 12 mo.
Peter " ~~enl. 2 may 1776 pvt. dischgd oct 1778~~ PVT
Philip " PVT pension - started mar 4 - 1831 age 75
S. "
Samuel " heirs 640 a served 84 mo
Stephen " Anson, Co; N.C. elected to house of Commons may 1779
Wm. " Warrenton, N.C. enl. 20. dec 1778 3 yrs
Jacob "
James "

Wm. Miller; Pt. Medearis Company. Enl: 20 - dec 1778 for 3 yrs: No: 3106 army Account. Received by J. Marshal at Warrenton N.C.

Muster of part of the 6th N.C. Regt. Commanded by Col. Gideon Lamb, dec. 1778 - One was William Miller

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Duplin, Co; NC. 29 Court minutes. Part 4

Sam Houston
Charles, Ann Miller
Eliz

Ordered Samuel Houston, gdn to Ann Miller orphan child of Charles Miller, dec'd. pay Elizabeth Miller money being the amount of hire of a negro girl in 1794. to Compensate said Elizabeth Miller for maintenance + etc. Oct. 8 - 1795

Geo & Stephen

deed: George Miller to Stephen Miller for sundry tracts of 1851 acres, proved by Joseph Dickson, ordered registered

Jesse

Jesse Miller jury duty. July 1796

Stephen

ordered Jeremiah Pearsall to overseer of road & river instead of Stephen Miller + have same dist: + hands. 16-oct, 1797.

(Miscellaneous Ancient records of Moore Co; N.C.)

* Jacob
Phillip
Geo

deed. Phillip Miller, of Craven Co; N.C. to my son, George Miller. 200 acres by Richland Creek. 1-Jan. 1756. Phillip is Jacob Miller's son.

Geo

deed: George Miller to Duncan Buie land at Richland creek. Feb. 18, 1769

deed: Thomas Maples to George Miller Oct. 10 - 1772

Jerome

Grant. to Jerome Miller. 100a Oct. 30 - 1765 - on both sides of Mc Lendon's creek

1850 Census Moore Co; N.C.

Wm

William Miller age 40

John Miller 32 Wife. Susan 40 - (Chil) Ann 14 - James 9 - Elizabeth 9 - Wiley J. 8 - Mary A - 6 - Nancy 4 - John 2 -

Riland R. Miller 54 - wife. Elizabeth 56 - (chil) Martha 21 - Newman 18 - Noah 16 - Frances A. 14 - Rebecca 9.

Hagman Miller 24. Wife Martha 21 - Wiley 6/12

Jerome

Deed Jerome Miller to William Killet - Sept. 23 - 1760 wit: William Miller - Robert Miller

(Moore Co N.C. formed 1784 from Cumberland Co; N.C.)

[illegible] LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

45

Duplin Co; 26 court minutes part 3

Sam Houston
anthony Miller
mary

Anothy Miller, to mary Miller for 100 acres, Proved by Samuel Houston. ordered registered. 16-Apr. 1792

Ordered scitiation issued to heirs of anthony Miller of what name soever, to appear at next Court + show Cause, if any why the execution which is levied on lands of said Anothy Miller to satisfie a judgment obtained by James Kenan should not have effect. 21 oct 1793

Geo

Deed: Loftis worley to George Miller for 15 acres acknowledged, ordered registered. 31-Jan. 1794

deed: George Miller, Jr. + wife to Henry Halsey for sundries ack; ordered registered. 9-July 1793

Thomas
Children
John
JANE
MARY JANE
(Thomas wife
LANEY

ordered John Miller, orphan of Thomas Miller, dec'd, now about 8 yrs old, bound apprentice to John Powell to learn the trade of Taylor + to read the bible

Ordered Jane Miller, orphan age 11. bound ~~appren~~ apprentice to Benjamin Best till age 18 to learn to read the bible. 15-Apr. 1793

Grand jury reported that orphand Chiedred of Thomas Miller, dec'd. towit mary Jane + John now in the Care of Laney Miller, their Mother, to be in a suffering Condition + like to be brought up in idleness; ordered sheriff scite said Laney Miller to bring her orphane Chiedren before next Court in order that the Court my provide for them according to law. 16-Jan. 1792

Robt
Stephen

deed: Thomas Miller to John Robinson for 350 acres, Proved by Robert Miller, ordered registered. 17 Oct. 1791

ordered Stephen Miller - John Neal Jr. - Henry Stookes - Jonathan Thomas be searchers for dist: of Capt. Miller's Company

GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Cumberland Co; N.C. Wills - 1754-1863 25

James ? — Will of John Porterfield of Fayetteville. 17-mar. 1796. Wife Ann. 100 lbs left for the schooling of James Miller now in my family. Mentions Bladen, Co; N.C.

Will of John English. 19-sept. 1763 - Wife Elizabeth. All my children. Wits: Jerome Miller - Rachel Miller and Richard Barton.

Wm L — Will of William Lord. 26-Feb. 1832. Wife Ann. Nephew. William L. Miller

Duplin, Co; N.C. Court of pleas and Quarter sessions abstracts of Minutes, 1784 1787. part: I

Anthony / Charles / Stephen — apri. 1875 ordered Samuel Houston overseer of N. E. river to have the following hands. Among the Ones, were Anthony's Millers Will - Charles Miller - Stephen Miller

Charles Miller to his dau Mary Miller. 1786

Geo — petition of Persons, living on both sides of Goshen swamp asking to have swamp opened & cleared for boats. One was George Miller. 18-oct. 1784

Justus — Appointed Justus Miller Constable for dist: of Capt. Southerlands Company. July term. 1787

Stephen — To serve as jurors - Stephen Miller, apri. 1785

Ordered Stephen Miller to deliver up to John Hill the gun he took from his Negro Cesar. 17-July 1786

Thomas — Ordered Adam Rum (?) and Thomas Miller, two aged and infirm men, having very little property, exempted from paying Taxes and Poll Taxables for the future July 1787.

Duplin Co; part 2. 1788-1791.

Thomas / Robt — Ordered Thomas Miller, orphan about 11 years of age, bound apprentice to Robert Miller, till of age 21. 1789

Court Minutes Part 3 - Duplin Co; N.C. 20-Jan-1794

Eliz M. / S. Houston / Ann M. — On hearing petition of Elizabeth Miller, ordered Samuel Houston, gdn. of Ann Miller a minor child of said Elizabeth Miller, do pay Elizabeth Miller £8 which is in his hands as gdn of minor child which Court has allowed said Elizabeth Miller for her trouble in nursing and maintaining the child.

* 3. Geo
2. Phillip
1. Jacob

Aug 20-1789 George Miller, Sr, of Rowan Co; N.C. and Wife Margaret, to John Saul of Jones Co. N.C. for 300 pds, 150 a on S side Trent river, being part of a tract my father, Phillip Miller, lived upon in his lifetime. Also 100 a which my father Phillip Miller bought of Abraham Bussell -
Wit: Tobias Miller - Jacob Shever - Jacob Coston.
Phillip Miller was a son of Jacob Miller the (palatine) one of the 1st into N.C. and his wife Catherine Litchner. so: George a son of Phillip and prob) Tobias was a son of Phillip. and George prob) md twice 1st to Margaret 2nd to Elizabeth.

James
& martin

James Miller son of Tobias Miller will) 1788. James died was dead in 1834 because his son James S. Miller went to Twiggs Co; Ga and was appointed gdn of his brothers and sisters who were (Mary Ann - Daniel M - Elizabeth Jane and Martin F. Miller orphans of James Miller, late of Jones Co; N.C. their gdn in N.C. was James brother Martin Miller. Stephen F was a son of James Miller & he also went to Twiggs Co, Ga. appointed his Mother Sarah W. of Jones Co; his attorney for share of the estate of James Miller dec'd.
of records of Jones Co, N.C.

Frederick

Bladen Co; N.C. abstracts of wills. 1734 - 1900
Will) of Auguste S. Miller. (Farmer) Sept. 26 - 1883. oct 26 - 1885 -
wife and exr. Mary E. son: Leopold. dau Mary Miller
wits: W.H. Brown - J. B. Brown - Wm. Monroe - S. B. King.

Will) of Frederick Miller, Apr. 4 - 1834. Wife Hannah
dau. Emily R. Sause, wife of J. C. Sause - dau. Jane D. Byrne.
Grandson, William L. Gilmore, lands in Cumberland Co, N.C. on Willis Creek left to dau Jane D. Byrne.
exrs: William L. Miller (son) + James C. Byrne.
wits: John Patterson - Arch'd. Crawford

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Will) of Andrew Miller. 26-apr. 1776 of Mecklenburg. Co; N.C.
wife: Elizabeth. son patrick son Andrew - son. John -
son William son David gr son Andrew Miller, son of
David: son Matthew - dau Margaret Miller dau.
Susannah Hall - dau Sarah Brandon dau Catherine
dau Hannah - (Margaret Miller wife of son Andrew)
exrs: Wife Elizabeth and son Matthew Miller - Matthew
Stewart, and Thomas Hall my friends
Wit: David Hough - William Alexander - Hez. Alexander.

Will) of Robert Miller Senr. 1-June 1765. Mecklenburg.
To: My Wife Mary - son Nathaniel son John son Robert
dau - Mary son James gr son Samuel Neely. gr son
James Meek son of Adam Meek. ~~gr son~~ dau Ann
gr son John Miller son of my son Robert dau Elizabeth
exrs: good friends. Alexander Lewis - John Miller and
William Neely
Wit: John Cathey - Matthew McClure - John Cathey
of Mecklenburg Co; N.C. Wills and Marriages

Alexande C. Miller

Bladen Co; N.C. Abstracts of Wills. 1734 - 1900
The dau of Thomas Brown whose wife was Lucy - his
will) Oct. 30 - 1813. dau: Mary Miller was wife of
Alexander C. Miller

Wm L. Jane

Will) of Peter A. Tarke. Feb. 24 - 1822. Wife Jane.
other Legatees, one was Miss Jane Miller, Wm. L. Miller
(all my law books)

Cumberland Co; N.C. Abstracts of Wills) 1754 - 1863
James Miller. Will) 20 - May 1848. Wife Mary. Exec Mary Miller.
Wits: Needham W. Herring and Archd: McLean, Jr.

Will) of Mary Miller 20-Nov. 1847 Sister Sally Barrough of Tenn.
nephew David Shepherd Maultsby - James Miller and Mary Miller
chil: of Mr. John Miller, now of Mass; and nephew of my late
husband James Millar. Exe: Nephew David S. Maultsby and
friend Archi'd: McLean. Wits: Maria ~~Wife~~ Wele, Warren Winslow and
Duncan McRae.

22

(77)

Mary F. Miller. Will) July 1849-Nov. Term 1851. [illegible]tie Co; N.C. gr dau. Maria Robert Newby. gr children Victo[illegible] Edward Sarah Jane and David Outlaw Jr. son Frederick C. Miller dau. Emeline R. Watson. wife of Dr Wm Watson. gr. sons Thomas Edward and William Robert Watson. gr. dau. Mary Eliza Miller. exr: Fred. C. Miller. Test: John Cooper. R. Robertson.

Charles
MARY
SARAH-
JONES CO.

Charles Miller, of Duplin Co; to his dau. Mary Miller. 7-June 1785. a negro girl Dinah 10 yr old. Wit: Samuel Houston - Sarah Miller. Jones Co; N.C. records

Which TOBIAS ?

Tobias Miller gave to his son Daniel Miller 100 a at Fredrick Hogets line. Records of Onslow, Co; N.C.

Province of N.C. 1663-1729-abstracts of land patents

JACOB

Jacob Miller. 20-aug 1714. 360 a on N. side of Neuse river

John Miller. 19-dec. 1716. 300 a

Thomas Miller 1-Jan. 1694. 640 a on Pasquot river in Pasquotank- Precinct

Thomas Miller. 3-Nov. 1704. 325 a in Currituck precinct

Colonial Bertie Co, deed books A-H. 1720-1757

Jonathan Miller + wife Susannah to George Patterson. Feb-1-1741/42. 45. pds for 100 a. in Buckleberry pocoson. known by the name Island.

Christian Koonce Will) dec 24-1790. (To-Wife: Philipena who was a dau. of Tobias Miller, whose will was Nov. 3-1788 Mar. Term. 1789 and called Christian Koonce his son in law.

Celia

Celia Miller was wife of Daniel Harrison in his will of Sept. 14-1795-Nov. 1795.

records of Onslow Co; N.C. Vol I

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTI
DO NOT CIRCUL

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Lewis

Mary Miller. Will) Sept 27 - 1796. May Term 1800 - Bertie Co; N.C. Gr. Children. Sarah and Hezekiah Green and Cader Lamb. dau. Edy Greene son Solomon Miller and Michael Ward. exrs. Test; Henry Mizell - Winnifred Mizell.

Lewis SON

Solomon Miller Will) apr. 7 - 1802 May Term 1802 - Bertie, Co; sons: Benjamin - Elisha - Charles - Nathaniel and Solomon. Wife: Sarah - daughters: Nellie - Nancy and Christian Miller exrs: Lewis Outlaw and Timothy Walton Test: John Owen - Judah Boyce - Timo Walton.

Lewis SON?

Malachi Miller Will) Mar. 13 - 1814. May Term 1815. Bertie Co; N.C. Wife; Charlotte - dau Dicey Miller son Edward - sons Josiah and Benjamin. exrs: John Nicholls and John Webb. Test: David Goodman - Edward Nicholls - B - Nicholls.

Lewis SON ?

John Miller Will) Feb - 28 - 1815 - May Term 1817 - Joseph Jordan (son of Joseph), from estate of Wm. West, Wm. West, son of Josiah exr: Joseph Jordan. Test: Eliza Smithwick - Sarah Harris - Edmond Weston.

William K. Miller Will) Jan. 19 - 1816. Daughters: Sally Ann Wife: Rachel - dau. Barsheba E. - All my children exrs Thomas W. Miller and James Cherry Test; Jos Eason, Wm. King.

JONATHAN is Lewis father & Lewis's

Jonathan Miller. Will) Dec 15 - 1815 Feb - term 1817, Bertie Co; Wife; Mary daughters: Winifred Barnes - Mary Morris and Susanna Smith. son: Reuben Miller. dau in law Susannah Miller, dau. Elizabeth. gr sons: Reuben and Jonathan Miller (Sons of Lewis) gr. ~~[illegible]~~ daughters: Elizabeth - Mary and Fanny Miller (d of Lewis), son John + his son Reddick Miller dau. Cynthia. gr. son John Miller (son of Reuben) Cadar Meezles and Zadock Morris exrs. Test. R. B. Williams - Joshua Ward.

Ephraim Miller Will) Sept 11. 1826 - gr daus. Sally and and Barsheby Miller. Children. Eveline Watson. - Frederick Miller and Malvine Miller. Wife Mary F. Miller. Son. in law Wm. Watson exr. Test: James C. Jones - W. R. Minor - (Bertie Co; Wills)

name Hamon Miller, Sr. Age 72. Sept. 10-1838. died in Randolph, Co;
dau Angelina Miller died Sept. 29-1846 in Randolph, Co;

~~[illegible] Co~~, N.C. Marriages Perquimans Co; N.C.
Andrew Miller, md. Elizabeth Blount. Feb-1763
Chowan Co; N.C. Marriages
Abel Miller md. Mary Gardner. Apr. 4 1754
Mrs Margaret Miller, md. Henry Dare Mar. 26-1764
Abigail Miller, md. Joseph Hobday. June 13. 1764
Mrs Margaret Miller. md. William Halsey June 27-1767
Catherine Miller. md. Jeremiah Waters, May 25, 1778
John Miller, md. Penelope Leath. Feb. 27, 1799
Martin Miller, md. Ann D. Murer July 23-1801.
Thomas Miller, md. Mary Dominique, Nov. 28-1801
John Miller, md. Rachel Charlton. Dec 22-1801
Nathaniel Miller, md. Mary Levig. Dec. 21-1802
Sarah Miller, md. James Luten Mar. 23-1810
Eliza Miller md. James H. Hartmus Sept. 23-1815
David Miller, md. Mrs Ann Pell - Jan. 3-1824
Elizabeth Miller, md. Samuel Privett July 17-1827
Julia Ann Miller - md John B. Miskell. July 16. 1828
William Miller, md. Mary White - Mar. 11-1831
Bertie Co, N.C. Marriages
Ann Miller - md. William Demsey July 25 1781
Winnie Miller, md. John Mizell Nov. 9-1789
Ephraim Miller md. Mary Brimage. Sept. 7. 1795
Mary Miller md. William Morris Apr. 20, 1798

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Abraham Miller, land grant. 20-dec 1791.
Charles " " " 4-mar. 1769
James " " " 25-may 1752
Jerom " " " 14-oct. 1763
Jesse " " " 23-apr. 1785
Richard " " " 17-May 1754
Robert " " " 3-oct. 1755
Stephen " " " 18-apr. 1771

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

of Anson Co; N.C. land grants

John & Philip

acct. of sale of estate of John Miller, dec'd. Phebe Miller buys most of articles. 3-sept. 1783

Geo

George Miller appeared befor the committee and proved himself a friend to American Liberty, Dobbs, Co; N.C. 1775. State record.

Whitfield records from Hathaway's register -

Joseph

William Whitfield III md 1st. Hester William of Duplin, Co; N.C. and had among other Bryan Whitfield who md. 1st. Miss Miller 2nd. Miss Grady. a dau Rachel Whitfield md. 1st. John Hurst 2nd. Joseph Miller

Stephen Miller, md. Winnifred Whitfield, dau of Constantine Whitfield and his wife Barbara W. all Duplin Co; N.C.

Stephen *

Chil: of Stephen and Winnifred Miller
1 - Stephen Miller md. Lucinda Clark, no issue
2 - Richard Miller md. Mary Ann Shaw
3 - John Miller. md. Sarah E Houston - no issue.
4 - James Miller died young
5 - ~~John~~ George Miller [illegible] died young
6 - Barbara Miller md. 1st. Ezekiel Lane. 2nd. Simmons Usler
7. William W. Miller md - Rachel Herring
8. Sarah Eliza md. James Hicks
9. Rachel md. Rev. Alex Mc Iver.

Bertie Co; N.C. marriages

Lewis

Reddick Miller. md. Martha Mansfield. Nov. 15 - 1832
John Miller - md. Penny Ray Jan. 30 1821.
John Miller md. Clary Mizell. Feb. 22. 1806
Reuben Miller md. Sarah Mizell. dec 23. 1799. Lewis Miller bnd,

Will) of Henry Mackley of Pasquotank Co; N.C.
Feb. 11-1720 pr. ct. 1721. dau. Mary Mackley -
son in law Martin Miller. Wife Barbara.
of Bertie, Co; N.C. Wills

Some early Settlers in N.C. Piedmont on lands sold by Henry McCulloh within Granville dist. 1749-1763
Geo x Leonard George Miller. 250 a. 20 Nov. 1762
Lenard Miller 244 a 15-dec. 1761

N.C. Militia paroled by Lord Cornwallis in 1781
Geo one was George Miller - Mecklenburg Co; N.C.

Claimant of British merchants after Rev. war.
Geo Donaldson, Gibson, + Hamilton of Suffolk, Va. owned stores in partnership with George Miller in Dobbs Co; N.C. and with James Gibson at stores on the Neuse river + at Duplin Court House, N.C.

Rev. war claims
Martin Martin Miller a pvt. in Capt. R. Donnelson's 9th N.C. regt. for 3 yrs transferred 8-Jan. 1778 to Lt. Col. Wm. L. Davidson's 1st N.C. regt for 3 yrs. He enlisted 22. dec 1776 age 16 5 ft hi
John John Miller paroled from Rowan, Co; N.C. in 1781
James too early Tabetha Carroll, md. James Miller, prob) Lincoln Co, N.C. No date but her brother Henry Carroll was b. 1831
of N.C. GSJ. issue 1978

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JAmes Miller

Mar. 5. 1837. Twiggs Co, G. A. Daniel W. Miller of Ga, to Martin Miller of Jones Co, N.C. for $90.00. 1/7th part of the Joe. Miller, dec'd, plantation known as the James Miller plantation on S S of Trent river.

figure this OUT

Oct. 15. 1832. James S. Miller to Martin Miller of Craven Co; for $350.00. all my right to land of James Miller dec'd. which is one lot as heir at law and another lot bought of David Roberts and his Wife, and another bought of Stephen L. Miller and also the Widow's dower in said lands

Jan. 11-1832. David Roberts and Wife Narcissa, of Orange Co; N.C. to James Osler Miller of Jones Co; N.C. for $80.00. all our right in land of James Miller, dec'd. which is due us.

Stephen F. Miller of Twiggs Co; Ga appoints his mother, Sarah W. Miller of Jones Co; N.C. his attorney to recover from F. S. Herritage, adm of James Miller, late of Jones Co; dec'd. his share of estate of James Miller which belongs to me as one of the Chil: of James Miller

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Will) of Tobias Miller [redacted], Nov. 3. 1788. Mar. Term, 1789
Wife: Mary
son: James
To- all my sons and daughters.
To- son: Lewis
To- Martin Miller
Exr: Daniel Miller and son in law Christian Koonce
Wits: William, James and Matt S Stevenson

Christian Koonce Will) Dec. 24. 1790. To-wife: Philpseny
residue of estate to my dau: Exr: Richard Koonce. Daniel Miller

Will) of Martin Miller. Dec. 5. 1842. June term. 1843
To-son: John. dau: Mariah Miller
To- Wife Celia
Exr: friend Calvin Koonce. Wits. F.G. Herritage James S. Herritage
of Records of Jones Co; N.C.

1779 Taxable property Jones, Co; N.C.
Tobias Miller, 250 a. 100 a 15. cattle 4 horses
Thomas Miller 90 a. 3 Cattle 1 horse
Daniel Miller. 150 a 9. Cattle
of Jones Co, Records.

Tobias Miller, gave to his son, Daniel Miller, 100 a
at Fredrick Harget line on S.S Trent river

Phillip
George

Aug 20. 1789. George Miller, Sr of Rowan, Co; N.C. and
wife Margaret to John Soul of Jones Co; for 300 pds, 150 a on
S S. Trent river, being part of a tract my father, Phillip
Miller lived upon in his lifetime

James

Mar. Term. 1834. James S. Miller of Twiggs Co; Ga is appointed gdn
to Mary Ann - Daniel M. Elizabeth Jane and Martin F. Miller
orphans of James Miller, late of Jones Co; N.C. to receive for
said orphans all due them in N.C. in hands of (gdn) Martin
Miller. James S. Miller appoints John Oliver attorney for
~~the~~ me as gdn. of chis. all due them in that state
of Jones Co, N.C. records

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John ?

Apr. 15-1768. John Miller to John Mumford for 150 lbs. 150 acres at Israel Gray's house near Lowell's Corner and at the bluff near the graveyard. Elizabeth Wife of John Miller, relinquishes her dower right in land.

June 29-1770. John Miller of Carteret Co; N.C. planter to John Mumford of Onslow Co; N.C. yeoman, for 50 lbs a tract at Miller's line. Signed - John + Elizabeth Miller.

John Miller - apr. 7-1770. 100 a land grant. Onslow, Co; N.C.

Will) of Lewis Miller. sept. 29-1796. Wife: Arilla son. Benjamin - son William - my brother in law named Aretus, Lott, and Julius. To my dau Anna Miller. exrs: Benjamin Oliver and my wife. Test: John Jones - Ephraim Battle - Aretas Williams - Martin Miller.

vf Records of Onslow Co, N.C. Vol I

Vol II Onslow Co; N.C. says Lewis Miller (md) Arilla Williams. Aug. 14-1795-(Arilla) md 2nd. apr. 3-1797 to Daniel Yeates. Aretas Williams (bd)

dau Miller m Hargett

Daniel Miller. Will) sept. 25-1781. Deposition of Benjamin Womble and James McDonald. being in the Company on mar. 20-1778 of Daniel Miller, who was a Continental at Charleston, S.C. and in militia, sent to the aid of S.C., were told by James Miller uncle of Daniel, son of Frederick Harget of Jones Co; N.C. that if he died he wished all his estate, to go to his nephew, Daniel Harget, son of Frederick Harget as his sole heir. (Note) this record was taken from the records of Wills.

George Miller Rhodes

Will) of George Miller. Feb. 24-1801 - To wife Elizabeth. To: step dau. Nancy Miller. To son Stephen - To dau Sarah Houston. To dau Mary Houston. (To daus Sarah and Mary Houston all that was left by their mother at her death. exrs: Friends Jacob and Amos Johnston, Esqs. wits: Joseph T. Rhodes - Wm. Hinsey - James Sanders.

vf Records of Onslow Co; N.C. Vol II.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY CO
DO NOT C

4

Abstracts of colonial wills of the state of Ga. 1733-1777
Ga

Will) Boul Miller, St. Matthews parish
Wife: Elizabeth
Son: Frederick Miller
son: john Boul Miller
My Nephew, Christopher Miller
exrs: The Revd. Mr Christopher Tribener - Mr. John Flerl -
mr Salman Zant.
Wit: Christopher Cramer - Fridrich Lackner - Isreal Lackner.
date: oct. 1773 - May 1775

Will) Elias Miller, St. George's parish.
Wife: Martha
Ch. 1- Aligil
2- William
exrs: Wife and bro, Nathaniel Miller
Wit: john Brunson - William O'Brian - Moses Miller
date: 3-Nov. 1769 - Feb. 1770

Will) James Miller
Brothers Children, my lot in Savannah.
Michael Stutz my working tools + remainder of my estate
john Stuart and peter Breton, my Wearing Clothes.
Mrs Ross and the Stuart's
exrs: Benjamin Boldwire - Michael Stutz - Edward Davidson.
Wit: jean Pierrio Breton - George Ulland - Alexander McKay
date. May 1762

Miller data
Jacob the Palatine of NC

GENEALOGY CO
DO NOT C

2 Millers Colonial Ga $ a1

Will) John Borel Miller, ST, Matthews Parish.
Wife: Anna
son. Christopher:
Bro in law, John Lang
mother in law, Catarina Seckinger
exrs: Soloman Zant - Christopher Cramer.
wit: George Ziegler - Andrew Seckinger - Benjamin Glaner
date: Feb. 1772

Will) Palser (another place says Bolzer) Savannah, sadler.
exr: of estate my bro in law. Frederick Holzendorff, late of Savannah.
Wife Susannah all my estate (except lot no: 10 in Savannah)
rents of [illegible] excepted lot until my Niece Mary Holzendorff, is 16, at which time my niece shall inherit thei lot.
Mentions: My sister, Mary Strable
exs: wife: and friend William Kirk Jr.
Wit: William Stephens - Raymond Demere.
date: 14 - Jan. 1771

Will) Robert Miller, ST. John's Parish.
gr daus: Martha and Magdalene Miller
remainder of estate to my 7-Children
1- James 2- Samuel 3 - Daniel 4 - Elizabeth Clark 5- Judith 6- Mary 7 - Hariot.
exrs: sons: Samuel and Daniel - Parmenas Way.
wit: Josiah Powell - Parmenas Way
date 29 - Nov. 1773 - 8 Feb 1774.
(Will 1747 Frederick Holzendorff - wife was Mary Ann
exr: bro in law Bolger Miller)

(Their names some of them different)

PASCAGOULA
GENEALOGY
DO NOT

(3

I The progenitor of the Millers, of Lancaster, Co; S.C. and Hancock, Ga
James Miller listed on 1790 Lancaster, Co; Census. The Missionary
Moved to this Co; after the Rev. war. Twice md. raised 20 - children

James Miller, 4/29/1822: "Died suddenly at his home on
Dry creek in this Co; on the 11th inst. in the 99th year of his age.
He was born in Northern Neck of Va, and moved to this Co;
(Hancock) His LWT dated 2/14/1821 proved 5/13/1822, Hancock, GA.
names Wife: Leannah and 16 children.
wtns: Mark Gouder - Henry W. Latimer - Solomon Miller -
Thomas J. Latimer.

alex under

One Son; Alexander, dec'd, before his father. (issue
Rhoda Canton - Keziah Overett - Lucy Cook - Susan Blount -
Elizabeth - Polly Townsend - Susannah - Nancy Wad - James -
John - Elijah - Thomas - Solomon - Hiram - William - Rolley.

1- William Miller b - 1759 d 1849, Bible of Abram Miller owned by
Robert H. McDowell, Ackerman, Miss. His Will. 2/1/1842, Winston
Co; Miss. Listed 1790 Lancaster Co; S.C. Census, lived Greene -
Washington and Jackson Cos; Ga; the latter for 30 yrs, before
moving to Noxubee Co; Miss, ca 1834. issue

1- Abram Miller b - 1802 Jackson, Co; Ga. d 1870, buried
Enon Cemetery, near Ackerman, Choctaw Co; Miss., md. Jane Gilkey
1834 Pickens Co., Ala., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gilkey, who
d 1861. Ref, above Bible

2-II Alexander Miller, b 1740/50, d 1786, est. adm. Greene Co; Ga.
his Wid., Ellinor md. after his death, John Barron. Listed 1790
Lancaster Co; S.C. Census, having issue

1. Brice Miller b. ca 1770, listed 1790 Lancaster Co. S.C. Census;
1820 Pike and 1830 Simpson Cos., Miss. ca 1860. issue

a- Alexander Miller b. 1801 Hancock Co. Ga., Wife Nancy, on 1840
Simpson Co, Miss Census, 1850 Copiah Co. ~~Ga~~ Miss Census.

b- John Miller, b - 1812 Hancock Co., Ga d ca. 1867 Sabine Parish,
La. Md. Rachel Ann Berry, b - 1814. S.C. d 1892. TX. having issue
William Basel Miller, b - 1844, Miss, d 1911 Carleyville, Sabine Parish,
La. Md. 1867 Amelia Elizabeth Leach, b 1847 Bibb Co; Ala, d 1908
Carleyville, La. and had Cora Bell Miller, b - 1873 Carleyville, La.
Md - 1893 Alexander Coleman Wagley.

over

(4)

2

c Samuel Miller, b. 1810 Hancock Co; Ga, wife Demaries, b. 1813. S.C. listed 1850 Simpson Co, Miss Census, farmer, having issue: Henry b. 1845 - John B., b. 1836 - William, B. 1840 - Isaac b. 1849, Miss.

d. Andrew Miller, b. 1805 Hancock Co; Ga., listed 1850 Simpson Co; Miss. Census; wife Sarah A., b. 1821 Ala, having issue: Nancy, b. 1839 - Martha, b 1842 - Emeline, b. 1843 - Mary, b. 1845 - John b 1849, all Miss.

E. Asa Miller, b. 1800 Hancock Co; Ga., d. 1880 listed 1830 Census Simpson Co; Miss. Census.

F. Eli Miller, b. 1790/1810 Hancock Co; Ga; listed 1830 Simpson Co; Miss. Census

[illegible]

G- William Miller, b 1801 Hancock Co; Ga., d 1883 on 1830 Simpson Co; Miss Census - 1850 Pike Co; Miss. Census, wife Jane b. 1810, Ga. issue: Peyton b. 1831 - George W., b 1837 - Lovisa b. 1841 - Charlotte, b. 1835 - Vienna, b. 1842 - Brice, b 1839 - Saphrona b. 1844 - James, b. 1845 - Ivy b. 1848. all Miss.

2- Thompson Miller, b. 1790 Hancock Co; Ga; wife, Clara, b. 1805, S.C.; listed 1830-1850 Pike Co; Miss. Census. S., Raiford, b 1833 Miss.

3- John Miller, his will 1809 Hancock Co; Ga., wife Mary - son Lewis, bpt 700 a Washington Co; Francis, b. 200 a Washington Co; also names sons: William and Jonathan; 5 sons.

Alexander

4- Alexander Miller, b. 1775 d 1839, Bible of Mrs H. M. Moore, Jackson Co; Ga. issue: Margaret P., b. 1812 d 1848 - Ann d 1848 - Robert B. b. 1814 - Morgan b. 1816 - Charles b. 1818 - Elizabeth b. 1822 - Rachel R. b. 1824 d 1894 - Sarah Angeline, b 1826 - Martha M. b 1828 Edward Alexander, b. 1831 - Lucy Harriett b. 1833.

III Solomon Miller, Md. Nancy Latimer, 1816 Hancock Co. Ga., on 1830 Hancock Co. Census; 1850 Warren Co.

over p. 3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3

Hancock Co. DB G, p. 117-118. 1804, between the heirs of Alexander Miller, namely: Brice Miller - Gideon Bond - John Bond - and Anderson Comer, Adm. est. of Samuel Barron, dec'd, for Jane Barron, relict of sd Barron, to William Bevins, 287 1/2 acres on Town and Denisee Creek, Oconee river, gtd. Alexander Miller 1791 by Gov. of Ga.

The Will of Charles Miller, 1820, pvd. 1824. Hancock Co; Ga.; names Wife, Elizabeth, and issue: William - James - John - Mary and Matilda, W B B, p. 140.

Greene Co; Ga. Misc. records, Bk 2. 1794-1810 Wills, p. 40, inv. and appr. est. of Alexander Miller 1789, Citation given to John Barron and Ellinor Barron, his Wife; late relict of Alexander Miller, dec'd. Ltrs. gtd. 1789. Among purchasers - William Miller - Anderson Comer; etc

Green Co; Ga. Misc. records, Bk. 2. 1794-1810, p. 227-8. est. of John Miller. 1793, Mrs Agnes Miller applied for L/A est. John Miller, late dec'd. of Greene Co. inv. taken 1794. 1795, Agnes Miller claims her third of dower

Greene Co; Ga. DB H, p. 98, Frances Miller of Pendleton dist., S.C. to John Adam Miller of Greene Co; Ga.; 1793, horses, etc. DS 1, P. 26, Stuart Clements 1786, to John Adam Miller of Greene, Co; #50, 287 acres on Town Creek. DB 1, P. 62. 1790, James Wood to John Miller, #250, 350 acres on branch of Beverdam Cr. Ogeechee R.

These might not be of your family, but some of the older ones sure have the same names.

[illegible] COLLECTION

④

F

From Wayne Co; N. C. Heritage

Colonel Simmons Isler (1797-1832)
Wife Barbara (Miller 1803-1879) and gives their Children
+ his parents.

Martha Frances Miller his 2nd wife wife of James Bryan Carr
Richard Miller, md. Mary Ann Shaw
Stephen Miller md. Winfred Whitfield
George Miller, md. Margaret Mc Cullock
This is the lineage of James Bryan Carr and
his wife Martha Frances Miller

Dr. Miller John Fulenwider Miller M.D. was of Scotch-Irish descent his great gr parents, David and Mary Kerr Miller, having Come to this Country from Ireland in 1764 settled in what is now Rutherford Co; N.C. Their great gr son John F. Miller eldest son of Dr. William John Twitty Miller, (Wm. John Twitty Miller Surgeon Dr in Rev. War, He md. Sarah Lavinia Borden, the Dau of Arnold + Maria Brownrigg Borden of Goldsboro N.C. in Wayne Co. N.C.

From Lenoir Heritage

Elizabeth Rouse b.-ca 1838 md. John Parker Miller, son of Nunn and Mary Parker Miller both killed by slaves

Fordham

James Edward Rouse b-1847-1918 at age 17 md Carrie Fordham dau of Christopher Columbus Fordham + Winniford Croom from lineage above

John Olive Miller b-1876 Duplin Co. son of John Richard Miller 1834-1905 and his wife Nancy Ann Williams

Franklin Stroud 1852-1924 md 2nd. Flora Jane Horne Miller 1855-1928

Phillip *
JAC ob

Richard Noble Md. Philpena "Peny" Miller, son Richard b-1769 dau of Phillip Miller gr. dau of Jacob Mueller (later changed to Miller) who came to New Bern N.C. with the Palatines in 1710. She md (2) Joseph Kinsey 8-June 1795.

More on P-2

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Franck's

I

The Franck family roots extend back to John Martin Franck 1682-1744, son of Dr. August Herman Franck founder of free public education in Germany. He sent his son, John Martin from the Palatinate to England, there to take ship for New England. In 1709 the London list of palatines shows him as a school teacher, age 27. according to tradition he fell in love with Sevil Mueller and decided to follow the Mueller family to New Bern. He acquired a large estate called Little Germany, not to far from the head of trent river. about 1733 he built the John Martin Franck house located on Tuckahoe Creek in Jones Co; N.C. The house is one of the hundred houses pictured in the well-know, limited edition of "Old Homes and Gardens of N.C.

Franck & Miller

John Martin Franck II d 1779 md. Eleanor probert their son Edward 1763-1814 md. Elizabeth Averett. They named their son John Martin Franck 1800-1867. John Martin Franck's brother ~~lived~~ Elijah Franck, b. ala. 1792-1850 lived in Ala. + TX. but return back to N.C. after the death of his 3rd wife. John Martin 1792 1850 ~~1800-1867~~ ~~2nd wife~~ ~~and his 2nd~~ 1st wife Betsy (Elizabeth) Koonce. 1803-1857. he md. 2nd. Maria Miller of Jones Co.

Frank Blackshear

This One of the old slaves of of the murill sons. Timothy - John - and William Murrill. The old slave know as Uncle Tony. documented in the Blackshear family history
The story concerns to whig soldiers, James Blackshear and his Cousin Martin Franck, went home on furlough to get supplies when some Tories waylaid them and killed both of them just before the war was over

Note (James Jr was the son of James Blackshear + wife Katherine (Franck) Koonce
So there must be a Blackshear family written some where

(0)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Page 2

From Lenoir Co; Heritage

Richard Noble I b-Ca 1745 in New Bern, N.C. md. Phillipshana
Miller b Ca. 1748 dau of Phillip Miller, son of Jacob Miller and
illip Katherine Litchner, they were b in the palatine and came to
New Bern with the Bacon De Graffenried Colony Ca 1710
son: Richard Noble II md Mary Ann Kinsey he was b
aug 24-1769 in New Bern d 1853. Phillipshana md. 2nd.
Joseph Kinsey.

Sampson co; Heritage

It's believed that the Rhodes family Came to Duplin - and
Onslow cos from Va settled in Duplin, Co; prior to 1748
Benjamin Rhodes b - in 1720 d in 1805. His father may have
been Thomas Rhodes. In fact his will is found in the
Duplin co; Records. He had the following children, one
of which was Celia Rhodes who md John Miller
William H. Miller. Pvt. Co. C. Regt 51, inf. b-1829 Sampson Co; N.C

Thomas Atkins b - apr. 5-1710 son of Ephraim Atkins
b- mar. 9-1685 d dec 26-1760 md Elizabeth Westmore 1686-1753
Benjamin was md on aug 6-1735 to Martha Miller, a dau of Benjamin
and Mercy Bassett Miller. This was in Connecticut

Ithamar Atkin another son of Ephraim's b. nov 16-1757
md nov 27-1783 to Anna Hubbard b-1762 dau of Nehemiah
Hubbard 1721-1811 and Sarah Sill Hubbard 1728-1814. They
Jacob lived at Middletown, Conn. Their son Jacob Atkins
b. dec 26-1786 md jan 6-1813 to Mary Miller, a dau of
nich JACOB?! (Jacob Miller b-1744.)

Sallie V. Miller ~~md~~ b 3rd wife. 15-Feb 1872-18 dec 1909, a dau of
William Miller Md 13 jan 1902 in Thomas Co Ga to
Timothy Carroll he md a 4th Wife 1873 in 1910. They all
went to Ga.

Mary Amelia Faison dau of Lt. Col. Franklin J. Faison 1823-1862 and
Susan Mary Bryan. md her Cousin John W. Shaw Miller
tephen Dr. James Henry Hicks 1804-1874 md in 1830 to Sarah Elizabeth
Miller, dau of Stephen Miller of Duplin Co.). Dr. John Henry Hicks
1839-1880, surgeon, C.S.A. md. Eliza Miller

(7)

Sampson, Co, N.C. Heritage
3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

In 1842 the Rev Colin Shaw Md. Phoebe Bannerman, dau of George Bannerman. They had the following Children, among who was (Frances Shaw who Md George Miller of Duplin Co; N.C. they settled in Tallahassee Fla. had 3 children: all these people name their Children

Fla.

Barbees of Wake Co; N.C. Heritage descendants of William Barbee
~~of Middlesex, Va. William Barbee b-16 - d1720 Md Elizabeth Beamont. Their Chil among others. John Barbee b 1680, (Middlesex, Va Parrish registry d1720 md Ann Miller (bpt) 1693 d 1720~~

William Barbee b 16 - d1720 - Md. Elizabeth Beamont Their Children: John b-1683 Hannah (bpt) 1685 William, bpt. 1687

Middlesex, Va (Parrish registry)

John Barbee b-1600 d 1720 - Md Ann Miller on dec 25-1693 she d 1766. She was the dau of John Mical Miller of Middlesex, Va. Give children who came to N.C. Ann Millor Barbee will dated aug 17-1762 Essex Co. Va

William Henry Miller Md. Emeline (Emma) Sauls Sept 4 - 1878 in Raleigh N.C. Wake Co.

(ank

Jacob and Mary Ann Ashley Franks

Jacob Franks b-17- d-1790 Md. Mary Ann Ashley b 17 - d 1769

* Ancestors of Jacob, - John Martin Franks, son of August Herman Franks, b in Salsburg, Bavarian palatinate, Germany, sometime in 1600, d 1745. He Md. in England. Civil (Seville) Miller dau of Jacob + Catherine Miller. They came to N.C. ca 1711 and settled in Craven Co, now Jones on the Trent river. ✓

Christian G. Kline, Md. Catherine (Polly) Miller Md early but doesn't give date. Page 4

(10)

Fordham *

Benjamin Fordham III b. 1784 N.C. d 1864 Ga
he 1st. md. Elsie Miller b. 1789, N.C. d 1863. Wilkinson, Co, Ga
his 2nd wife was Mary

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Martin 4
~~[illegible]~~ Co; N.C. Heritage

William John Miller, Sr. born in Edenton, N.C. 1898. His parents Were William and Lydia Miller. He md. Emma Rase 1917

Dr. Benjamin Lafayette Long md. apr. 27-1886 to Sallie E. Miller of Lenoir Co; Ella Miller was a sister to Sallie

Onslow Co, N.C. Heritage

Frank

Anne Cinella Frank, dau of John Martin Frank and Cinella Miller (md) John Usler

ordam &
lackshire *

Benjamin Fordham md Martha La Pierre lived in Craven Co; N.C. had 2 Children (1) Benjamin Fordham Jr and Abraham Fordham. Benjamin Jr. b. 1743 d after 1791 md Mary Blackshire in 1766 had 12 Children, One of which was John Fordham md. 1st. Catherine Koonce in 1799 had 4 Children. He md (2) 1816. Nancy Miller and there were no heirs. He md. 3rd. in 1819 to Nancy Lavender. 1797-1872 dau of William and Hannah Green Lavender.

Miller

rank &
miller

John Martin Franck II son of the immigrant d 1779 his 2nd Wife Eleanor Probert bore him a son Edward 1763-1814, who md. Elizabeth Averitt 1770-1821 They named a son John Martin Franck 1800-1867 the 3rd to bear the name md. "Betsy" (Elizabeth Koonce 1803-1857 his 2nd wife was Marica Miller of Jones Co, N.C. died in 1872 dau of John Martin Franck and Civil Miller

---

1712-1715 Deed Books Craven Co; N.C. 1730-1741-1742-1748

Jacob *

Jacob Miller died 1732 his Wife Catherine they also had a dau Catherine

Anna Mary Miller, had a son Jacob Miller in 1744

*

Jacob Miller did exhibited a list a post inventory of his father John Lelcher Miller, was proved, June 1745.

Deed of sale from John Wilson to Joseph Miller for 200 a of land. Granted. Sept. 1743

A deed of sale from Catherine Miller to Wm. Melcher for 300 a land Proven. 1742/3

Deed of sale from Letcher Miller to Pat. Stonaland. 1742

(12)

PASCAGOULA LI
GENEALOGY C
DO NOT

Duplin Co; Wills

Sarah Elisa, was the dau of George E. Houston whose wife was Tabitha in his will of 17-Feb 1852 and Sarah Elisa son in law was John Miller

John R. Miller wit to will of Zaccheus Smith Sr. 30-Jan 1856 oct Ct. 1863

Justus Miller, wit to will of Elizabeth Hollingsworth 17-sept 1787 Jan Ct. 1788

Mary Ann Miller, was a niece of Martha Faison will 15 Jul 1842 Jan Ct. 1843

Polly Miller was a dau of John Gore in his will 28 Nov 1819 Jan Ct. 1822 and his wife was Frances

William H. Miller was one of who proved the will of John Highsmith. 25-aug 1858 Sept Ct. 1867 whose wife was Sarah

Court minutes Anson Co; from from Bladen Co. 1750

Stephen Miller justice in 1772

Aaron Miller Constable in 1772

Petition of 1770 Abraham Miller - Stephen Miller - Charles Miller

David Miller wit deed of Solomon Wilson. 25. Jan. 1800

John Hogan land grant 1761. adj James Miller

July Ct. 1782. John Miller, inv. Thomas Wade Jr. Clk apr Ct. 1782

Sale of estate, of William McHenry, most everything baught by Mary McHenry other buyers, among others Jesse Miller

5-oct. 1765. Jerome Miller of Anson to Wm Raiford sold land on S. S. Peedee

Acct of sales of estate John Miller dec'd. 3. sept. 1783

Phebe Miller buys most of articles.

Letters of Admr. on estate of Aaron Sanders, dec'd. granted to William Miller.

oct. 10-1778. Stephen Miller, of Anson, to John Hill, of Halifax Co; baught 200 a granted to Theodorock Miller 21. dec. 1770 on S. W. Peedee Lick Cr.

(13)

GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Craven Co; N.C. 2

On motion of Samuel Johnston Esqr. to this Ct. to have a License grant to Philip Miller to keep tavern at his dwelling house on Trent river. Prov-d. 1747

Phillip

New Bern N.C. deed book 1751 and 1768-1790

Geo

New Bern, apr. 14 1775. General meeting of delegates for Dobbs co; one was George Miller

American intelligence. New York aug 22 1789. The president, has been pleased to nominate, and appoint the following persons to offices in the revenue for the state of N.Y. one Asher Miller, to be surveyor.

July 4. 1795. The subscriber begs leave to inform that he intends carrying on the Bolstering business, he will make mattresses + cushions of all kinds - C.B. Miller, Fayetteville, N.C.

Abstracts of specie due non-commissioned officers and PVT.S of N.C. line, on account of their pay. 1773. $40 dollars for Christopher Miller also George Miller $26 Henry Miller $40

To the public .. The president and fellows of the medical society of the state of Delaware. Was published by order of the society, Edward Miller, Sec.

Brought to my plantation 13th june 1792. by Mr. John Miller run away negrow

Philadelphia Nov 2. 1799 The schooner Vandyke boarded by two New providence privateers and dismissed. The John and ~~the~~ Edward, commanded by John B. Miller, off the west end of Cuba The John + Edward of New Providence

was boarded by a third

1796. All persons of hereby desired to take notice, that a deed or writing, purporting to be a conveyance of all my property, both real and personal, to Richard Blemish Miller, and signed in dec 1792 ~~and signed~~ is a void instrument. And I hereby warn all persons not to purchase any property therein specified of William Morris, who now holds the said writings, as neither he, nor any claiming under him, can convey any title to the same. Daniel Miller. Sept. 28. 1796

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

To, Susan dau of niece Mary Miller. The Will of Susan Wright
Jan. 21. 1820 - June Ct. 1842

Phebe Miller Wit to Will of Jacob Semmons Feb. 24. 1735/36
New Hanover Precinct

Will) of Ann Smith Jan. 16 - 1839 dec Ct. 1842 of Wilmington
TO: Susan Wright wid of J. G. Wright
TO - Thomas C. Miller $300
TO: Brothers. Thomas C. Miller and Joseph Swift Miller

Duplin, Co: N.C. Wills Duplin Co: formed 1750 from New Hanover
Sarah" Widow of Richard Miller late of Duplin Co. N.C.
Will) [illegible] - 9 sept. 1766
son George son Anthony
Wit: Wm Houston - Benjamin Rhodes.
looks back in Sampson deeds this the same family

Richard Miller. one of the wtns to Will of Henry Grady
3 - dec 1830.

Richard Miller Will. 18 dec. 1849 Apr Term 1850
Wife not named
Son: Richard Elias
Son: Stephen Henry
Son John William
Fla* My bro George land in Fla. to see
daur: Martha Frances
dau: Mary Winefred
Exr. Wm. W. Miller

One Elizabeth Miller was gr. dau of Benjamin Rhodes his
Will) 26. Jan. 1804 Oct Ct. 1805
and his Wife was Rachel

One Elizabeth Miller, was gr dau of Ann Worley in her
Will) 24. May. 1794 Jan Ct. 1795 - Wit: by George Miller

John B and Jesse Miller, were gr Chil. of John Kennedy
whose Wife was Mary his Will) 30 Nov. 1859

(15)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

~~Sampson Duplin Deeds~~

Craven Co.

list of letters remaining in post office at New Bern oct. 1-1796
Sarah Miller — David Miller still there in 1797

Philadelphia aug 19. 1793. magness Miller one of the men appointed to collect information on captured Vessels, belonging to citizens of US.

lexander — Alexander C. Miller of Bladen Co; N.C. one of the trustees of the academy ~~fund~~ towns of Smithville in Brunswick co; N.C.

Oldest inhabitants of New Bern 1830 - 1860 Broad street, north side No: 6 "Cigar" Miller — igar

Daniel — Daniel Miller owned land on Trent river in Feb-9-1775

hn 1730/31 & Frank — John Miller wit to sale of land, part of 440 a patented by Martin Franck 4-apr. 1720
1762 John Linton sells to John Miller 50 acres on N. S of Neuse river

a church to be built called the Palatine Church or the high German Chapel. 1740. wit: by among others John Letcher Miller — hn Letcher M.

hillip — md july 2. 1853 in Lenoir Co; N.C. by James Jones Esq. Mr Phillip Miller to Martha J. Wilson of Lenoir Co.

Thomas Miller - New Bern - 1780
Wit to deed of sale. was William Miller. 1761

— Sampson - Duplin deeds, Book 1-3 - 4-6.

Geo — George Miller (a Blacksmith) of Saint (Gabriel parrish) to Mary his dau. spinster dated 4-Feb. 1773

George Miller (Blacksmith) to Sarah Houston his dau dated nov. 20-1773 wit: Mary Miller.

Stephen — George Miller gives his dau Mary land, never to sell without consent of my son Stephen Miller. George Wife Elizabeth

Anthony — Deed: Anthony Miller and George Miller to Edward Cowly Co; of Bute dated 28 dec 1774 ~~Trans~~: 30 ll for 86 a on S W side of N E branch of Cape Fear river. being part of 260 a deed mentions Richard Miller. wit: William Houston for Anthony Miller Only - Land

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Beaden Co; N.C. wills

F. Miller, wit: to will of Jane Gates jan. 7-1799

Will-Feb. 24-1822 of Peter a. Tarbe his wife was Jane other Legatees) Miss Jane Miller — (Wm. L. Miller all my Law books)

Federick Miller wit to will) (of Peter Robeson July 22-1792 and his wife was Elizabeth) (Robeson - Brown - Bartrams were all mixed in with some Millers and Barfields my line)

James T. Miller wit the will of (Duncan Clark, whose wife was Mary) in 14-June 1845

Ralph Miller wit to will) of Thomas Davis whose wife was Ann Davis) oct. 2-1761 may ct. 1769 also wit to Codicil

Ralph Miller also wit to will) of William Davis july 8-1790

Ralph Miller wit the will) of Richard Mullington may 13-1776

Thomas C. Miller wit the will) of John Owen June 27-1841

New Hanover Co. formed 1729 from Craven precinct became New Hanover Co; 1739

john John Miller will apr. 20-1801 aug 1816 2nd Wife Jane Roads (Rhodes) dau of Benjamin Rhodes

Negro Tom to be hired out for use of my first Wife's Children Tom was delivered to me by father in law Benjamin Rhodes or wil by his son Joseph Thomas Rhodes, until my dau Elizabeth comes of age then to my younger 4 Children - 1-Mary 2-John Rhodes - 3-Ann 4-Elizabeth. The plantation my father lives on to be divided between my 4 sons. 1-Richard 2-James - 3 Charles Louse 4 and Thomas Jefferson Miller

William Miller New Hanover Co. will Sept. 9-1777 Wilmington

Bro's Daniel & James Miller in Great Britain.

Father John Miller -.

sister Eleanor Miller

Bro: John Miller

Bro in law (John Cowan his will July 19-1810 nov. ct. 1815 Wife Sarah

Wife: Anna

(17)

Sampson - Duplin deeds book 3

deed George Miller of Dobbs Co, N.C. to William Bizzell dated Sept: 1772. conveyed to George Miller by Felix Kenan Esq.

Deed Anthony Miller and Mary Miller his wife, to Edward Cowley of Berti Co, (must be Bertie Co) dated 30. dec 1774 125 lbs for 160 a on Side of N. E. branch of Cape Fear river

deed: John Miller (of Carteret Co; N.C. to Anthony Miller, dated 18. dec. 1769. for land on S. S. Golden grove swamps.
wit: Thomas Miller

William Miller of Dobbs Co; 28-aug 1771 buying land on Hood branch

John Miller, Jr. in acc: of debts of William Carr. dec'd. 1754 says John Miller Jr. To four yards of Chox and one whips.

John Miller, Sr. to wm. Miller Sr. 10-aug 1767 Trans: for 200 a land ~~East branch Cape Fear river~~ land was part of a tract granted to John Miller by patent, 20 Nov. 1744 by Gabriel Johnston

Richard Miller to John Sawyer. 2 aug. 1760 for land upon maxwell swamp a place called Chamber's Folley.

Richard Miller of New Hanover Co; 16-Jan. 1772 to Gillaspie for land on W. S. of N.E. Cape Fear river. Land was part of a tract of 400 a granted Richard Miller by Gabriel Johnston by pat: date 1750 upper part of the old plantation also 82 a purchased by deed from Anthony Miller and George Miller.

deed Lewis Brock to Anthony Miller. 3-dec 1778
wit: by Charles Miller

deed: Edward Dickson to Robert Miller. 5-Nov. 1776 for land on snake branch S.S. Grove swamps.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(18)

Cemetery record

Greene co. Chasey, Wife of W. H. Miller. oct 23 - 1875 - aug 20 - 1896

Elizabeth Miller, dau of James + Penelope Edmondson ~~[illegible]~~ in his Will. dec 23 - 1798 apr. ct - 1799 Wayne, Co; N.C.

Duplin Co; N. C. deeds 1784 - 1787 part I 2 - 3 - 4.

Hor ton deed: Charles Miller, to his dau. Mary Miller. Oct. 1786

Samuel Houston, Gdn: to Ann Miller, minor child of Charles Miller - 1793

Elizabeth Miller - child Ann Miller; 1794

John Miller, orphan of Thomas Miller, dec'd. 8 yrs old apr. 1793

Jane Miller, orphan age 11 yrs old

Laney Miller, Wid of Thomas Miller, 1791 Children. 1- John 2 - Mary Jane 3.

Bladen Co; N.C. Wills formed from New Hanover 1734

Lucy Jones Brown, wife of (John Brown's Will oct 28 - 1812) Lucy was a sister of William Jones.

Henrietta White Will - aug 13 - 1785. Lucy Brown was her dau her son + exr. was William Jones.

Joseph White Will dec 13 - 1784 of Wilmington, N.C. Wife + exr Henrietta, son in law William Jones.

Niece of John Brown, Above was Mary Miller, dau of Defender Thomas Brown + his wife Lucy (his Will) oct. 30 - 1813. his dau Mary md. Alexander C. Miller

Frederick, Miller Will) apr. 4 - 1834

Wife: Hannah

exr - Son: William L. Gilmore ~~[illegible]~~, land in Cumberland Co; N.C. on Willis Creek. ~~left~~ to Jane D. Byrne

Dau Emily, Wife of J. C. Cause

Dau: Jane D. Byrne, was already dec'd.

exr: son William L. Miller and James A. Byrne

Will) Sept. 26 - 1883 oct 1885 of Auguste S. Miller

Wife + exr. Marcy E.

son: Leopold Miller dau: Mary Miller

wtr: W. H. Brown - J. B. Brown

Duplin, Co; N.C. deeds,

Land being sold, on Cape Fear river, which formerly belonged to Charles Miller + his wife Elizabeth and signed over by them to George Miller, jr. for 10 yrs. 20-Oct. 1795

Charles Miller, gift deed to dau Mary Miller 7-June 1785 wit: Samuel Houston and Sarah Miller

Constantine Whitfield, gift deed to dau, Winnifred Miller, 25-Mar. 1795

Fordham

~~John~~ Benjamin Fordham III md. Elsie Miller dau of Rev. soldier moved to Ga ~~[md]~~ 2-17-1805 she was b- 4-11-1785 d 7-27-1863. give list of their Children if you want them

*

Blackshire

Benjamin Fordham Jr father of above, b-1743 md Mary Blackshire. Son: John md. 3 times he was b. 1771 d 1845 Md 2nd Nancy Miller.

Lewis Miller Will 29. Sept. 1796 his wife was Arilla Williams gives to dau Anna Miller. wit: Martin Miller. He calls Benjamin Williams his bro in law already dec'd, 1778, he was giving to Benjamin Williams Children.

From Onslow records and Jones Co, records N.C.

PASCAGOULA CITY LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

(20)

Who Were the palatines who settled in N.C. at the
settlement at New Bern in 1709-1710, what were their names
Here are some of them
Phillip Finney
Michael Butcher
Abraham Bissett
John Kinsey
Andrew Wallace
Jacob Miller
Jacob Huber
John Simmons
John Slocomb
Conrad Koonce
George Kornegay Indian killed his parents, and he
was reared by Jacob Miller
Christian Isler
this is just a few.
Franck
John Koonce

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PB

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jones co; N. C. records vol I

June 5-1818. Absolom Erwin paid $175.00 for negroes,
Georg and all other property but George Miller, dec'd, to his wid
Elizabeth during her natural life, except two Negroes
(except the land)

~~James~~ Jan 11. 1832. David Roberts and wife, Narcissey, of
James Orange co; N.C. to James Isler Miller of Jones co, NC. ~~The~~ all our
rights in land of James Miller dec'd. in Jones co. on Trent
river. Known as James Miller land, which is due us.

mes Daniel W. Miller, of Ga, to Martin Miller of Jones co. for $90.00
Daniel, ½ part of Jos. Miller, dec'd. plantation known as the James
martin Miller Plantation. Wit. James (G?) Miller
Jos. Aug 20-1789, George Miller, Sr. of Rowan, Co; N.C. and wife
Georg Margaret bought a tract of land where my father Phillip lived
Phillip on S. side Trent river. Wit Tobias Miller

Sept. 4-1835 Simeon (Simmons) Moore giving land to his son
Fordham → land joining Benjamin Fordham line and Phillip Miller line
containing 19 acres, being land I purchased of Emily N.
Miller

Tobias Tobias Miller gave to his son, Daniel Miller, 100 a land S. side
Daniel Trent river Nov. 2-1788

Christian Koonce Will) Dec 24-1790 his wife was Philpeny
Wit: Daniel Miller

Christian Koonce son in law of Tobias Miller Will of Nov 3. 1788

Geo. George Miller of Rowan Co; N.C. his wife in 1834
was Anna

Leonard Divorces in N.C. Jane Miller, from husband Leonard Miller (1803)
John martin John Martin Miller (groom) 14-May 1788. Surry Co;
Peter Olly Olly C. dau of Peter Miller md. Peter L. Barringer 1860
gives no Co;

Fordham (Note) William Fordham b. 1791 d 1874. md. Philapenas Koonce
Christian Koonce Will) Dec 24-1790 wife Philpeny
Daniel Wit Daniel Miller son of Tobias Miller
William and Philepenas moved To Ga. would like to know the Co,

Miller

Jim Steinwinder, 11:34 PM 12/30/95, Miller Swamp

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: jimstein@datasync.com
Date: Sat, 30 Dec 1995 23:34:54 -0600
X-Sender: jimstein@datasync.com (Unverified)
To: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu
From: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>
Subject: Miller Swamp

>X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
>Return-Path: alpha@globe.gslink.net
>Date: Sat, 30 Dec 1995 15:53:21 -0500
>X-Sender: alpha@mailhost.gslink.net
>To: jimstein@datasync.com
>From: William Rhea Williams <alpha@globe.gslink.net>
>Subject: Miller Swamp
>
>I received the map today. Thanks! The Miller plantation shown on the map
>is near the location I sent you for Miller Swamp. Miller Swamp could easily
>be big enough to include both locations. What is a "4-Hole"? The term
>"1-hole"; "2-hole"; "3-hole" to me indicates an outhouse size.
>
>To Bill Williams,

Re your last concerning what is X-hole type swamp. I suggest that you query Beverly Shuler on this subect. She at one time was looking for a 4-hole subject. Bet that she is probably ATT the best source on this subject.

Regards,

Jim

Jim Steinwinder sends
P O Box 524
Gautier, MS 39553
voice 601-497-1552
fax 601-497-1552
E-Mail jimstein@datasync.com

Researching:
Steinwinder-Stivender-Collins
Holbrook-Dyches-Speed-Holman
Zorn-Stabler

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: alpha@globe.gslink.net
Date: Sat, 30 Dec 1995 15:53:21 -0500
X-Sender: alpha@mailhost.gslink.net
To: jimstein@datasync.com
From: William Rhea Williams <alpha@globe.gslink.net>
Subject: Miller Swamp

I received the map today. Thanks! The Miller plantation shown on the map
is near the location I sent you for Miller Swamp. Miller Swamp could easily
be big enough to include both locations. What is a "4-Hole"? The term
"1-hole"; "2-hole"; "3-hole" to me indicates an outhouse size.

LYNN TEAGUE, 11:04 PM 12/30/95, Re: Miller Swamp

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: LTEAGUE@CCIT.ARIZONA.EDU
Date: Sat, 30 Dec 1995 23:04:04 -0700 (MST)
From: LYNN TEAGUE <LTEAGUE@CCIT.ARIZONA.EDU>
Subject: Re: Miller Swamp
To: jimstein@datasync.com
Cc: nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu
X-Envelope-to: jimstein@datasync.com
X-VMS-To: IN%"jimstein@datasync.com"
X-VMS-Cc: IN%"nn105474@dasher.csd.sc.edu"

Four Hole refers to Four Hole Swamp, in southern Orangeburg County.

Lynn Teague
lteague@ccit.arizona.edu

miller

William Rhea Willia, 03:01 PM 12/13/95, Re: MILLERS SWAMP

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: alpha@globe.gslink.net
Date: Wed, 13 Dec 1995 15:01:02 -0500
X-Sender: alpha@mailhost.gslink.net
To: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>
From: William Rhea Williams <alpha@globe.gslink.net>
Subject: Re: MILLERS SWAMP

The location the lady gave me for Miller Swamp is very close to the present day town of Sycamore. Sycamore is at the intersection of US 321 and SC 641. It lies about midway between the rivers Salkehatchie and Savannah on a present day SC DOT map. The coordinates she gave me lie about 4 1/2 miles north of the Beaufort/Orangeburg District line on the 1771/75 map of Orangeburgh compiled by B. R. Carrol from the maps drawn by James Cook and Henry Mouzon. The King Branch of the Savannah, as shown on B. R. Carrol's map, runs near the location. This is about 17 miles southeast of Barnwell. My reference says "Jackson Branch crosses line between Barnwell and Beaufort Districts." I can't find Jackson's Branch on the 1771/75 map. I wonder if "King Branch" was renamed "Jackson Branch" after 1775? They seem to be about in the same location. I don't know how large Miller Swamp was. It might have been quite large.

Thanks for helping me be cautious. I appreciate that very much. The location seems about right to me. What do you think?

At 11:43 PM 12/12/95 -0600, you wrote:
>To William R Williams:
>
> Not to question the current location of Miller's swamp but
>I find in my database many Barnwell plats from the early 1800's
>which would could either confirm or deny the earlier location
>of Miller's Swamp.
>
> Millers's Swamp did have a confluence with Jackson's Branch and
>Salketchers Rivers. Ref the following plats:
>
> p64 Wm Sturgis. 200 ac., Fork Miller's Swamp & Jackson's Branch.
>Salketchers. Bounded NE, Miller's Swamp; SE, Jackson's Branch. NW,

>Ugly : SW, Stofel Crafts....... 9 Mar 1789.
>
> Jackson's Branch also ran by Whippy Swamp. Ref:
> p267. 31 Dec 1824. John A Owens and Benjamin S Allen, 270 ac.,
> Jackson Branch, Whippey Swamp, Great Salketcher......
>
>
> p10. 16 July 1791. Joshau Williams, 400.ac, Salketcher River,
>Jackson's Branch. ....
>
> Jackson's Branch apparently also ran into the Savannah River. Ref:
> p139. 31 Mar 1819. James Wood, Junr., 305 ac., Jackson Branch,
>Upper Three Runs, Savannah River.-Apr 1819.
>
>   Hope the present-day location of Miller's Swamp supplied by the
kind
>lady of our newsgroup coincides with the early location described by
>the preceeding plats.
>To Gene Jeffries:
> Gene I probably have Williams information for the lady who
>contacted you as a listee on her "Selected Short List." I would not
>dare impose myself upon anyone's "Selected Short List" nor would I
>reply to a query from anyone who maintains a "Selected Short List."
>
>   Regards,
>   Jim
>
>
>
>
>Jim Steinwinder sends   Researching:
>P O Box 524   Steinwinder-Stivender-Collins
>Gautier, MS   39553   Holbrook-Dyches-Speed-Holman
>voice 601-497-1552   Zorn-Stabler
>fax   601-497-1552
>E-Mail jimstein@datasync.com
>
>
>

Miller

X-POP3-Rcpt: jimstein@osh1
Return-Path: alpha@globe.gslink.net
Date: Thu, 28 Dec 1995 13:02:42 -0500
X-Sender: alpha@mailhost.gslink.net
To: Jim Steinwinder <jimstein@datasync.com>
From: William Rhea Williams <alpha@globe.gslink.net>
Subject: Re: MILLERS SWAMP

I have been off my PC during the holidays due to family celebrations and
visits. Read your messages today re Miller Swamp. Looking forward to your
snail mail information. Sorry to repeat myself but I value your opinion
very much. Does this location seem about right for Miller Swamp?

The location the lady gave me for Miller Swamp is very close to the present
day town of Sycamore. Sycamore is at the intersection of US 321 and SC 641.
It lies about midway between the rivers Salkehatchie and Savannah on a
present day SC DOT map. The coordinates she gave me lie about 4 1/2 miles
north of the Beaufort/Orangeburg District line on the 1771/75 map of
Orangeburgh compiled by B. R. Carrol from the maps drawn by James Cook and
Henry Mouzon. The King Branch of the Savannah, as shown on B. R. Carrol's
map, runs near the location. This is about 17 miles southeast of Barnwell.
My reference says "Jackson Branch crosses line between Barnwell and Beaufort
Districts." I can't find Jackson's Branch on the 1771/75 map. I wonder if
"King Branch" was renamed "Jackson Branch" after 1775? They seem to be
about in the same location. I don't know how large Miller Swamp was. It
might have been quite large.

Thanks for helping me be cautious. I appreciate that very much. The
location seems about right to me. What do you think?

At 11:43 PM 12/12/95 -0600, you wrote:
>To William R Williams:
>
> Not to question the current location of Miller's swamp but
>I find in my database many Barnwell plats from the early 1800's

>which would could either confirm or deny the earlier location
>of Miller's Swamp.
>
> Millers's Swamp did have a confluence with Jackson's Branch and
>Salketchers Rivers. Ref the following plats:
>
> p64 Wm Sturgis. 200 ac., Fork Miller's Swamp & Jackson's Branch.
>Salketchers. Bounded NE, Miller's Swamp; SE, Jackson's Branch. NW,
>Ugly : SW, Stofel Crafts....... 9 Mar 1789.
>
> Jackson's Branch also ran by Whippy Swamp. Ref:
> p267. 31 Dec 1824. John A Owens and Benjamin S Allen, 270 ac.,
> Jackson Branch, Whippey Swamp, Great Salketcher......
>
>
> p10. 16 July 1791. Joshau Williams, 400.ac, Salketcher River,
>Jackson's Branch. ....
>
> Jackson's Branch apparently also ran into the Savannah River. Ref:
> p139. 31 Mar 1819. James Wood, Junr., 305 ac., Jackson Branch,
>Upper Three Runs, Savannah River.-Apr 1819.
>
>   Hope the present-day location of Miller's Swamp supplied by the
kind
>lady of our newsgroup coincides with the early location described by
>the preceeding plats.
>To Gene Jeffries:
> Gene I probably have Williams information for the lady who
>contacted you as a listee on her "Selected Short List." I would not
>dare impose myself upon anyone's "Selected Short List" nor would I
>reply to a query from anyone who maintains a "Selected Short List."
>
>   Regards,
>   Jim
>
>
>
>
>Jim Steinwinder sends   Researching:
>P O Box 524   Steinwinder-Stivender-Collins
>Gautier, MS   39553   Holbrook-Dyches-Speed-Holman
>voice 601-497-1552   Zorn-Stabler
>fax   601-497-1552
>E-Mail jimstein@datasync.com
>
>
>

else martin

From: EHSTEED@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 14, 1999 5:23 PM
To: emartin
Subject: Re: Four Centuries--No. 2

Miller

Sherry, sorry about the previous message. Hit the wrong button.

I appreciate your email. I truly don't think I want the entire files; I had no idea they were that large. I probably have most of it but really need to compare to be sure I have families in the right places. I will try to visit Pascagoula in the next year or so; I visit Meridian every few years and perhaps can get down during my next visit.

Perhaps you could help me about one person in particular. His name is Jacob Miller; from research and conversations with others I believe he spent some time there when the land was still part of Spanish West Florida. There may have been difficulty of some kind that no one wants to talk about. I have been told that he is a son of Michael Miller of SC, and that after a land expedition with my gr-grandfather, George Eubanks and George's brother William, along with others from SC, Jacob went on to Louisiana. I would just like to know as much as possible about this land expedition--I have found some records in American State Papers.

So if you could look for information about Jacob Miller of that time period, I would be grateful.

Would it be possible for me to obtain a copy of Four Centuries, Vol. 2, on inter-library loan?

My mailing address is:

Erline Steed
1212 Lawrence Drive
Waco, TX 76710-4842

I understand that this is a time-consuming task, and I appreciate your help.

MISSISSIPPI'S FLAGSHIP CITY
PASCAGOULA

ELIZABETH A. BENSEY
GRANTS COORDINATOR

601-938-6639
601-938-6651

MEMORANDUM

To: Preservation Commission

From: Elizabeth A. Bensey EAB

Date: July 16, 1991

Re: Citizen Inquiry

Attached please find a letter from a Mr. Robert Wilde of Levitiown, PA. He is seeking information about the Albert Miller family. His family apparently spent time serving with Captain Miller on the ship "Rostellan".

Since I am not a native and each of you have much more historical information, could you please share with me some material I could convey to Mr. Wilde, or please write him with any information you may have. Let me know how I can help.

Thanks.

cc: Shelton Smith

7/12/91

CHIEF EXECUTIVE
CITY OF PASCAGOULA
PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI 39567

DEAR SIR/MADAM:

I am interested in locating any descendents of Albert M. Miller M.M. The address I have (CIRCA 1917) is "ROSE VILLA", Porter Street, Pascagoula, Mississippi.

My father served with Captain Miller in the sailing ship 'Rostellan' on a voyage to LE HARVE France from Philadelphia Pa. in mid-1917. The Rostellan returned to Philadelphia in September 1917

The information I have suggests this was a historically interesting voyage. I would like to share information about the voyage with Captain Millers descendents, if there are any, or with the city/county historian who might have information about Captain Millers career, particularly in 1917 and on the Rostellan.

Sincerely
Robert F Wilde

ROBERT F. WILDE
121 KENWOOD DR. N.
LEVITTOWN, PA 19055
1-215-945-8331

January 29, 1976

Mrs. William L. Nicholls
2599 Hickory Trail
Snellville, Georgia 30278

Dear Sister Nicholls:

I'll bet you though I forgot you! I have been wrestling with your Miller genealogy, trying to get proofs and some pertinent records in my hands.

I did not find John Miller in Sabine Parish, La. in 1850, and this means he was somewhere with his family in Louisiana for that year. Thought maybe his father might have preceded him to Louisiana, and I would find them listed together. We do not have the other 1850 Louisiana Census records here in Georgia, however.

Since Brice Miller disappeared from Simpson County, Mississippi, after the 1830 Census, I supposed that he either died there (already about 60 years of age), or moved on. There is not a Will in Simpson County, and their records burned before 1834.

There is a deed in Washington Parish, Louisiana of Peter Bankston to Brice F. Miller dated 1866. This may be where John was in 1850.

It is obvious to me from the movements of the Millers out of S. C., into Hancock County, Georgia, and then to Mississippi, that John is a son of Brice Miller. I know you need a documentation on this, and have been searching for something - anything!

The only thing left to do, so far as tying this down between John and Brice, is to go to Mississippi. I do not know whether this would do much good, but the home Archives is always a better place to search than anywhere else.

I was hoping that the grandfather of Brice(James Miller) might name his grandchildren, or other relationships which would tie it down.

March 11, 1975

Mr. Granville W. Hough
1026 North Richman Ave.
Fullerton, Calif.   72635

Dear Mr. Hough:

I saw your name and address in an old issue of "Mississippi Genealogy & Local History".

I just recently found I have a Frederick Miller who was in Louisiana in 1827 and died prior to 1845 there. I see you have written a book acout Hiram Miller. While working on this book did you by chance come across my Frederick Miller? I am just starting out on this line and would appreciate any help you might give me. Were they English or German? Or do you know?

We have some Houghs here in Liberty. I don't know if they are doing any family tree tracing though.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Warren Steed

Mrs. Warren Steed
Box 524
Liberty, Texas   77575

Miller family B/G
#1.00
info

4422 Parkview Dr
Salt Lake City Ut 84117

Dear Mr Hough,

I corresponded with you several yer ago. we seemed to have a few relatives in common. I am a decendent of William Boyd Miller

Now my Sister who lives in Ga hired a lady to do some research on the Miller. we are still trying to prove our ggg father was Brice. She found some information seems he had a brother Hiram. also she found a will of Alexander ~~Miller~~ who named a Brice.

I know you puplished a book on your line and I have read it in the geneological library and you may not be interested in tracing Miller, but if you are I'd like to make you a copy of what I have, and send to

you & maby you could help me
straighten it out. No cost to you
I am not to well and cant do
Very much any more, but I still
go to Library abt 1 pr wk
Let me hear from you and
let me know if youd like a
copy of the will & other notes

Sincerely
Ruby Eason
4422 Parkview Dr
Salt Lake City Utah 84117

ELMER K. MILLER

3517 POBST DR.
DAYTON, OHIO
45420

Oct/Nov 1984

Name

Address HOUGH, PROF GRANVILLE W.
3438-B BAHIA BLANCA WEST
State LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653
MILLER, HIRAM

Zip

Subject Genealogy

Ancestor

Dear Prof. Hough

As I promised most of you at the time you sent your ancestral data sheet, approximately 12 months ago, here is an update on the Miller Researcher Clearing House (MRCH) and it's present status.

Since starting to advertise last year, the total number of researchers on file has grown to 527. Approximately 225 of these are the result of the advertising in the Genealogical Helper. Advertising and printing costs during the year have been $139 so you can see that MRCH is not exactly going bankrupt but, if subscribers, such as yourselves, will continue your support, advertising will be expanded with larger ads in the GH and small ads in some of the less widely read (5,000 or less cir.) genealogy oriented publications. With this in mind, your dollars can be used to attract those who have somehow overlooked notices in past issues of the GH. Your continuing support dollars, now due, will help someone, maybe even yourself, to find another researcher working your line, who may have it back three or four generations further then you have.

The sucessful matching of researchers has been minimal so far, with only a handful but, I hope that we all realize that the file is going to have to continue to grow and grow before the odds of finding others depreciates, due to the millions of Millers who have preceded us.

All the publicity you can give the program, can only help. Every couple of weeks I hear from someone who says 'I seen your name on the bulletin board. Tell me about MRCH' If everyone in the file could make us known to just one other, our data base would soon pass the magical 1,000 number. Some have published notices of our little project in their Society Newsletters. It all helps.

As of this writing, my personal goal IS 1,000 Miller Researchers in the file. When that figure can be mentioned in advertising, I think that will bring responses from those who have hung back, thinking that our ancestral file has been too small for results. Perhaps true but, its been people like yourselves who have made it grow to it's present size and given us hope for four digit membership.

To those of you whom I offered free initial entry during the embryo period of 1982-3, I guess this is what I mentioned in the last paragraph of my letter about the possibility of a small

Route 1 Box 88
Tylertown, Miss
39667

May 1981

Dr. Granville W. Hough
3438-B Bahia Blanca West
Laguna Hills, Ca., 92653.

Dear Sir:

I understand you have Published a book on Millers of Covington and Smith Counties of Mississippi. Maybe you can be some help to me.

I am searching for a William Miller of Covington Co. Miss who married Miss Elizabeth Carter also of Covington Co. Miss. I know they had at least two children a Redmond Samuel (R.S.) Miller borned Apr. 15, 1852 and died Oct. 30, 1932 in Marion Co. Miss. R.S. Miller married a Dicey Dyess and they had a large family, one grandson I married. another son William, who called himself a jr. but I knew him as Uncle Will Miller. Will Miller married and I understand had a family but his last marriage was to a Allen Simmons mother. I knew Uncle Will before this wife died and saw him later, I guess he lived to be about 80 or 81 yrs of age.

Inclosed a seff-address envelope stamped. I would appreciate a reply, and many thanks for your time.

Sincerely
Lottie M. Miller

P.S. My research for 30 years has been on my line but the pass three years I have been working on my husband line since I am restricted to distant I travel I have had bad luck, I couldn't find anything at Marion Co. Miss

Court house, so many of the court house records have been burned, I do not know if it would be worth an effort to go to Covington Co. All that I have found is from the record of R. S. Miller's death certificate.

L. M.

Oct 5, 1976
Silas, Ala

Dear Dr. Hough,

Thank you for the information you sent.

John Miller is listed in the 1840 Clarke Co, Miss Census,

1 m 20 years but under 30
1 m 60 years but under 70
1 f 20 years but under 30

Also a Michael Miller is in the same census.

1 m under 5
1 m 20 but under 30
1 f 15 but under 20

I found a deed of gift in Quitman, Miss at the Courthouse that John Miller wrote to his sons. The will was dated 4 May 1841. His sons were Michael Miller and George Miller. John Miller does not show in the 1850 Clarke Co. Census. He must have died between 1841 and the 1850 Census.

Michael and George Miller are listed in the 1850 census.

Michael Miller	38	farmer	Ga
Elizabeth Railey	25	Wife	Miss
Kasiah	5	dau.	Miss.
George Lister	3	son.	Miss
Jeremiah	8/12	son.	Miss

I found Michael Miller and Elizabeth Railey Marraige record in Washington Co, Ala. They were married the 19 Sept. 1838.

George Miller	32	farmer	Miss
Sarah	27	wife	"
Susan	7	dau	"
Milly	6	dau	"
John	4	son	
William	4	son	"
James	3	son	"
Marie	1	dau	"

Michael Miller married Mary Bethane Broadhead 21 Jan. 1855 in Clarke Co. Miss.
They are listed in the 1870 Clarke Co. Census

Michael Miller	59	Ga.
Mary B.	30	Ala.
Jeremiah	19	Miss
Elli	14	"
William	12	"
Davis	10	"
Thomas	8	"
Alexander	6	"
George L.	21	"

Michael died in 1874 leaving his sons without a father. Mary must have died before her husband because I found where the judge appointed a guardian for Michael's children. All of Michael sons moved to Choctaw Co. Ala. before the 1880 census. They lived with different families.

My g-grandfather was Davis Miller and he lived in Choctaw Co. all of his life. My grandfather doesn't know anything about his grandfather Miller except for his first name.

(3)

They don't have any family records so it is hard to trace our Miller family back.

Washington Co. Ala. was formed in 1800 from the Mississippi Territory and Baldwin. When I was in the Courthouse in Washington Co., Ala. I didn't know John Miller was my gg grandfather. I hope there are more records there about him & maybe his wife.

Yours sincerely,
Sherrell Bozeman

Covington Co.
MS

Dear Mr. Hough,

Enclosed you will find my Check for $10^{\underline{00}}$ for your Second Book on the "Huff" "Hough" families.

Would you please be kind enough to tell me how much it Cost you to get your book Printed? and where. My reasons for asking is that, I have gone all over Covington County and Copied all of the Cemetery's I Could find. I have been in most all of the wooded areas where we found lot of family Cem also some that are still being used. I Want these put into a book. I have them typed up.

Second I have almost finished my husband family tree which is the Rogers & Duckworth from S.C. to Miss. I would like some day to ~~Re~~ Publish this family tree.

Your Cousin Mrs. West Sigerfield of Gulfport, Miss. has been helpful to me on the Rogers

Rogers line. I did a family Chart of over 200 families on this line and Sold them for $6.00 Per Copy. I Still have a few if you would like one.

Now to your Books, your first one listed a Hester Padget age 60 living next Door to Joseph Duckworth. Joseph Duckworth + Mary Green were the Grand Parentes of my mother in Law. She was Charity Cassander Johnston and Married William G. Rogers.

I surely do need more information on Hester Padgett. She was Sister to Joseph Duckworth. You mentioned a Learned Padgett as being her Grand Son. Do you have any other information ~~on~~ him. I Believe he married a Miller. Am I write?

Hope to hear for you Soon

Mrs. Mat O. Rogers
Collins, Miss.
Rt 4 Box 148
39428

P.S. I also have all of the 1860 - 1870 and 1880 Covington Co. Census all typed up.

123 Mary Street
Ocean Springs, Ms., 39564
October 20, 1974

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Hough:

Your information sent to me in the form of part of your family history was a definite help but not in the manner you expected. You see, that "Baptist minister named Broadus" was an Entrekin descendant so you've provided me with additional information about this wife. All I had previously was that her name was Amanda Cole and that they had no children. I wonder if you know anything further about them. Since they both had children by a previous marriage they must have raised both families together. The man was Matthew Hiram Broadus born 1854 in Mississippi, son of Eli Broadus born 1823 in Mobile Alabama and Emmaline Entrekin born before 1830 probably in Mississippi daughter of John Bryant Entrekin born 1801 in Georgia and Matilda Stanford born 1801 in Georgia. Eli Broadus was probably the son of Moses Broadus born 1794 in Maryland. One son of Matthew Hiram Broadus and his first wife Adline Demaris Yates, John Quincy Broadus married my husband's aunt Flenorah Josephine Entrekin, her father David Lemuel Entrekin although I don't know if he was ordained did a lot of preaching for the Baptist church. I don't suppose you would have any information on Matthew's first wife. All I know is that her parents were Basil Yates b. N. Car and Martha Bullock.

Since there were so many familiar names in your "book" I went through my Entrekin family history thoroughly and I've made some notes that might be of interest. If any of this rings any bells I can probably provide more information as to the Entrekin side.

My husband's Mixon ancestry is further back. His great great grandmother Mary Mixon born in Ga in 1802 dau of Abram Mixon b. 1774 in S.Car and Elizabeth Joyce b. 1774 in S. Car. Abram Mixon is son of Michael Mixson Rev. Sol. Elizabeth Joyce dau of William Joyce. Mary Mixon married Lewis Gill b. 1792 Georgia 2/12/1827. If I remember correctly they married in Lawrence Co. Miss.

I hope some of the above will be of some help to you and please let me know if I can provide any further details.

Thanks a lot.

Yours very truly,

Pauline Entrekin

Pauline Entrekin (Mrs. Calvin W.)

I have a first cousin once removed in your area. Chuck Allen. He a retired Colonel and the last address I have is 3821 Patrero, Fullerton. I thought that name rang a bell.

November 2, 1975

Mrs. William L. Nicholls
2699 Hickory Trail
Snellville, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Nicholls:

Enclosed is my report on your MILLER lineage.

As you will see, Brice Miller has to be the father of John Miller, since he was the only one in Georgia who left the State before 1820 and found in Mississippi. Bazel Miller also lived in Hancock County, Georgia before he moved to Baldwin County. I mention this because of the similarity of names between Bazel Miller and your William Bazel Miller.

A copy of the deed which I have enclosed of the heirs of Alexander Miller mentions Jane, relict of Samuel Barron. Because of the way the deed reads, I assumed that Jane was a daughter of Alexander Miller, wife of Samuel Barron. There were several Samuel Barrons in Georgia. One, Samuel Barron, born 1749, died in 1802, married Annie Brazil.

I notice that in some places references made to Bazel Miller are also spelled "Brazil Miller". The Barron and Brazil families, then, are closely related with the Millers. Sometimes going further back into the lineage discloses such pertinent relationships.

I have already searched the North Carolina wills and other records for the Millers, and suspect that they came from Virginia, settling in North Carolina for a time, and then moved into Georgia.

Whether an estate record will ever be found on Brice Miller to provide substantial proof that his son was John Miller, is unknown. From the movements of Brice Miller, it is obvious to me that he is the father.

There are some other records which I would like to examine, to see if anything further can be found on the Millers in Georgia, and I think the Virginia records should be gone into to try and trace them further. I have found records in the past which named grandchildren and even great-grandchildren which tied genealogies together which otherwise would not have been done.

On next page she just mention she would like to Continue & find Proof.

Hapeville, Georgia
3409 Rainey Ave.
May 18, 1988

Dear Mr. Holland,

This is a snapshot of the Albert M. Miller Sr. home on Porter Street in Pascagoula, Mississippi. The house was named "Rose Villa" by Captain Miller –

The Miller children were –
James Thomas Howard Miller
Albert Magnus Miller Jr.
William Moseley Miller – "Fish Bait"
Annette Maddox Miller
Viola Rebecca Miller
Frances Rostellen Miller –

I am Frances Miller Sudderth the youngest child who grew up in this house.

I learned of your interest in this house through "FishBait" Facing the house – the tennis court was on the left side of the house –

Please return the picture if possible and any printed article pertaining to this house, Thank you.

Sincerely yours
Mrs. J. B. Sudderth
3409 Rainey Ave.
Hapeville, Ga
30354

29 July 1991
734 Market Street
Pascagoula, Ms 39567
601-769-6267

Dear Mr. Wilde-

It was so very nice to speak with you about your research concerning your father and Capt. Albert M. Miller of Pascagoula.

Your letter of 7/12/91 to Chief Executive City of Pascagoula was most interesting. ("Tommy") Thomas C. Wixon, Jr. 3010 Washington Avenue, Pascagoula received a copy from Elizabeth Bensey, (member of City Grants Dept) to the Preservation Commission - Tommy is a member of this Commission - belongs to the Historical Society of Jackson County and the Jackson County Genealogical Society (he's also Editor of our Society Journal) as well as many other Civic Organizations.

I am the secretary of the Jackson County Genealogical Society. All of us are deeply interested in any and all History - Past and Present - We strive to preserve old records, plots, and items of historical importance in our Community as well as other Communities State and Federal Concerns as well.

Tommy asked me (I was born 15 Jan 1927 and have lived in Pascagoula all my life!) if I could remember a Miller Family of years gone by - I could not at first. He said your letter mentioned 1917 CA and that the family lived on Porter Street. There is no longer a Porter Street, but I had seen the name on an old map when that part of town was called Scranton - 1898 I believe is the date of the map.

The Baptist Church is still on the Corner, but the street is now Live Oak Avenue. When I saw this location, an article of several years ago came to my mind about "Fish Bait" Miller, actually William Mosely Miller. The house he grew up in was remodeled and restored by W. L. (Billy) Witcher. He lives there today it is 1007 Live Oak Avenue, Pascagoula 39567. He too has a beautiful rose garden. He told me that he did not know at the time he purchased the house that Capt Miller had a lovely rose garden there also, and that he had named the house "Rose Villa".

Billy was kind enough to share copies of a newspaper article done about the house and some others items about "Fish Bait" Billy is a member of First Baptist Church who visits my husband, Francis, (Francis had a severe stroke April 7, 1990 and has been confined pretty much to the bed since with paralysis of the left side!) every Monday. He brings tapes of sermons, hymns, and 40's and 50's music he has recorded to share with shut-ins — He and I graduated from the same High School in Pascagoula in 1945—

He also brought me a copy of a letter from Frances Miller Suddarth, 8409 Rainey Avenue, Hapeville, Ga. 30354. She is the youngest daughter of Capt. Miller. See Copy enclosed.

Since I spoke with you the ~~other~~ night my husband's Cousin, Gladys Sadler, visited us and I was discussing the co-incidence that Billy had info on this family when "Mrs Pat" she knew the

-4-

daughter, Annette (Mrs. P. G. Bookout) who lives at 22531 Susana Avenue, Torrence, CA 90505, She and Annette went to school together and Gladys visited the Millers often - She graduated in 1932. Gladys said that Annette had passed through here a couple of months ago on her way to Florida and contacted her for a brief visit. Annette and Gladys (1st husband Jule) married boys who were here in the Coast Guard Service and were transferred to several bases together Gladys says that Viola another daughter of Capt. Miller's lives, she thinks in or near Atlanta - possibly near Frances.

Billy said he thinks there is a granddaughter or some relative also living in Pennsylvania —

I do hope you eventually contact as many of the relatives as you can you know how no ones tells the same story - the same way!!

I volunteer in the Genealogy Section of our Pascagoula Branch Public Library and would appreciate copies of your findings so that we can file them in our Family History Vertical File Section. Also would appreciate a Xerox copy of any Photo you may have. Perhaps the Miller Family may also have a picture of your father and have been unable to identify. Who knows?

It's been a joy to help you in your research. I anticipate hearing from you and whatever success and findings you may enjoy. I plan to visit the Library as soon as I can to check out the newspaper for info on Capt. Miller and possibly trip you mentioned to and from Philadelphia in 1917—

I am filing copies of your letter and info sent to you in our vertical files at the Library. If I can be of further assistance please let me know—

Sincerely,
Katie' Sterron Steen

Mrs. J. B. Sudderth (Frances Capt.
3409 Rainey Ave. Miller's youngest
Hapeville, Ga 30354 daughter)

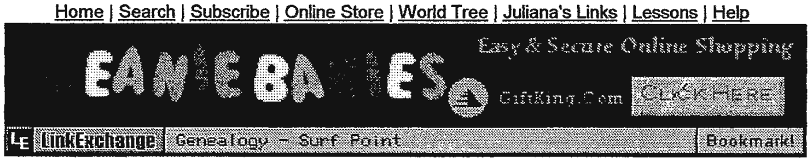
Mrs. P. D. Bookout (Eldest daughter)
22531 Susana Ave Annette
Torrence, CA 90505

Good Luck!
Katie

P.S. If I find anything in the newspaper, I will send you copies!
K.S.

Social Security Death Index Search Results

Home | Search | Subscribe | Online Store | World Tree | Juliana's Links | Lessons | Help



Field	Search	Matches
City	**GREENSBORO**	4529
First Name	**WILLIAM**	107850
Last Name	**MILLER**	141034
State	**NC**	280108

6 Combined Matches

Name	Born	Died	Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issuing State	Issued
WILLIAM MILLER	6 May 1922	Nov 1979	27406 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	27406 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	726-05-2820	Railroad Retirement	Before 1951
WILLIAM MILLER	28 Sep 1912	Nov 1980	27403 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	(No Location Given)	063-10-7116	New York	Before 1951
WILLIAM MILLER	3 Jun 1906	Oct 1981	27401 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	27401 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	237-62-0248	North Carolina	1957
WILLIAM MILLER	17 May 1893	Feb 1986	27401 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	(No Location Given)	237-12-2198	North Carolina	Before 1951
WILLIAM MILLER	12 Apr 1911	Mar 1987	27407 (Greensboro, NC)	(No Location Given)	170-07-9031	Pennsylvania	Before 1951
WILLIAM MILLER	20 Jul 1909	12 Sep 1989	27401 (Greensboro, Guilford, NC)	(No Location Given)	579-36-9349	District of Columbia	1952

Viewing records **1-6 of 6**

New Search

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Acadia Parish Records -  (1865-1902)
Screen 23 of 49
==========================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                       SNDX  Spouse 2                 Date
 M400 MILLE, OZEME                    B463 BELLARD, UE.DEA           Oct 14 1890
>M460 MILLER, ARMIDE                  B626 BERGERON, THEOPHILE       Apr 01 1899
>M460 MILLER, AURELIEN                C455 CLEMENT, MARIE P          Dec 04 1896
>M460 MILLER, DONEZAR                 G362 GAUTHREAUX, ALEXAN        Nov 09 1901
>M460 MILLER, EMILE                   H163 HEBERT, HERMINESILE       Jan 21 1893
>M460 MILLER, EVAY                    A635 ARDOIN, LAURENT           Dec 27 1901
>M460 MILLER, FELICIA                 H520 HANKS, JOSEPH             Jan 07 1897
>M460 MILLER, JAMES                   B260 BAKER, EDNA               Aug 23 1899
>M460 MILLER, JOSEPH C                M300 MATT, MALINA              Dec 06 1888
>M460 MILLER, JOSEPH O                C500 COMEAU, OLIZIA            Dec 11 1888
>M460 MILLER, LEON                    M625 MARCANTEL, LOUISE         Aug 11 1896
>M460 MILLER, LISIMAN                 M460 MILLER, EDVAL             May 04 1893
>M460 MILLER, LUCIA                   F535 FONTENOT, THEOBERT        Nov 19 1896
>M460 MILLER, MARENT                  G300 GATT, LEONARD             Jan 26 1892
>M460 MILLER, MARIE                   G000 GAY, JEAN JILS            Jan 16 1888
>M460 MILLER, MARY                    D240 DAIGLE, ERNEST            Dec 07 1891
>M460 MILLER, MARY                    G400 GALIE, CELESTINE          Feb 25 1889
>M460 MILLER, MARY A                  M460 MILLER, JEAN B            Mar 22 1890
>M460 MILLER, MAUD                    B425 BLESSEN, HENRY            Jul 10 1900
>M460 MILLER, MAUDE                   B400 BALL, IDDO                Dec 28 1885
>M460 MILLER, MOISE                   H400 HOLLOWAY, CLARRISSA       May 09 1896

==========================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software     Page 1
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Acadia Parish Records -  (1865-1902)
Screen 23 of 49
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                   SNDX  Spouse 2                   Date
>M460 MILLER, ARMIDE              B626 BERGERON, THEOPHILE         Apr 01 1899
>M460 MILLER, AURELIEN            C455 CLEMENT, MARIE P            Dec 04 1896
>M460 MILLER, DONEZAR             G362 GAUTHREAUX, ALEXAN          Nov 09 1901
>M460 MILLER, EMILE               H163 HEBERT, HERMINESILE         Jan 21 1893
>M460 MILLER, EVAY                A635 ARDOIN, LAURENT             Dec 27 1901
>M460 MILLER, FELICIA             H520 HANKS, JOSEPH               Jan 07 1897
>M460 MILLER, JAMES               B260 BAKER, EDNA                 Aug 23 1899
>M460 MILLER, JOSEPH C            M300 MATT, MALINA                Dec 06 1888
>M460 MILLER, JOSEPH O            C500 COMEAU, OLIZIA              Dec 11 1888
>M460 MILLER, LEON                M625 MARCANTEL, LOUISE           Aug 11 1896
>M460 MILLER, LISIMAN             M460 MILLER, EDVAL               May 04 1893
>M460 MILLER, LUCIA               F535 FONTENOT, THEOBERT          Nov 19 1896
>M460 MILLER, MARENT              G300 GATT, LEONARD               Jan 26 1892
>M460 MILLER, MARIE               G000 GAY, JEAN JILS              Jan 16 1888
>M460 MILLER, MARY                D240 DAIGLE, ERNEST              Dec 07 1891
>M460 MILLER, MARY                G400 GALIE, CELESTINE            Feb 25 1889
>M460 MILLER, MARY A              M460 MILLER, JEAN B              Mar 22 1890
>M460 MILLER, MAUD                B425 BLESSEN, HENRY              Jul 10 1900
>M460 MILLER, MAUDE               B400 BALL, IDDO                  Dec 28 1885
>M460 MILLER, MOISE               H400 HOLLOWAY, CLARRISSA         May 09 1896
>M460 MILLER, PHILOMENE           D361 DAUTHERBAUGH, HENRY I       Jan 26 1895
>M460 MILLER, PIERRE T            G360 GUIDRY, LUCILE              May 13 1893
>M460 MILLER, POLASTROM           D240 DAIGLE, LORENA              Feb 14 1890
>M460 MILLER, THEOPHILIA          F635 FORTINS, HENRY B            Jan 23 1893
>M460 MILLER, VALENTINE           L220 LACAZA, EVIAL               Nov 15 1890
>M600 MIRE, CAROLINE              M460 MILLER, LOUIS               Oct 16 1889
>M600 MIRE, IDA                   M460 MILLER, JEAN LOUIS          Dec 16 1891
>M600 MIRE, CAROLINE              M460 MILLER, LOUIS               Oct 16 1889
>M600 MIRE, IDA                   M460 MILLER, JEAN LOUIS          Dec 16 1891
>O632 ORTEGO, THEOPHILE           M460 MILLER, BRIDGET             Dec 31 1889
>P500 PAMOIE, LOUISA              M460 MILLER, JOSEPH              Jul 08 1892
>P626 PARKER, JOHN J              M460 MILLER, EMMA                Dec 26 1898
>P360 PITRE, AZELIA               M460 MILLER, DUPRE               Nov 02 1889
>P625 PRUCHOMME, SIDNEY           M460 MILLER, ARTHUR              Jan 11 1896
>R300 REED, HUPOLITE              M460 MILLER, ELEONOR             Jan 13 1892
>R263 RICHARD, ESORE              M460 MILLER, ENA.IAS             Dec 26 1894
>R600 ROYER, HOMER                M460 MILLER, ALICE               Jul 27 1895
>S100 SCHAFFE, JOHN A             M460 MILLER, ANNIE                   06 1901
>S560 SIMAR, GILBERT              M460 MILLER, EMMA                Dec 03 1902
>S253 SOIGNET, MARIA              M460 MILLER, ANGELAS             Jan 18 1895
>S350 STIENE, MARY L              M460 MILLER, F F                 Dec 05 1888
>T460 TAYLOR, ADAM                M460 MILLER, LEZAMORE            Nov 16 1898
>T460 TAYLOR, ELIZABETH           M460 MILLER, MAYO                Nov 11 1894
>T132 THIBODEAUX, ORISTILIA       M460 MILLER, ONEZIME             Apr 20 1891
>T132 THIBODEAUX, ZOWAY           M460 MILLER, VALR.ERE            Nov 13 1894
>T230 TOUCHET, CELESTINE          M460 MILLER, EMELIEN             May 09 1891
>T650 TRAHAN, HYPOLITE            M460 MILLER, AGLIE               Dec 14 1895

================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software            Page 1
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Acadia Parish Records -  (1865-1902)
Screen 43 of 49
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                   SNDX  Spouse 2                   Date
>U236 USTRE, ONEIL                M460 MILLER, ROSALIE             Sep 04 5190
>V650 VERONEY, ANDREW             M460 MILLER, LUCILLE                 19 1904
>W635 WARTON, ALICE               M460 MILLER, A P                 Jan 23 1889
>Y520 YOUNG, MARY M               M460 MILLER, ERNEST              Jan 31 1891


LA Marriages, Ascension Parish Records -  (1766-1844)
Screen 46 of 102
================================================================================

>M460 MILLER, AGNES               D620 DORSEY, RANSY               May 03 1894
>M460 MILLER, ALICE               G650 GREEN, ISAAC                Mar 21 1889
>M460 MILLER, ANNA ELIZABETH      H250 HYSON, F J C                Nov 09 1871
>M460 MILLER, CHARLES             K400 KELLY, OLIVIA               Jan 08 1890
>M460 MILLER, DAVID B             F245 FICKLIN, MARTHA             Dec 04 1887
>M460 MILLER, ELLIS               C640 CAROLL, ROSALINE            Feb 12 1891
>M460 MILLER, FLORA               K530 KNOTT, WILLIE               Feb 10 1881
>M460 MILLER, FLORENCE            B620 BRUCE, LEONIDUS             Nov 15 1899
>M460 MILLER, FRANCIS             D450 DELAUNE, WADE               Oct 07 1869
>M460 MILLER, FRANK               J525 JOHNSON, NICEY              Apr 23 1887
>M460 MILLER, HENRY               A536 ANDRE, MINA                 Mar 26 1856
>M460 MILLER, JERRY               E120 EPPS, JULIA                 Mar 18 1882
>M460 MILLER, LOUISA PAULINA      M460 MILLER, JOHN                May 02 1875
>M460 MILLER, MARGARET A          K525 KINCHEN, JACKSON A          Feb 03 1887
>M460 MILLER, MARGARET S          L100 LEVEY, WILLIAM              Jan 27 1857
>M460 MILLER, MARIE ALICE         B200 BUSHEE, THOMAS              Dec 25 1867
>M460 MILLER, MARTHA              J520 JAMES, LEVY                 Jan 09 1884
>M460 MILLER, MARY                H360 HETHER, HENRY               Jul 15 1871
>M460 MILLER, MARY                J520 JONES, LEON JR              Feb 07 1889
>M460 MILLER, OLEAVIA             H400 HILL, SAM                   Jun 01 1893
>M460 MILLER, OLIVER              C640 CRAWLEY, MARY               May 08 1886
>M460 MILLER, PAUL                B346 BUTLER, MARY                Apr 15 1880
>M460 MILLER, SHEDRICK            A450 ALLEN, LUCY                 Jan 20 1881
>M460 MILLER, SUSAN               M250 MASON, HORAL                Oct 18 1868
>M460 MILLER, THOMAS              B600 BRAY, STELLA                Nov 09 1899
>M460 MILLER, VICTORIA            G650 GREEN, MOSES                Jan 23 1879
>M460 MILLER, WILLIAM             D120 DAVIS, CECILIA              May 05 1877
>N425 NELSON, NANCY               J250 JACKSON, MILLER             Mar 18 1882
>N600 NORE, MANUEL                M460 MILLER, FRANCIS             Nov 03 1891
>R200 RICE, HILLARY               M460 MILLER, DAMSEL              Dec 17 1887
>R520 RIMES, NELSON               M460 MILLER, NANCY               Dec 29 1877
>R536 ROUNDTREE, JOSEPH           M460 MILLER, LODILIA             Mar 01 1886
>S436 SHOULDERS, MARTHA ANN       M460 MILLER, WM H                Jul 05 1883
>S524 SINGLETON, JOSEPH           M460 MILLER, ROSA                Feb 12 1881
>S530 SMITH, ODILE                M460 MILLER, DESIRE              Oct 27 1879
>T514 TEMPLET, FLORESTANT         M460 MILLER, IDA                 Sep 21 1886
>W400 WALL, MARY                  M460 MILLER, CHRISTOPHE          Apr 11 1857

================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software           Page 2
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Ascension Parish Records -  (1766-1844)
Screen 90 of 102
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                      SNDX  Spouse 2                      Date
>W252 WASHINGTON, CAROLINE          M460 MILLER, GEORGE                Nov 26 1898
>W420 WILLIS, MARY E                M460 MILLER, JAMES S               Jul 08 1858


LA Marriages, Avoyelles Parish Records -  (1763-1879)
Screen 62 of 160
================================================================================

>L365 LEATHERMAN, MILLER K          D524 DUNKLEY, KATEY E              Dec 03 1895
>M460 MILLER, ADELAIDE              B110 BEAUBOEUF, JEAN BAPTISTE      Jan 04 1861
>M460 MILLER, CHARITY               D220 DIKES, GEDON                  Nov 28 1872
>M460 MILLER, CHARLES               J520 JAMES, LUCINDA                Jan 31 1889
>M460 MILLER, CHARLES               K530 KENNEDY, LAURA                Mar 04 1893
>M460 MILLER, DANIEL D JR           L526 LONGUIER, MARY E              Jul 24 1894
>M460 MILLER, DORA                  B512 BEANBOCUF, RINI               Aug 27 1891
>M460 MILLER, GEORGE                C400 COLE, ELIZABETH               Feb 11 1897
>M460 MILLER, ISICK M               C400 COLE, MARY ELIZABETH          Dec 24 1871
>M460 MILLER, JOHN L                C400 COLE, CLARISSA                Feb 27 1868
>M460 MILLER, JOHN L                F535 FOUNTAIN, SARAH E             Dec 22 1893
>M460 MILLER, LEWIS                 B650 BROWN, ANNA                   Apr 07 1888
>M460 MILLER, LOUISA                K260 KAISER, FREDERICK             Sep 01 1862
>M460 MILLER, MARTHA                C514 CAMPBELL, IZICK               Jun 16 1870
>M460 MILLER, MARY A                H300 HUTTO, WILLIS                 Jan 26 1871
>M460 MILLER, MARY D                B654 BURNLEY, WILLIAM M            Mar 13 1862
>M460 MILLER, PETER                 M460 MILLER, MELINDA               Sep 08 1870
>M460 MILLER, ROBERT J              C632 CRUTCHER, MARY E              Jun 06 1861
>M460 MILLER, SALLIE C              B453 BOLAND, THOMAS M              Feb 17 1862
>M460 MILLER, SARAH A MRS           D162 DUPRIEST, THEODORE            Jul 31 1861
>M460 MILLER, WM                    B500 BUNNE, ODELIA                 Jul 06 1865
>M632 MURDOCK, HENRY                M460 MILLER, HENRIETTA             Jan 01 1887
>N655 NORMAND, BLANCHE              M460 MILLER, F M                   Nov 08 1899
>O210 OKEEFE, CATHARINE MRS         M460 MILLER, WILLIAM               Sep 06 1863
>P320 PITTS, ERNEST                 M460 MILLER, SUSANNAH              Jul 27 1882
>R320 RATOS, MARY V                 M460 MILLER, J FRANK               Aug 03 1865
>R355 REDMON, PRESTLEY              M460 MILLER, DARKIS                Jan 30 1869
>R200 REUSE, LANEL                  M460 MILLER, LEONA                 Jan 01 1891
>R200 ROSE, HELEN F                 M460 MILLER, CORNELIUS             Sep 28 1865
>S531 SANDEFUR, ELIZABETH MILLER    J520 JONES, LEWIS                  Nov 17 1838
>S530 SMITH, PATIENCE               M460 MILLER, JOSIAH                Jul 31 1837
>W450 WILLIAM, MILLER M             H620 HARRIS, ELLA                  Sep 12 1899
>W425 WILSON, E R                   M460 MILLER, SARAH                 Feb 22 1860


LA Marriages, Bienville Parish Records -  (1800-1900)
Screen 17 of 45
================================================================================


================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software         Page 3
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Bienville Parish Records -  (1800-1900)
Screen 17 of 45
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                       SNDX  Spouse 2                  Date
>M460 MILLER, C F                    C635 COURTNEY, JUNIOUS          Dec 15 1864
>M460 MILLER, E N                    H145 HEFLIN, ANNIE              Jan 22 1886
>M460 MILLER, MOLLIE                 L520 LYONS, ANDREW                     1869
>R324 RATCLIFF, LAURANDA             M460 MILLER, EZEKIEL            Aug 19 1849
>R252 RUSHING, JAMES                 M460 MILLER, NANCY              May 26 1869
>S363 STEWART, NICEY                 M460 MILLER, MILES                     1869
>W320 WOODS, HENRY                   M460 MILLER, ADALINE            Feb 06 1876

LA Marriages, Bossier Parish Records -  (1838-1889)
Screen 15 of 74
================================================================================

>I262 ICRUGGS, MILLER                C200 COOK, ELIZA ANN                   1851
>M460 MILLER, BLAKE                  H200 HOOKS, BETTY               Jan 12 1883
>M460 MILLER, HENRY                  M240 MCCAULY, LIZZIE JANE       Mar 27 1877
>M460 MILLER, LEVI M                 J520 JOHNS, LETTY               Oct 25 1881
>M460 MILLER, OLIVER                 H252 HAWKINS, FRANCIS           Dec 20 1887
>M460 MILLER, TIGUE                  M460 MILLER, HANNAH             Feb 01 1876
>M460 MILLER, VICTORIA               M420 MILES, J H                 Nov 26 1889
>M625 MORGAN, J W                    M460 MILLER, PHILLIS            Feb 16 1881
>P625 PERKINS, JANE                  M460 MILLER, HUGH M             Apr 19 1858
>S165 SPRINGFIELD, WM G              M460 MILLER, JULIA ANN          Sep 20 1853
>S340 STEEL, MARY J                  M460 MILLER, AUSTIN             May 01 1856
>T460 TAYLOR, ROSA                   M460 MILLER, ANDREW             Jul 24 1875
>W240 WESLEY, DAN                    M460 MILLER, FRANCIS            Dec 20 1888
>W640 WORRILL, JOSEPH                M460 MILLER, SARAH              Jan 15 1876

LA Marriages, Caddo Parish Records -  (1809-1893)
Screen 31 of 343
================================================================================

>E436 ELDER, MILLER B                B420 BLAKEY, HANNAH             Mar 25 1844
>H400 HILL, DORCAS                   C455 COLEMAN, MILLER            Jan 05 1888
>J212 JACOBS, EMILY                  B240 BASSILE, MILLER JOSEPH     Jan 28 1904
>M460 MILLER, ALFRED                 J525 JOHNSON, LOUISA            Nov 29 1880
>M460 MILLER, ALICE                  D120 DAVIS, ALLEN               Dec 23 1884
>M460 MILLER, ANN                    B240 BOXLEY, JOSH               Jul 25 1880
>M460 MILLER, ANNIE                  D630 DORRITY, ISRAEL            Jan 10 1898
>M460 MILLER, ANTON                  L130 LAFITTE, FELICITE MRS      Nov 13 1897
>M460 MILLER, C R                    B650 BROWN, ELIZABETH M         Jul 15 1867
>M460 MILLER, CATHERINE              C420 CULLAGE, CHAS              Apr 28 1887
>M460 MILLER, CHAS                   M254 MCMILLEN, LOU              Dec 20 1883
>M460 MILLER, DAVID                  B631 BRADFORD, HANNAH           Jan 07 1891
>M460 MILLER, DAVID                  B650 BROWN, SARAH               Nov 10 1894
>M460 MILLER, E I MRS                D500 DEAN, C K                  Apr 10 1872

================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software         Page 4
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Caddo Parish Records -  (1809-1893)
Screen 138 of 343
==============================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                         SNDX  Spouse 2                   Date
>M460 MILLER, EASTER                    J525 JOHNSON, WILLIE             Dec 24 1900
>M460 MILLER, ELIZA                     C500 CAIN, THOS                  Aug 17 1877
>M460 MILLER, ELIZABETH                 D515 DONOVAN, WM                 Sep 03 1849
>M460 MILLER, ELIZABETH                 D515 DONOVAN, WM                 Sep 13 1849
>M460 MILLER, ELIZABETH                 H200 HAWKEE, DANIEL              Jun 03 1952
>M460 MILLER, EMMA                      J525 JOHNSON, AL                 Mar 21 1881
>M460 MILLER, FILLMORE                  H520 HAYNES, ELVIRA              Apr 17 1890
>M460 MILLER, FRANK L                   J525 JOHNSON, MATTIE             Jan 25 1887
>M460 MILLER, GEO W                     B240 BAGLEY, ELLEN O MRS         Dec 03 1852
>M460 MILLER, HANNAH                    B635 BROADNAX, JUDGE D           Dec 26 1889
>M460 MILLER, HARRY                     J520 JONES, MINNIE               Jun 26 1875
>M460 MILLER, HENRY                     C514 CAMPBELL, MARIA             Apr 16 1886
>M460 MILLER, HENRY                     K523 KNIGHTON, MARGARET          Apr 20 1896
>M460 MILLER, ISAAC                     L535 LONDON, ELIZABETH           Apr 07 1891
>M460 MILLER, J I                       C145 COPELAND, MARY H            May 07 1874
>M460 MILLER, J J                       H536 HENDERSON, M E MISS         Feb 14 1867
>M460 MILLER, J M                       L350 LAWTON, LONA                Jul 03 1898
>M460 MILLER, J W                       M242 MCALISTER, MARY A           May 31 1860
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       A450 ALLEN, JANE                 Jan 20 1893
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       B420 BLAKEY, SUSAN               Oct 03 1850
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       B634 BRADLEY, MYRA               Feb 13 1879
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       C400 COYLE, NANCY                Jun 17 1890
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       F432 FIELDS, CATHERINE           Apr 30 1879
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       H200 HUKEE, CATHERINE            Mar 28 1857
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       J525 JENKINS, EMMA               Mar 26 1899
>M460 MILLER, JNO                       J250 JOYSON, MARY                Jan 22 1870
>M460 MILLER, JULIA                     B620 BURKE, JNO                  Jul 06 1905
>M460 MILLER, LAURA                     B256 BISMARK, T J                Jan 09 1891
>M460 MILLER, LAURA                     C320 COATES, ALLEN               Jan 30 1897
>M460 MILLER, LAURA                     J520 JONES, ELIJAH               Feb 18 1875
>M460 MILLER, LEAH                      F655 FREEMAN, GENT               Jan 27 1900
>M460 MILLER, LIZZIE                    C616 CRAWFORD, GEO               Apr 15 1882
>M460 MILLER, LORANNA                   B654 BARNHILL, HENRY             Oct 12 1899
>M460 MILLER, LUCY                      L250 LAWSON, W M                 Sep 23 1968
>M460 MILLER, M J                       B650 BYRUM, L J                  Aug 20 1888
>M460 MILLER, M J MRS                   C645 CARLIN, J W                 Nov 26 1867
>M460 MILLER, MAGDALINA                 M234 MACTLER, WM                 Feb 13 1867
>M460 MILLER, MARGARET                  B534 BENDALL, SOLOMON            Dec 26 1882
>M460 MILLER, MARGARET                  J525 JOHNSON, HARRY              Dec 28 1893
>M460 MILLER, MARGARET MRS              F535 FOUNTAIN, G W               Jul 19 1885
>M460 MILLER, MARY ELIZA                D162 DEVERS, BENJ                Feb 12 1884
>M460 MILLER, MATTHEW                   L532 LINDSAY, FRANCES            Dec 27 18
>M460 MILLER, MATTIE                    H400 HILL, ALECK                 Sep 20 1894
>M460 MILLER, MID                       G420 GALES, JOSEPHINE            Mar 15 1888
>M460 MILLER, MILKEY                    B635 BURTON, IVEY                Jan 03 1905
>M460 MILLER, MINNIE B                  C621 CRISP, LOUIS N              Mar 11 1888
>M460 MILLER, MITCHEL                   B532 BONDAGE, CAROLINE           Apr 14 1871

==============================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software          Page 5
```

Search Words: MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Caddo Parish Records - (1809-1893)
Screen 139 of 343

SNDX	Spouse 1	SNDX	Spouse 2	Date
>M460	MILLER, MITCHELL	H200	HICKS, SILLA	Jul 18 1873
>M460	MILLER, N E	M635	MARTIN, ELLA	May 12 1897
>M460	MILLER, NARCISSA	K300	KEITH, PERRY P	Feb 22 1871
>M460	MILLER, NELLIE	B626	BIRCHER, HENRY	May 26 1877
>M460	MILLER, OLIVER	J212	JACOBS, FANNIE	Apr 24 1893
>M460	MILLER, OLIVER C	C200	COOK, ELVIRA	Aug 14 1875
>M460	MILLER, OWEN	B430	BELT, LIZZIE	Aug 21 1875
>M460	MILLER, QUEEN	D552	DOWNING, A J	Feb 24 1873
>M460	MILLER, ROSA	L263	LEGARDY, RUDOLPH S	Feb 03 1894
>M460	MILLER, SAVILLA	H620	HARRIS, JESSE L	Oct 16 1899
>M460	MILLER, SUSAN	B300	BOYETT, AMMY	Mar 25 1843
>M460	MILLER, TEAG	J525	JOHNSON, HANNAH	Apr 06 1867
>M460	MILLER, THOS	G125	GIBSON, ANN	Sep 11 1875
>M460	MILLER, THOS G	C160	COOPER, REBECCA	Mar 27 1847
>M460	MILLER, THOS G	C160	COOPER, REBECCA	Apr 10 1847
>M460	MILLER, W F	D100	DIFFEY, ROSA MRS	Mar 29 1898
>M460	MILLER, WM	L625	LARKINS, ANNIE	Apr 17 1889
>M460	MILLER, ZARITHA	G200	GOSA, SAML T	Jan 03 1842
>M620	MORRIS, ALBERT	M460	MILLER, MARIAH	Apr 24 1889
>N425	NELSON, AMANDA	M460	MILLER, GEO W	Jan 03 1895
>N425	NELSON, BRINKLEY	M460	MILLER, ANNIE	May 10 1896
>O162	OFERCHET, BECKIE	M460	MILLER, P H	Oct 29 1900
>P625	PARSONS, NATHANIEL	M460	MILLER, LOTTIE	Dec 24 1890
>P600	PERRY, MARZILLA	M460	MILLER, JNO	Nov 30 1890
>P412	PHILLIPS, AILSIE	M460	MILLER, WILDER	Feb 18 1871
>P230	PIGGOTT, ISABELLA MAUD	M460	MILLER, B L	Nov 28 1886
>P400	POWELL, ABY	M460	MILLER, ABRAHAM	Dec 19 1872
>P400	POWELL, CHAS	M460	MILLER, LIZZIE	Apr 11 1892
>P400	POWELL, FELIX H	M460	MILLER, MALISSA	Dec 24 1874
>R246	REICHLER, FRITZ	M460	MILLER, MADELINA	Dec 30 1872
>R263	RICHARDS, THOS	M460	MILLER, POLLY	Dec 30 1869
>R263	RICHARDSON, RABE	M460	MILLER, SILLA	Feb 14 1880
>R162	ROBERSON, MARY	M460	MILLER, PRINCE	Jun 10 1887
>R521	RONSAVILLE, SARAH JANE	M460	MILLER, GEO W	Sep 10 1850
>S536	SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER	M460	MILLER, ELLEN	Mar 04 1872
>S300	SCOTT, LUCY	M460	MILLER, FRANK	Jul 26 1879
>S620	SCRUGGS, MILLER	J520	JONES, MITTIE	Oct 08 1900
>S530	SMITH, CHAS	M460	MILLER, BETTIE	Dec 26 1896
>S530	SMITH, VINA	M460	MILLER, BLAKE	May 16 1868
>S320	STACEY, JNO M	M460	MILLER, LOUISE A	Feb 19 1887
>S616	SURVEYOR, AILSEY	M460	MILLER, MITCHELL	May 16 1883
>T520	THOMAS, HATTIE	M460	MILLER, JNO	Jan 21 1899
>T520	THOMAS, WILLIE	M460	MILLER, MAUD	Sep 17 1892
>T120	TIBBS, LIDDIE	M460	MILLER, WM	Dec 24 1885
>T656	TURNER, HENRY A	M460	MILLER, GRACIE	Dec 09 1885
>W650	WARREN, GEO	M460	MILLER, EMMA	Jan 31 1885
>W452	WILLIAMS, ARCHIE	M460	MILLER, LOU	Mar 13 1897

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Caddo Parish Records -  (1809-1893)
Screen 310 of 343
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                   SNDX  Spouse 2                   Date
>W452 WILLIAMS, FANNIE            M460 MILLER, THOS                Dec 22 1892
>W452 WILLIAMS, THOS              M460 MILLER, ELLEN               Apr 06 1893
>W425 WILSON, ALFRED              M460 MILLER, EMILY               Sep    1868
>W425 WILSON, ALLEN V             M460 MILLER, ANNIE T             Mar 29 1877


LA Marriages, Calcasieu Parish Records -  (1738-1915)
Screen 25 of 63
================================================================================

>M460 MILLER, ADELE JOSEPHINE     L152 LEVINGSTON, VERNON LEE      Jan 15 1914
>M460 MILLER, AMAR                F535 FONTENOT, EVA               Apr 24 1912
>M460 MILLER, BEN                 J520 JONES, ALVERTA              Feb 25 1913
>M460 MILLER, BERTHA INEZ         J520 JONES, JAMES BENJAMIN       Mar 19 1911
>M460 MILLER, CHAS A              H326 HATCHER, MAMIE CLOVIS       Dec 25 1912
>M460 MILLER, CLEVELAND           H163 HEBERT, EVA                 Dec 23 1915
>M460 MILLER, DOMINICK            H540 HYMEL, MARY                 Dec 18 1911
>M460 MILLER, DORSELIE            L524 LANGLEY, WILLIE             Feb 19 1912
>M460 MILLER, EDNA                B620 BREAUX, OSCAR               Dec 23 1914
>M460 MILLER, EDWARD              M245 MCLAIN, SARAH ELLEN MRS     Nov 17 1903
>M460 MILLER, ERNEST              B400 BAILEY, SILLA               Jan 14 1912
>M460 MILLER, EVA E               B600 BOWER, T E                  May 13 1914
>M460 MILLER, HENRY               B636 BERTRAND, EVA               Nov 29 1910
>M460 MILLER, INA L               M460 MILLER, ALBERT M            Jan 30 1913
>M460 MILLER, IVY                 C614 CORBELLO, CLIFFORD N        Jan 22 1912
>M460 MILLER, JAS                 H163 HUBBARD, LIZZIE             Aug 21 1912
>M460 MILLER, JEAN BAPTIST        C623 CROCHET, OLIVA              May 29 1911
>M460 MILLER, JOHN MAX            H426 HOELZER, CATHERINE G        Sep 07 1912
>M460 MILLER, LILLY               H163 HEBERT, SIDNEY              Apr 26 1911
>M460 MILLER, LORA                M100 MAHAFFEY, M GOVERNOR        Jun 29 1910
>M460 MILLER, LUCY ALICE          M200 MCKAY, JOHN J               Dec 01 1915
>M460 MILLER, MARIE               G430 GILLET, EUGENE              May 01 1911
>M460 MILLER, MARY LOVINA         L260 LEGER, COLLINS              Feb 17 1914
>M460 MILLER, PRUDENCE            L140 LEBLEU, MARK C              May 31 1910
>M460 MILLER, RANIE               H452 HELMS, LAWRENCE             Sep 22 1915
>M460 MILLER, REESE               A223 AUGUSTINE, ERAN             Dec 15 1915
>M460 MILLER, ROSA MRS            K400 KELLY, HENRY                Dec 25 1913
>M460 MILLER, VIRGINIA            F240 FOXALL, SYLVESTER           Nov 29 1915
>M610 MURPHY, MARTHA MRS          M460 MILLER, J A                 May 28 1914
>O540 ONEAL, JETT SMITH MRS       M460 MILLER, R J                 Jan 20 1915
>O540 ONEIL, ALMA MAE             M460 MILLER, JOHN FOSTER         Apr 12 1914
>P363 PATRIDGE, HARRIE ELSWORTH   M460 MILLER, SADIE EDNA          Jan 15 1912
>P425 PELOQUIN, IVY               M460 MILLER, NEVILLE             Feb 07 1912
>R000 RAY, PAUL                   M460 MILLER, OZILIA              Apr 11 1912
>R452 RILING, GEO L               M460 MILLER, MATILDA             Jun 09 1910
>R200 ROACHE, MICHAEL H           M460 MILLER, MARY L              May 08 1915
>R163 ROBERTSON, WILL             M460 MILLER, MATTIE              Apr 25 1912

================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software            Page 7
```

```
Search Words:  MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Calcasieu Parish Records -  (1738-1915)
Screen 39 of 63
================================================================================

 SNDX  Spouse 1                   SNDX  Spouse 2                    Date
>R152 ROBINSON, BEULAH MRS        M460 MILLER, JAS                  Nov 09 1910
>R200 ROUSSEAU, ELLA              M460 MILLER, TRESAMER             Jun 10 1912
>S153 SAVANT, JENNIE              M460 MILLER, HAROLD               Apr 24 1913
>S512 SIMPSON, IDA                M460 MILLER, LOUIS                Dec 19 1912
>W300 WADE, JOE                   M460 MILLER, BERTHA               Apr 18 1912
>W452 WILLIAMS, HENRY             M460 MILLER, CARRIE MRS           Sep 14 1912
>W425 WILSON, GEORGEAN            M460 MILLER, W T                  Apr 04 1912

LA Marriages, Caldwell Parish Records -  (1867-1902)
Screen 16 of 41
================================================================================

>M460 MILLER, ANNIE               G416 GILBREATH, WM                Jan 19 1891
>M460 MILLER, FANNIE              J250 JACKSON, ISAAC               Nov 22 1900
>P000 POE, C                      M460 MILLER, ELLA                 Oct 28 1891
>P400 POWELL, B                   M460 MILLER, ALICE                Jan 17 1891
>S600 SQUIRE, DILLARD             M460 MILLER, GEORGEANN            Jun 13 1872
>S562 SUMMERS, PRICILLA           M460 MILLER, H B                  May 17 1888
>S562 SUMMERS, PRISCELLA          M460 MILLER, HUBBARD              May 14 1888
>T460 TAYLOR, JANE                M460 MILLER, GEORGE               Jan 25 1893
>T512 THOMPSON, ALICE             M460 MILLER, T A                  Jan 09 1897
>T512 THOMPSON, JAMES             M460 MILLER, HARRIET              Dec 08 1874
>T656 TURNER, MARIE               M460 MILLER, DENNIS               Jan 01 1899
>V516 VAN BUREN, ELIZA            M460 MILLER, DENNIS               Jan 09 1886
>W452 WILLIAMS, MARY              M460 MILLER, DENNIS               May 24 1879

LA Marriages, Cameron Parish Records -  (1874-1900)
Screen 5 of 13
================================================================================

>M460 MILLER, ALADIN              D552 DOMINGUE, CLOMA              Sep 22 1875
>M460 MILLER, ASPASIE             B626 BROUSSARD, ANTOINE           Oct 02 1879
>M460 MILLER, BEATRICE            B626 BROUSSARD, PAUL              Jun 12 189
>M460 MILLER, CATHERINE           D120 DUPUIS, PIERRE               Jun 08 1885
>M460 MILLER, CELESTINE           B636 BERTRAND, PLACIDE            Oct 11 1890
>M460 MILLER, CELESTINE           B636 BERTRAND, PLACIDE            Oct 23 1890
>M460 MILLER, CLEMENTINE          M460 MILLER, CELESTIN             Nov 12 1894
>M460 MILLER, DELSIER MADLEIN     B626 BROUSSARD, RENNEE            Apr 16 1883
>M460 MILLER, DELSIN              B626 BROUSSARD, RENNIE            Apr 16 1883
>M460 MILLER, ERISALLIA           B626 BROUSSARD, NICOLAS JR        Nov 26 1887
>M460 MILLER, EUSAIDE             M230 MAUGET, JOSEPH               Jan 25 1891
>M460 MILLER, HORTANCE            C450 CALHOUN, EDWARD B            Oct 17 1898
>M460 MILLER, JOHN F              G460 GALLIER, ELIZABETH           Feb 13 1882
>M460 MILLER, JOS THEOZINE        B524 BONSALL, ODELIA              Nov 25 1897
>M460 MILLER, JOSEPH              B350 BOUDOIN, EMELIA              Jun 10 1878

================================================================================
Printed from GRS 3.04, Copyright (c) 1995 Banner Blue Software         Page 8
```

Search Words: MILLER

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, Cameron Parish Records - (1874-1900)
Screen 5 of 13

SNDX	Spouse 1	SNDX	Spouse 2	Date
>M460	MILLER, LUCIEN	B626	BROUSSARD, ADELAIDE	Feb 06 1896
>M460	MILLER, M DELSIER	B626	BROUSSARD, RENNIE	Apr 16 1883
>M460	MILLER, MARY LEAH	F160	FAWVOR, T F	Jan 07 1891
>M460	MILLER, MELANIE	C235	CASTAIN, B F	Aug 11 1897
>M460	MILLER, OLEZIME	C556	CEMONIERE, ALADIE	Nov 13 1884
>M460	MILLER, PIERRE	B362	BOUDREAUX, EMENA	Oct 01 1888
>M460	MILLER, SAVAN	B255	BECKMAN, MARY	Jul 30 1882
>M460	MILLER, SUZETTE	M460	MILLER, AURELIAN	Jan 02 1899
>M460	MILLER, THEOGENE	C656	CORMIER, EFANCE	May 14 1878
>M460	MILLER, TOPHILE	F160	FAWVOR, CORNELIA	Oct 12 1896
>M460	MILLER, URSELLIA	B626	BROUSSARD, NICHOLAS JR	Dec 01 1887
>M460	MILLER, URSULE	K620	KERSHAW, ALCIDE	Dec 04 1893
>M460	MILLER, VICTORINE	C256	CASMIER, JAS J	Jan 25 1893
>M530	MONTIE, LOUISA	M460	MILLER, JOSEPH	Dec 29 1885
>N520	NUNEZ, ADONIS	M460	MILLER, FRANCOISE	Jun 22 1899
>N520	NUNEZ, EMMA	M460	MILLER, ALCIDE	Oct 21 1883
>N520	NUNEZ, JOSEPH	M460	MILLER, AURELIA	Nov 16 1896
>N520	NUNEZ, NORA	M460	MILLER, ALADIN	Jul 23 1877
>N520	NUNEZ, OSCAR	M460	MILLER, CLEOPHAS	Jan 25 1886
>N520	NUNEZ, VARISE	M460	MILLER, ARTHEMISE	Jan 08 1878
>R263	RICHARD, LEONARD	M460	MILLER, MELANIE	Apr 11 1898
>R000	ROY, C P	M460	MILLER, JOSEPHINE	Sep 13 1880
>R000	ROY, ELIAS	M460	MILLER, MARY D	Sep 19 1881
>R000	ROY, HENRY	M460	MILLER, MARY	Jan 02 1895
>R000	ROY, SARAH	M460	MILLER, JOS	Aug 02 1883
>R000	ROY, WILLIE	M460	MILLER, PHELOMAN	Aug 25 1892
>S364	STURLESE, BEATRICE	M460	MILLER, PIERRE	Jan 06 1886
>S364	STURLESE, JOSEPHINE	M460	MILLER, EUGENE	Oct 24 1877
>S364	STURLESE, LAURENT	M460	MILLER, VICTORIA	Dec 18 1888
>S364	STURLESE, LUCIEN	M460	MILLER, FELONA	Dec 03 1895
>S364	STURLESE, NICHO	M460	MILLER, PHILOMESE	Jan 12 1885
>S364	STURLESE, NICHOLL	M460	MILLER, PHILONESE	Jan 12 1885
>S600	SUIRE, ANDY	M460	MILLER, PHILOGENE	Feb 13 1895
>S600	SUIRE, ANDY	M460	MILLER, PHLOGENE	Feb 13 1895
>T630	THERIOT, ADOLPH	M460	MILLER, EUPHEMIE	Sep 03 1883
>T630	THERIOT, JOSEPH S	M460	MILLER, AMELIA	Jun 18 1877
>T630	THERIOT, JULIA	M460	MILLER, DESIRE	Feb 02 1882
>V430	VALET, ALCIDE	M460	MILLER, ADELINE	Sep 25 1890
>V250	VAUGHAN, HENRY	M460	MILLER, URUSIAL	Dec 03 1885
>V250	VAUGHAN, LUTHER	M460	MILLER, LILLIAN	Dec 07 1891
>V200	VIGO, AUGOL	M460	MILLER, NOAMI	Apr 15 1890
>V525	VINCENT, JULIANNE	M460	MILLER, FRANCOIS	Oct 20 1892
>V525	VINCENT, JULIANNE	M460	MILLER, FRANCOIS	Oct 20 1892

Lillian M. Mason	Age 39. Female, white Father - C. L. Eubanks Died January 10, 1940, Rocky Creek
Margie A. McEachern	Age 92. Female, white. Father - S. Harwell Died April 28, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Baily McElroy	Age 87. Male, black Father unknown Died December 17, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
McNair Infant	Age 8 hrs. Male, white. Father - G. McNair Died December 13, 1940, Agricola, Miss.
Olive Victoria Miller	Age 73. Female, white. Father - W. Adams Died August 2, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Ollie Jerol Miller	Age 12 days. Male, white. Father - O. Miller Died November 26, 1940, Ward, Rt. 1 Lucedale.
Mary Ollie Moody	Age 67. Female, white. Father J. Havard Died November 2, 1940, Rocky Creek
James R. Moore	Age 77. Male, white Father - J. R. Moore Died January 3, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Moss Infant	Age 5 hrs. Female, white. Father - B. Moss Died May 12, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Bunel M. Norris	Age 71. Male, white. Father unknown Died February 9, 1940, Rt. 2, Lucedale
Alma Marie Patrick	Age 7 days. Female, white Father - M. Patrick Died January 29, 1940, Rt. 2, Lucedale
Ed Powe	Age 60. Male, black Father - W. Powe Died February 3, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
Edward Reeves	Age 52. Male, black. Father - D. Reeves Died March 15, 1940, Rt. 1, Lucedale

Wallace R. Rouse	Age 63. Male, white Father unknown Died October 21, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Immanuel Samuel	Age 69. Male, black Father - T. Samuel Died March 9, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
Clarence E. Shepherd	Age 44. Male, white. Father - J. Shepherd Died February 1, 1940, Rocky Creek
A. M. Skipworth	Male, white. Father - J. S. S. Died January 27, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Charlotte LaNell Smith	Age 3 days. Female, white. Father - C. F. Smith Died June 11, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Clara Smith	Age 53. Female, white Father unknown Died May 25, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Jim Smith	Age 69. Male, white. Father - B. Smith Died April 22, 1940, Shipman, Miss.
Alfred Tanner	Age 78. Male, white. Father - P. Tanner Died October 28, 1940, Agricola, Miss.
Drucilla Tanner	Age 49. Female, white Father - M. Teeth Died March 19, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Neugene Townsel	Age 2. Male, black. Father - J. Townsel Died Sept.5, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Betsy Wright	Age 75. Female, black. Father unknown Died May 25, 1940, Bexley, Miss.
No name on certificate	Age 55. Female, white. Father - T. F. Smith Died March 28, 1940.

OUR MILLER FAMILY

Salt Lake City Information

*Richard Miller and Janet Conly were of Scotland in 1734.
Son
*David Miller died in 1816 in York County, South Carolina.
Sons
*Richard Miller b. ca. 1770-1775 York Co.
John Miller b. ca. 1775-1780 York Co.
Thomas Miller b. ca. 1775-80 York Co.

*Richard either came to join his brothers or all came together after 1818 and before 1820, as one of James' sons was born in S.C. in 1818, and they were found on the 1820 Cen. in Marion Co. Ms. In Richard's household were 2 males under 10 years old, 3 males between 10 and 16, and 1 over 45, and 2 females 16 to 26, and 1 over 45. Richard Miller died in Marion Co. Ms. before 1840. This is the possible family of Richard Miller:

*I James Miller b. 9 Oct. 1791 S.C.
II Phoebe Ann Miller b. ca. 1793 S.C.
III Susan Miller b. ca. 1794 S.C.
IV William Miller b. ca. 1796 S.C.

*I James Miller b. in 1791 d. 18 Mar. 1879. Buried in Adams Cem. in Bogalusa, La. One census said he was a doctor. A later one said he was a blind farmer. There were two men named James Miller in Washington Parish.

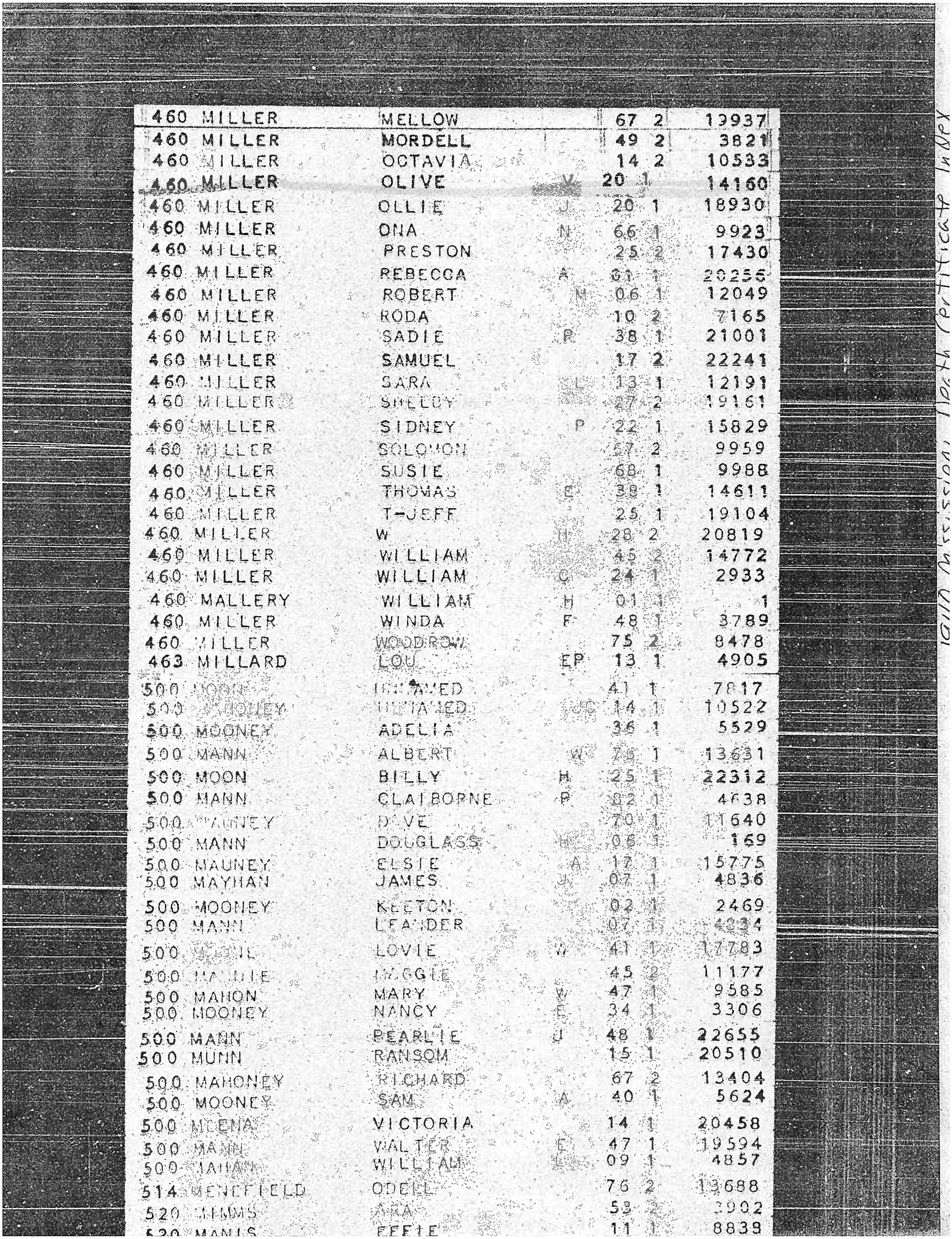
*I James Miller 1st md. in S.C. and had these children:
A. Jonathan Miller b. 1812 S.C.
B. Joseph Miller b. 1818 S.C.

A. Jonathan Miller b. in 1812 in S.C. md. Mary ______ b. in 1824. They lived in Gainsville, Ms. with these children in the 1850 cen.

Children
1. Ishmiah Miller b. 1837 Ms.
2. John Wesley Miller b. 1840 Ms.
3. Mary M. Miller b. 1842 Ms.
4. Sylvester Miller b. 1844 Ms.
5. Eberniza Miller b. 1846 Ms.

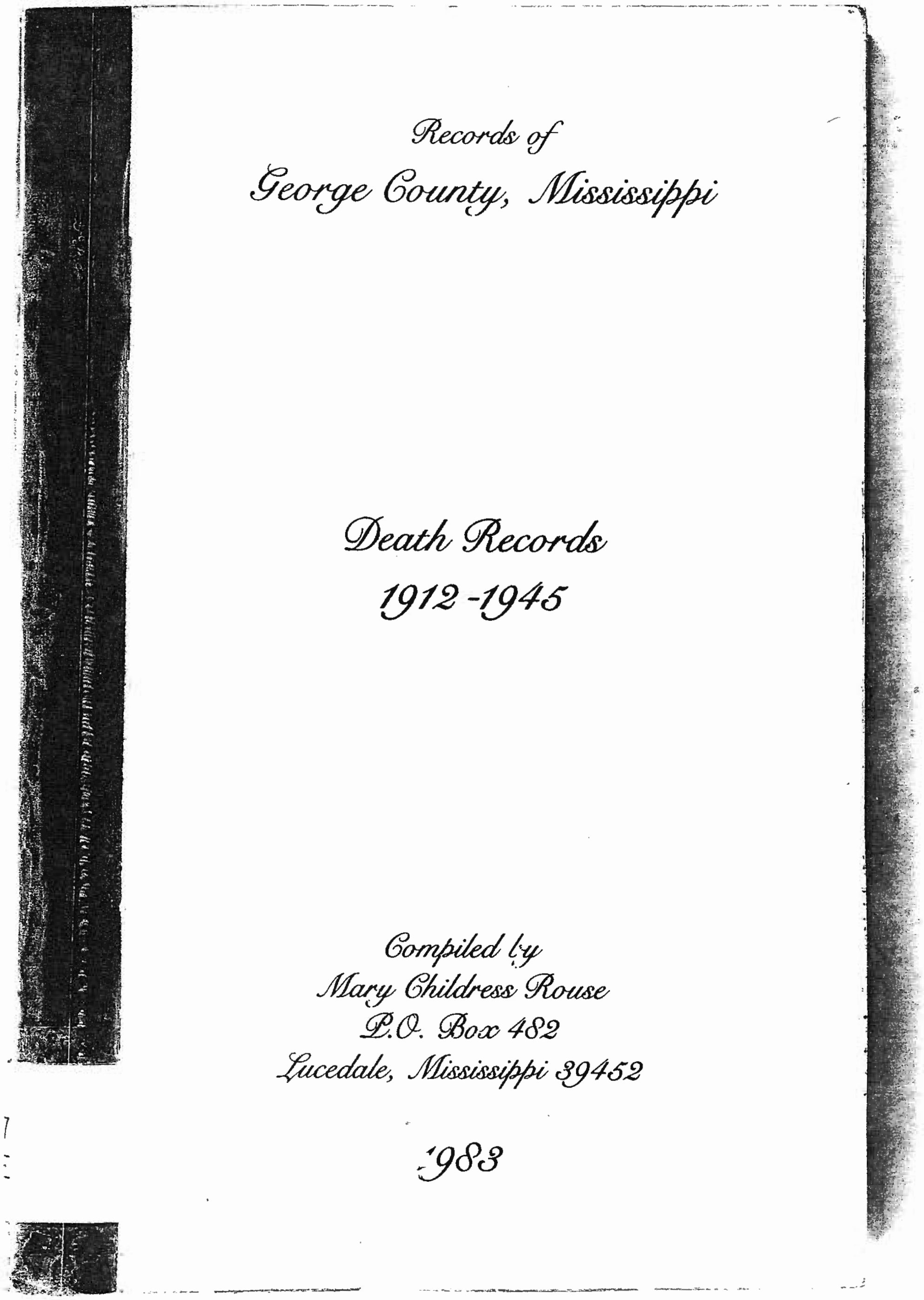
Elaine Miller
VanCleave, MS 39565
228-806-1723

1. Ishmiah - a dau. No information
2. John Wesley Miller - No information.
3. Mary M. Miller - No information.
4. Sylvester Miller b. 22 Dec. 1844 d. 3 Jan. 1877 md. Mary Jane Riley b. in 1842 d. in 1901. She was 15 on the 1860 cen. in St. Tam. Par. She was the dau. of Abey Miller, Riley, Painter, Lee and John Riley (O'Reily). So Mary Jane md. her half 1st. cousin since Abey was a half sister of Jonathan. They both were moved in 1964 to Turtleskin Cem. near Nicholson, Ms.



1910 Mississippi Death Certificate Index

460	MILLER	MELLOW		67	2	19937
460	MILLER	MORDELL		49	2	3821
460	MILLER	OCTAVIA		14	2	10533
460	MILLER	OLIVE	V	20	1	14160
460	MILLER	OLLIE	J	20	1	18930
460	MILLER	ONA	N	66	1	9923
460	MILLER	PRESTON		25	2	17430
460	MILLER	REBECCA	A	61	1	20256
460	MILLER	ROBERT	M	06	1	12049
460	MILLER	RODA		10	2	7165
460	MILLER	SADIE	R	38	1	21001
460	MILLER	SAMUEL		17	2	22241
460	MILLER	SARA	L	13	1	12191
460	MILLER	SHELBY		27	2	19161
460	MILLER	SIDNEY	P	22	1	15829
460	MILLER	SOLOMON		57	2	9959
460	MILLER	SUSIE		68	1	9988
460	MILLER	THOMAS	E	38	1	14611
460	MILLER	T-JEFF		25	1	19104
460	MILLER	W	H	28	2	20819
460	MILLER	WILLIAM		45	2	14772
460	MILLER	WILLIAM	C	24	1	2933
460	MALLERY	WILLIAM	H	01	1	1
460	MILLER	WINDA	F	48	1	3789
460	MILLER	WOODROW		75	2	8478
463	MILLARD	LOU	EP	13	1	4905
500	MOON	UNNAMED		41	1	7817
500	MAHONEY	UNNAMED	[illegible]	14	1	10522
500	MOONEY	ADELIA		36	1	5529
500	MANN	ALBERT	W	79	1	13631
500	MOON	BILLY	H	25	1	22312
500	MANN	CLAIBORNE	P	82	1	4638
500	MAUNEY	DAVE		70	1	11640
500	MANN	DOUGLASS	H	06	1	169
500	MAUNEY	ELSIE	A	17	1	15775
500	MAYHAN	JAMES	J	07	1	4836
500	MOONEY	KEETON		02	1	2469
500	MANN	LEANDER		07	1	4234
500	[illegible]	LOVIE	W	41	1	17783
500	[illegible]	MAGGIE		45	2	11177
500	MAHON	MARY	W	47	1	9585
500	MOONEY	NANCY	E	34	1	3306
500	MANN	PEARLIE	J	48	1	22655
500	MUNN	RANSOM		15	1	20510
500	MAHONEY	RICHARD		67	2	13404
500	MOONEY	SAM	A	40	1	5624
500	MCENA	VICTORIA		14	1	20458
500	MANN	WALTER	E	47	1	19594
500	MAHAN	WILLIAM	L	09	1	4857
514	MENEFIELD	ODELL		76	2	13688
520	SIMMS	ARA		53	2	3902
520	MANIS	EFFIE		11	1	8839



Records of
George County, Mississippi

Death Records
1912 -1945

Compiled by
Mary Childress Rouse
P.O. Box 482
Lucedale, Mississippi 39452

1983

Mildred Jones	Age 6 days. Female, white. Born Lucedale, Miss. Parents James T. Jones, Fla., and Marie Roberts, Richton, Miss. Died May 21, 1930.
Joseph Jolly Kennedy	Age 78. Male, white, widowed. Born Choctaw Co., Ala. Parents John Kennedy and Mary Owen Died September 20, 1934.
Manuel Clinton Kinch	Age 93. Male, white, married. Born Reading, Pa. Parents from Germany. Died October 26, 1934.
Martin Lankford	Age 72. Male, white, married. Born in Miss. Parents Samuel P. Lankford, Miss., and Sina Reynolds, Miss. Died June 9, 1934.
Lavlett Infant	Female, white. Born Lucedale, Miss. Parents A. P. Lavlett and Stella Thomas. Died October 5, 1928.
George Christopher Logan	Age 73. Male, white, widowed. Born Washington Co., Ala. Parent G. E. Logan, Ala. Died February 21, 1935.
Isiah Ludgood	Age 52. Male, black, married. Born in Alabama. Died August 7, 1928.
Harett Adaline Powel Mason	Age 73. Female, white, married. Born in Alabama. Parents Wm. Powel and Mary Hamon, Ala. Died November 23, 1930.
William M. Mason	Age 79. Male, white, married. Born in Citronelle, Ala. Parents Jack Mason and Sally B. Mason, Citronelle, Ala. Died July 14, 1933.
Hazel Jane McIntyre	Age 9. Female, white. Born in Grove Hill, Ala. Parents J. W. McIntyre and Sarah M. Bedsole, Ala. Died October 24, 1930.

Mrs. M. J. McKay	Age 79. Female, white, widow. Born Jackson Co., Miss. Parent John Cowart. Died December 12, 1928.
Mary L. Meehan	Age 80. Female, white, widow. Born in Indiana. Parent Aaron Cummins, Indiana. Died May 7, 1932.
Miller Infant	Age 1 day. Male, black. Parents Walter Miller and Larana Lewis, Miss. Died March 7, 1932.
J. E. Miller	Age 67. Male, white, married. Parents William Boyd Miller, Kewonna, Iowa, and Margarett Gandy, Iowa. Died April 14, 1931.
Earl Foster Mills	Age 28. Male, white, married. Born in Calif. Parents Alfred Mills, Cal., and Alice Foster, Ill. Died November 22, 1928.
Forner Moody	Age 74. Male, black, married. Parents F. Moody, Ala., and Susan Moody, Mobile, Ala. Died October 28, 1934.
James William Parish	Age 78. Male, white, married. Born Barber Co., Ala. Parents from Florida. Died June 24, 1934.
Baricie Parker	Age 1 mo. Female, white. Born Lucedale, Miss. Parents Allen Parker, Miss., and Viola Howell, Miss. Died November 22, 1928.
Mrs. John Rouse Parker	Age 57. Female, white, married. Born in Miss. Parents George McLean, Miss., and Sarah Blackman, Miss. Died February 15, 1933.
John C. Parker	Age 74. Male, white, married. Born in S. Carolina. Died August 28, 1929.
Maggie Bates Parker	Age 25. Female, white, married. Born Lucedale, Miss. Parents W. H. Bates, Boston, Mass., and Minnie Misser, Ala. Died January 8, 1933

Lillian M. Mason	Age 39. Female, white Father - C. L. Eubanks Died January 10, 1940, Rocky Creek
Margie A. McEachern	Age 92. Female, white. Father - S. Harwell Died April 28, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Baily McElroy	Age 87. Male, black Father unknown Died December 17, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
McNair Infant	Age 8 hrs. Male, white. Father - G. McNair Died December 13, 1940, Agricola, Miss.
Olive Victoria Miller	Age 73. Female, white. Father - W. Adams Died August 2, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Ollie Jerol Miller	Age 12 days. Male, white. Father - O. Miller Died November 26, 1940, Ward, Rt. 1 Lucedale.
Mary Ollie Moody	Age 67. Female, white. Father J. Havard Died November 2, 1940, Rocky Creek
James R. Moore	Age 77. Male, white Father - J. R. Moore Died January 3, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Moss Infant	Age 5 hrs. Female, white. Father - B. Moss Died May 12, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Bunel M. Norris	Age 71. Male, white. Father unknown Died February 9, 1940, Rt. 2, Lucedale
Alma Marie Patrick	Age 7 days. Female, white Father - M. Patrick Died January 29, 1940, Rt. 2, Lucedale
Ed Powe	Age 60. Male, black Father - W. Powe Died February 3, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
Edward Reeves	Age 52. Male, black. Father - D. Reeves Died March 15, 1940, Rt. 1, Lucedale

Wallace R. Rouse	Age 63. Male, white Father unknown Died October 21, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Immanuel Samuel	Age 69. Male, black Father - T. Samuel Died March 9, 1940, Merrill, Miss.
Clarence E. Shepherd	Age 44. Male, white. Father - J. Shepherd Died February 1, 1940, Rocky Creek
A. M. Skipworth	Male, white. Father - J. S. S. Died January 27, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Charlotte LaNell Smith	Age 3 days. Female, white. Father - C. F. Smith Died June 11, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Clara Smith	Age 53. Female, white Father unknown Died May 25, 1940, Rt. 3, Lucedale
Jim Smith	Age 69. Male, white. Father - B. Smith Died April 22, 1940, Shipman, Miss.
Alfred Tanner	Age 78. Male, white. Father - P. Tanner Died October 28, 1940, Agricola, Miss.
Drucilla Tanner	Age 49. Female, white Father - M. Teeth Died March 19, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Neugene Townsel	Age 2. Male, black. Father - J. Townsel Died Sept.5, 1940, Lucedale, Miss.
Betsy Wright	Age 75. Female, black. Father unknown Died May 25, 1940, Bexley, Miss.
No name on certificate	Age 55. Female, white. Father - T. F. Smith Died March 28, 1940.

use to house visit.

am taking this method in asking and every one of you for your and influence.

anking each and every one,

Shelby Smith

he Rotary Minstrel In March —

ptist Church Notes

DAY, February 20
9:45—Sunday School
10:50—Morning Worship
2:30—Northside Mission
6:00—Training Union
[illegible]
DAY, February 21
2:00—Ruby Parker Circle, with Mrs. R. B. Pugh
2:00—Fannie Traylor Circle with Mrs. J. N. Williams
3:00—Edwina Robinsson Circle with Mrs. D. S. McLeod
3:00—Grace Marks Circle with Mrs. D. D. Larrimore
3:00—Minnie Landrum Circle at the Church
3:30—Sunbeam Band
3:30—Junior G. A.
3:30—Junior R. A.
3:30—Intermediate G. A.
3:30—Intermediate R. A.
DNESDAY, February 23
7:00—Mid-Week Prayer-meeting
7:45—Choir Rehearsal
JRSDAY, February 24
7:00—West End Mission

• • •

ast Sunday we greatly enjoyed ng the Boy Scouts of Troop No. attend the Morning Worship vce in a body. The presence of fine group of boys was an insation to all who attended the ice.

• • •

he attendance of all our services day was certainly an inspiration all who are concerned with adcing the cause of Christ. There e 325 present in Sunday School 110 in Training Union. The atdance at both Worship Services equally as good. We thank for this great day!

• • •

he ladies beat the men Sunday in Attendance Contest between the ilder's Class and the Fellowship ss. There were 51 present in the ilder's Class while the Fellowship ss had 41 present. The men are to tie the score with a victory nday.

• • •

Sunday morning the pastor will each on the subject, THE REARD FOR FAITHFULNESS, and

— The Rotary Minstrel In March —

Funeral Services For Boyd Miller

Funeral services were held las Friday afternoon for Boyd Ceci Miller, who died Wednesday nigh at 12:00 o'clock after a lingerin illness of about nine months.

Mr. Miller, a native of Kiwana Ind., was born Sept. 10, 1893, th son of James E. Miller. He cam South in 1912 and settled at Hurley Moving from there later, to Wilmer [illegible] in 1929 [illegible] Josephine Goff, at W

Mr. Miller was a member of th Lucedale Methodist Church, and member of the Masonic Lodge.

He was employed by the Standar Oil Company here for 18 years, an was their agent for the past tw years.

Funeral services were held Frida afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, at th Lucedale Methodist Church, wit Rev, Frank E. Dement, Jr., Pasto of the Lucedale Methodist Churc in charge, assisted by Rev. G. S. Jenkins. Interment was in Magnoli Cemetery with Fails Funeral Service directing.

The R. P. Bowen Lodge of the Masonic Order had charge of the burial, giving the deceased brothe full Masonic Honors.

Active Pallbearers were all members of the local lodge, with the entire membership being honary pallbearers.

He is survived by his wife, thre daughters, Mrs. Agnes Marie Gunter, Mrs. Margaret Havard and Mis Betty Jean Miller, one grandson, Johnny Gunter, all of Lucedale.

Friends and relatives from awa attending the funeral were, Mr. and Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Stringfellow, Mrs. Tom Herndon, Chickasaw, Ala. Mr. and Mrs. Newman, and Mr. Car Mosely all of Pascagoula, Miss. Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Hamilton an family of Hurley, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Kirkwood, and Mr. and Mrs Westley Goff of Wade, Mrs. C. L Johnson and sons and Mrs. A. L. Co of Wilmer, Ala., Mr. and Mrs. E Nevills, Hattiesburg, Mr. Herber Hamilton, New Orleans, La., Mr and Mrs. Donald Hamilton, Birmingham, Ala., Mr. and Mrs. Chandle Roberts of Pascagoula, Mrs. M. D Gunter, Ovett, Miss., Mr. and Mrs J. A. Gunter, Ellisville, Miss., Mrs Harold Kirkwood and Hensel.

— The Rotary Minstrel In March —

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Parker of Hattiesburg spent the past weekend

Broom and Basin meeting Friday night at 7:00 oclock. The winner of the Rocky Creek-Agricola game will meet Lucedale at 3:00 p. m. Saturday afternoon, with the winner of this game meeting the winner of the Broom-Basin game at 8:00 o'clock Saturday night in the finals.

— The Rotary Minstrel In March —

Horn Issues Statement To Voters Of County

To the Citizens of George County

On the first day of March, you [illegible] ballot, a Sheriff and Tax Collector for George County, to fill the unexpired term caused by the greatest ragedy in the history of our County.

After this vacancy occured, George County was in an extremely erious need of some one to enforce he laws of the State, more especially, on the criminal side of the quesion. Our sheriff, Mr. J. E. Nelson vas shot in the performance of his luty required of him as sheriff, by he law of the land, to protect you nd me.

It became apparent, that a sheriff nd deputy sheriff needed to be apointed, to step into the place of the ne who had fallen in line of duty, nd carry on until an election could be held.

After many others refused, I was alled upon to act as deputy sheriff. The situation was critical and dangerous. I realized the job was dangerous to perform, but I also realized that some one had this job to do The question came to my mind; nust I step into the other man's hoes and carry on the best I could, or shall I say no, get someone else t looks too tough for me. I felt ike as a good citizen and taxpayer, should help out in a time like we vere passing through, and I didn't hink I would be living up to my obigation I owed to my country by reusing to give what assistance I ould at this time. It took a great leal of intestinal fortitude or just lain guts to take over in this critial moment. I accepted the deputy ob and I've tried to carry on as best I could.

I feel like, and I am sure you eople can set it the same way, that f anyone deserves the sheriff's office for at least the remainder of he teerm, it is I.

I have two opponents, and they re splendid fellows, and they each leserve a fair consideration, but lon't you think, after I have helped

good was done.

The services
met with unus
art of the Chu
ity in general.
timely and ef
We appreciate t
that have been
about the mini
rated preacher.

We rejoice in
that were had
[illegible]
through out all
day.

The members
great day at
Moss Point t
Those attendi
Church were:
ers, L. G. Sel
Cecil Kirkwood
M. W. Scott,
Dement, Jr.,
Scarbrough.
Kirkwood and
the day's pro

The MYF
at the local Ch
ing was attend
of youth fr
Leakesville an
along with the
counselors.
the pleasure of
and Mrs. J. H.
Wolfe and M
of Gulfport,
son of Moss P
meeting. Mrs.
tor of Youth
District. Duri
evening she
rict Council
of the Sub-dis
an advanceme
work of the

We are hap
fellowship of
time Mesdame
Alva Rouse.
Church may
in their life,
shall prove to
Church.

The District
vene at Wig
Wednesday af
at two o'clock.
tend into the
members of

duction in
rature and
to $1.90.
ott Fores-
, Ga. The
nd Com-
o be same

tion and
rd to re-
her adopt-
me. We
year have
and will,
the chil-
ool term.
ok should
years and
child to
or sold to
family.

ll hunters
4 Chapter
t unlawful
, Under
a person
purpose,
o be paid,
the whole-
fish. All
to obtain
It has
attention
ere are
ching and
re a fish-
ou famil-
rt of the
that all
the new

t with ac-

have any

d, Sheriff
way D. S.

SALE
d trustee,
by virtue
upon me
made by
), Free &
dale, Mis-
rustee, on
to secure
. J. Lane,
of record
, of the
of George
ile in the
aid Coun-
ving sub-
rustee by
d on the
of record
aid Mort-
ving been
d indebt-
f trust,
having

The return trip was made by Crawford, Macon, Scooba, Meridian, Waynesboro, State Line and Leakesville. Got to Lucedale about five P. M. One flat tire and some rain and muddy roads were the only things to mar the return trip.

Transportation was furnished, but those who went paid their own expenses while at the Club Congress. However, the money was well spent for the 4-H club members were very much in evidence on the campus, in entertainments, and contests, and much can be expected of those who made the sacrifice to attend this state meeting.

REFUGE NEWS

A 10 pound baby boy came to gladden the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gunn, Saturday night, Mrs. Gunn is a sister of Will Holland and lives in one of Willis Gibson's houses.

Eugene Howell will preach Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. All are invited.

The League gave a party at the home of Louie Gibson last Saturday night. The ladies furnished the cakes and the boys the lemonade. A very enjoyable evening was spent, about 60 were present.

Mrs. Jess Gibson has moved her goods and will live with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Adams.

Mr. Moore had a birthday last Tuesday and a crowd of young people went and helped him celebrate it, the evening was spent in playing games.

The revival will begin August 21st at the Refuge church, a picnic dinner will be spread at noon. All are invited to attend. Rev. Corley will preach.

Mrs. Wiley Howell is spending a few days with her daughter, Mrs. Earl Ditsworth at Agricola.

Mrs. Victor Cowart is reported on the sick list.

A certain Lucedale woman says if her husband could change places—put his bay window where his chest it—he would look like a prize fighter.

CAPITAL $25,000.00
SURPLUS $75,000.00

I will begin Monday setting eggs, and will set each Monday for the next twelve months.

Bring your eggs and hatch fall chickens for the market.

GEORGE COUNTY HATCHERY
PHONE 88J S. S. SCOTT, Mgr.

CARD OF THANKS

We are overwhelmed with gratitude towards those who so graciously came came to our assistance during the recent illness and death of our son, Oren.

Through your timely sympathy and heartfelt interest everything was done for him that it was humanly possible to do and none can know and appreciate more the real meaning of "Friendship" than his mother and I. Your unexcelled kindness has done much to assuage the acuteness of our grief and has made us realize more than ever before that Christianity is a real and living force and abides in the hearts of the good people of Lucedale.

May God's richest blessings ever be with you.

Sincerely
B. C. Miller and family.

Acording to Chicago police statistics crime has deceased 50 percent in the Windy City during the past six months. The gansters must have exhausted their list ofprospects.

TIMES $1.50 PER YEAR

ANNOUNCEMENTS

We are authorized to announce
W. M. COLMER
as a candidate for representative in the 6th Congressional District subject to the Democrtic primaries.

We are authorized to announce
ROBERT S. HALL
as a candidate for representative in the 6th Congressional District subjest to the Democratic primaries.

We are authorized to announce
T. WEBBER WILSON
as a candidate for representative in the 6th Congressional District subject to the Democratic primaries.

We are authorized to announce
ANNIE M. KENNEDY
as a candidate for Marshal and Tax Collector Town of Lucedale subject to the Democratic primaries.

Any candidate can tell you where he will get the votes to win.

The presidential campaign is normal both parties are sure of winning.

CONTINUATION OF
SPECIAL OFFER
THROUGH SATURDAY, AUGUST 6th.

$6 to $14

FOR YOUR WORN TIRES

HERE'S WHY

We are swamped with calls for

Sensational Allowances for these two days only on latest, Finest, New—

SEE WHAT YOUR WORN TIRES ARE WORTH!

Look at These Generous Allowances

ALLOWANCES ON
GOODYEAR
ALL-WEATHER

SIZE	Each Tire	Set of 4
4.40-21	$1.95	$ 7.80
4.50-20	2.00	8.00
4.50-21	2.05	8.20
4.75-19	2.35	9.40
4.75-20	2.40	9.60
5.00-19	2.45	9.80
5.00-20	2.45	9.80
5.25-18	2.75	11.00

Jun 14

BOOKOUT-MILLER

1935

The wedding of Miss Annette Miller, eldest daughter of Mrs. Albert M. Miller, to Mr. G. Bookout, of Eufaula, Ala., was quietly celebrated here Friday afternoon last, at 7 o'clock in the evening, at the home of the bride on Jackson avenue, the Rev. W. I. McInnis, pastor of the Presbyterian church of this city, officiating.

To the strains of Lohengrin's "Bridal Chorus," played by Miss Marie Beckham, the bride entered the living room which was prettily decorated with ferns and clusters of roses and daisies. She was lovely in a sports dress of white silk and carried a boquet of pink roses.

The only attendant of the bride was her sister, Miss Frances Miller, who wore a pretty frock of sheer blue crepe. She also carried a cluster of pink roses. The bridegroom had as his best man, Mr. Ernest Nash of Atlanta, Ga.

After the ceremony an informal reception for members of the bridal party, was held, during which time delicious fruit punch and cake were served by Misses Melanie Hudson, Frances Miller and Marie Beckham.

Mr. and Mrs. Bookout will be at home to their many friends in an apartment at 326 Live Oak sreet, at the home of Mrs. E. A. Norwood.

MOHLER-MILLER April 17, 1942

Saturday evening, April 11, at 6:15 o'clock, Miss Margaret Miller and Pvt. Bruce Mohler were united in marriage. The single ring ceremony was performed at the home of the bride with Rev. David Ulmer officiating. Attendants of the bride and bridegroom, the immediate members of the families, and Millr wore a light blue silk dress a few friends were present. Miss with beige accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. The home was beautifully decorated with dogwood, bridal wreath and roses.

Miss Miller is the daughter of Constable and Mrs. R. C. Miller of Ocean Springs and is employed at the Town Hall. Mr. Mohler is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Mohler of Ocean Springs, and is stationed at Keesler Field in Biloxi.

After the ceremony delicious puch and a lovely wedding cake were served. The bride and bridegroom left immediately afterward for Bogalusa on their wedding trip. They will make their home with Mrs. Mohler's parents until further plans are made. O.S. & M.A.H.

LIBRARY
COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Sep 5 1940

RENFROE—MILLER

A very pretty wedding was quietly solemnized in Ocean Springs in the parsonage of the Baptist church Sunday evening, August 25, at 6 o'clock, when Miss Lillie N. Miller was married to Robert B. Renfroe of Moss Point. The impressive single ring ceremony was performed by Rev. James Sullivan in the presence of only immediate relatives.

Miss Miller is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Miller of Ocean Springs. She is a graduate of the Ocean Springs High School in the class of 1938, and for the past year she has been connected with the billing department of the Jackson County Mills.

Her wedding dress was a black and white ensemble with white accessories. She had as her only attendant, Miss Esther Ryan, of Ocean Springs, one of her class mates.

Mr. Renfroe is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Renfroe of Moss Point. He is a graduate of the Moss Point High School and attended Mississippi State College. He is employed by the Mississippi Power Co.

Following the wedding a reception was given in the home of the bride's parents after which the newly married couple left for Pensacola, Florida, for their wedding trip. They returned home yesterday and are making their home in Moss Point.

ere so many florists
ıd owners of fine
cities here buying
lants as they could.
ıt there would be
ɔm this year. But
se. There are still
e plants here, and
turned their atten-
and cultivation of
gardens are quite
medium sized and
n bloom.

one of the largest
lea plants in the
the garden of Mrs.
n Ker street, just
business section,
plant, and this
vered with blooms,
a great ball of
said that Mrs.
red any price she
would sell this
offers. Not only
ent specimen, but
a dozen smaller
all in full bloom,
trees, making a
worth travelling

other beautiful
e in back gardens,
he sight of pass-
seem to thrive in
an anywhere else
perhaps, around
arolina, where it
r highest state of

LUB
STIC MEETING

ıe club held on
thirty-one mem-
There were so
ıe meeting was
ı.
given a copy of
edge, and a new
of "Sunny Side

the work done

each member to
ıow, of the room
e.
a bread demon-

SECRETARY.

d Notes

themselves as not entirely satisfied with the reductions in tolls made by the board of supervisors. The same committee that presented a resolution to the board at their last meeting, was kept on duty, with instructions to find out more about the bridges, what it costs to maintain them, how much revenue they bring in, etc.

An interesting program was promised for the next meeting. There were no visitors, but several absentees.

PASCAGOULA BORN GIRL NOW A LICENSED AVIATOR

The Ruff-Nek News, an oil paper published in Compton, California, gives the following account of the recent licensing as air pilot, of Miss Aline Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Miller, who lived in Pascagoula some years ago. Miss Miller's photo headed the story, which is as follows:

"Not the only live-wires in this oil game are men, not by a jugfull!

"One especially, Aline Miller, who is as much to her company as is the "K" in W-K-Y! Although Aline could hardly be called a "woman," so young and tiny and all that, is she—she has pep and wit enough to out-do many women.

"Born in Pascagoula, Mississippi, (believe it or not) she was its leading citizen for one year. Then she moved to El Paso where she escapaded till coming to Los Angeles in 1927, and has been with the Wieman-Kammerer-Wright Co., Inc., practically since its inception. She has raised it from a pup.

"With such a send-off who wouldn't go up higher, so "Little Missy" took up aviation and last week received her pilot's license. Such a happy kid you never did see! Fly! I'll say! And she is the proud possessor of an airplane which is christened "The Gaga Bird," meaning the "bird of luck."

"And if the oil industry isn't yet sufficiently on the map, Aline and her Gaga Bird (or someone's else Gaga) will sure put it there! So, "eyes front" to Aline!"

FIRE DESTROYS GARAGE AND CAR LAST FRIDAY MORNING

On Friday morning, March 14, at 1:35 o'clock, a fire alarm was turned in when the garage on the Mayo place on Grant street was discovered ablaze. The house is occupied by Commandant C. W. Dean, of the Coast Guard base, and his car was in the garage. Both the car and garage were burned to the ground, the alarm having been turned

the main structure. All the lumber used in the pier is dressed cypress, and will be painted when the pier is completed, which it is hoped will be done by May first.

The park proper has been completely cleared of all underbrush and trash, low places filled in, the surface drained, the roadway into the park graded, and the parking space and seawall edge of the park sodded and planted in lawn grass, making a most attractive recreation spot. It is worth the while of citizens to pay the park a visit and see the improvements being made.

DEATH OF VISITOR FROM INDIANA

Mr. Amos Bowsher, aged 87 years, died suddenly on last Friday morning, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. B. Dunten on River Road, just above the city limits. The remains were taken Friday night to Topeka, Indiana, former home of deceased, for interment, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Dunten and Mrs. J. Oliver Cole accompanying the body to Indiana.

Mr. Bowsher was spending the winter at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. B. Dunten, as had been his custom for the past several years. On Thursday he appeared to be in good health for one of his age. That afternoon, while he was alone on the place, he was chopping up some kindling, when nearby neighbors noted that he sat down rather hurriedly, and seemed to make no effort to arise. In a few moments he was noticed to fall over. Neighbors ran to the old gentleman's assistance and took him into the house. He never regained consciousness, and died Friday morning. Paralysis was given by physicians as the immediate cause of his death.

RED CROSS TO HOLD REGIONAL INSTITUTE AT GULFPORT IN MAY

Confirmation was received by the Great Southern Hotel this morning of the meeting and date for Red Cross Regional Institute to be held in Gulfport. Everett Dix, manager for the eastern area of the American Red Cross, Washington, announced that the dates for the meeting will be May 25 to May 31. One hundred and fifty Red Cross secretaries and workers are expected to attend from Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana and Mississippi, and headquarters will be at the Great Southern.

Pasc. Chronicle-Star March 21, 1930

ar streets
er where
children
ted their
n. If the
dant the
ch in the
4 o'clock
ve a bay
lay girls
his An-
Grove as
r results.
convenes
d day of
ot num-
without
the old-
without
Miss Nel-
a Krebs,
n a visit
sting in
avenue.
ot afraid
e allow-
it is no
to make
ughter,
ans, are
. S. K.
ng that
hout the
ash and
h in the
oon at 3
ereafter
d stick-
mas av-
e have
Samuel
Mobile,
. Mary
spapers
ery, and
e wond-
ear was
e other
will be
onth.
p water
siana is
, one of
is river.
been an
or three
He was
yland.
widow
selling
ore and
ders for

the Biloxi boys again.

In commemoration of the Resurrection of our Savior, Easter Sunday is yearly celebrated by the faithful. It occurs at a season when all nature is putting forth a lifting aspect of gaiety to delight; a renewal of cordiality and friendship so essential to the happiness of mankind. The observation of Easter dates from the time of the Apostles and is regarded as the gala day in the Christian churches.

Judge James B. Davis, of Denny, was here Monday attending the Board of Supervisors. Judge Davis called at the DEMOCRAT-STAR office and left $2 for another year's subscription to the "Old Reliable," saying he could not understand how any citizen of Jackson county could do without his own county paper. The Judge informed us that a few days ago he brought down with his shot gun a 25-pound wild turkey. It measured four feet and one inch long. In other words it was a "whopper" for the time of year.

Mr. Wm. Alex. Henslee, who for the past five years has been connected with the mechanical department of the DEMOCRAT-STAR office, left last Friday morning for Rayne, La., having leased the Tribune outfit of that place, a five-column eight-page "patent inside," published every Saturday, at $1 a year. Mr. Henslee is a reliable and fairly good printer, faithful and industrious. As this is his first venture on his own hook running a newspaper, we hope the experiment may prove a success. His family will leave here for Rayne this week.

Escatawpa is so inviting a place that the reporter always wends his way in its direction with the greatest pleasure. The drive over the level country is very easy and invigorating. Last Friday week he was received at the home of Mr. R. D. Miller, who is a timber contractor, and has the work of floating sunken timbers called "deadheads," where he was hospitably and most delightfully entertained. Mr. Miller has a most interesting family—his wife and four children—Master Jimmie, a school lad of 13; Homer, Lulu and Damon. Mr. Miller is quite an agriculturalist—produces sugar cane, grain and vegetables in abundance for home use. His father, 82 years of age, lives a few miles distant on his farm, which speaks well for the longevity of that section of Jackson county.

The Best Remedy for Rheumatism.

QUICK RELIEF FROM PAIN.

All who use Chamberlain's Pain Balm for rheumatism are delighted with the quick relief from pain which it affords. When speaking of this Mr. D. N. Sinks, of Troy, says: "Some time ago I had a severe attack of rheumatism in my arm and shoulder. I tried numerous remedies but got no relief until I was recommended by Messrs. Geo. F. Parsons & Co., druggists of this place, to try Chamberlain's Pain Balm. They recommend it so highly that I bought a bottle. I WAS SOON RELIEVED OF ALL PAIN. I have since recommended this liniment to many of my friends, who agree with me that it is the best remedy for muscular rheumatism in the market." For sale by McVea Young, Scranton and J. W. Stewart, Moss Point, druggists.

The Best Blood Purifier.

The blood is constantly being purified by the lungs, liver and kidneys. Keep these organs in a healthy condition and the bowels regular and you will have no need of a blood purifier. For this purpose there is nothing equal to Chamberlain's Stomach and Liver Tablets, one dose of them will do you more good than a dollar bottle of the best blood purifier. Price, 25 cents. Samples free at McVea Young, Scranton and J. W. Stewart, Moss Point, drug stores.

Petition for Liquor License.

◆

State of Mississippi—County of Jackson.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the town of Scranton:

The undersigned, a resident of the said State, county and town of Scranton, a male person over the age of twenty-one years, hereby applies to your Honorable Board for a license to retail vinous, spiritnous, alcoholic and malt liquors in less quantities than one gallon, at my place of business in Scranton, in the building now occupied by me, situate on Delmas avenue corner of Ker street, and known as the ALGONA SALOON, respectfully refers to the recommendations filed herewith. M. V. B. CAREY.

State of Mississippi—Jackson County.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the town of Scranton, in the county aforesaid.

The undersigned legal voters and real estate owners in said town of Scranton, respectfully suggest and state unto your honorable body that MARTIN VAN BUREN CAREY is a citizen and resident of said town of Scranton; that he is a male person over the age of twenty-one years; that he is a man of good reputation and moral character and a sober and suitable person to receive a license to retail vinous, spirituous, alcoholic and malt liquors. We, therefore, recommend him as such and do hereby petition your Honorable Board to grant the said Martin Van Buren Carey a license to retail vinous, alcoholic, spirituous and malt liquors in accordance with the law, in quantities less than one gallon, at his place of business in said town, situate on Delmas avenue, corner of Ker street:

Robert Frederic Seymour
Elijah Gibson Walker
Robert Arthur Krebs
Joseph Browne
John Coggins
Moses Rubin
George Ellington
Valentine Delmas
George Moody
Charles Hubert Delmas
Warner Bilbo
John Baptiste Delmas
William Baire Hughes
Peter Jones
George Forrest Augusta Mansfield
Charles Lion Krebs
Guiseppe Bottone
James Preston Fox
Charley John Jacobson
his
William X Dixon
mark
Russel Bullman
Edmond Joseph Jane
Willis Marion Canty
Charles Allen Farnsworth
James Anthony Kathman
John Obr'en
William Rufus Clark
Oliver Franklin Clark
Jackson Ellis
Antony Crump
Alfred Augustus Farragut
Denis Prieur White
Benjamin Franklin Browne
Victor Bosarge
Chrest Crostchinson
Joe Ferrer
Stanton Dean
Mack Clemens
Alfred Howard
John Francis Cassanova
Michael George Feero
James Tillmon
Washington Emile Frederic
Simon Harry Bugge
James Byrd Pickett
James Harrison Randall
Martin Holley
James Addison Miller
George Moseley
Forrest John Johnson
Morris Helaire Jonte
William Dabney Hughes
Benjamin Helaire [illegible]

James Gordon Henslee
Antonio Gentil
Edward Daniel Mansfield
Arthur Leslie Moore
John Walter Cox
Frank Foster
John Foster
Lofton Elmer Cox
Henry Fitzenreiter
Robert Mathieu
Joseph Helaire Jonte
Clinton Leroy Luce
Arent Joseph Larsen
George Frentz
John Brander
Pedro Rene Jane
Buenaventura Jane Jane
Frederick Christian Westphal
Peter Benjamin Lindsey
McVea Young
Fritz Daniel Becht
Gerhard Adolph Stemper
John Turkel
Henry Alphonce Rourke
John Younghusband Morgan
Louis Paul DeJean
Steven James
Joseph Helaire Krebs
Marion Beck
Wallace Saucier
John Darragh Bobee
Simon Wright
Newton Sheffield
James Smith
Christian Nelson
Isidore Boniface Dupont
Charles August Colson
Paul Adolphe Krebs
Etienne Veillon
Benjamin Daniel Valverde
Brutus James
John Baptiste Chastang
Albert Grant Delmas
Luke Fairley
Joseph Sparenberg
Burl Shepard
Manuel Arcelle
Christian Brondum
Ray Roese Miller
Charles Ferrer
Thomas Joseph O'Connor
Paul Ladnier
John Franklin Delmas
Felix Albert Ladnier
William Henry Walker

George Richard Thompson.

Received and filed in my office this 21st day of March, 1901.
W. C. [illegible],
Town Clerk.

March 22, 1901. [illegible]

Notice is hereby given that the following-named settler has filed notice of her intention to make final proof in support of her claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county, at Scranton, Miss., on May 14, 1901, viz:

Julia Ward, homestead entry No. 29,603, for the w½ sw¼, section 23 and w½ nw¼, section 26, township 2 south, range 5 west.

She names the following witnesses to prove her continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

John R. Parker, William M. Parker, William W. Howell, of Howell, Miss.; Wilbur S. McCrary, of Brushy, Miss.

JAMES HILL, Register.

March 22, 1901. 6-6t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, MISS.,
March 18, 1901.

Notice is hereby given that the following-named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county, at Scranton, Miss., on May 14, 1901, viz:

John W. Ward homestead entry No. 28,782 for the se¼ se¼, section 20, sw¼ sw¼, section 21 and ne¼ ne¼, section 29, township 2 south, range 5 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

John R. Parker, William M. Parker, William W. Howell, of Howell, Miss.; Bower George, of Brushy, Miss.

JAMES HILL, Register.

March 22, 1901. 6-6t

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, MISS.,
March 6, 1901.

Notice is hereby given that the following-named settler has filed notice of his intention to make commuted final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county, at Scranton, Miss., on May 1, 1901, viz:

Stephen M. Dupee, homestead entry No. 33,306, for the e½ ne¼ and sw¼ ne¼ and nw¼ se¼, section 23, township 4 south, range 8 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

Benjamin F. Wilkerson, Henry O. Flurry, Alfred L. Havens, James Holland, all of Daisy, Miss.

JAMES HILL, Register.

March 15, 1901. 5-6t

Commissioner's Sale.

F. H. LEWIS vs. JOSEPH WALKER, ET AL. } Chancery Court Jackson county Mississippi.

By virtue of the authority vested in me by a decree of the chancery court of Jackson county, Mississippi, rendered in the above styled cause at the February term, on the 18th day of February, 1901, I will sell at public outcry to the highest bidder, for cash, at the front door of the court-house, in the town of Scranton, Mississippi, on

May 2, 1901,

within legal hours, the following described lands in Jackson county, Mississippi, to-wit:

Nw¼ of se¼ or n½ of lot 5, sec. 4, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Se¼ of nw¼ or s½ of lot 3, sec. 4, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

S½ of sw¼, sec. 4, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Se¼, sec. 5, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Se¼ of nw¼ or s½ of lot 1, sec 8, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Nw¼ of ne¼, sec. 8, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

S½ of ne¼, se¼ of sw¼ or s½ of lot 4, sec. 8, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Nw¼ of se¼ or n½ of lot 5, sec. 8, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Nw¼, sec. 9, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Se¼ of se¼, sec. 32, T. 4 S., R. 6 W.

Witness my hand this 19th day of March, 1901.

R. J. LOUGHRIDGE,
Commissioner.

March 22, 1901. 6-6t

Mr. Geo. W.
the Baptist
Mr. P. Sl
and C. J.
Louisville
were recen
Springs Hot
Mr. J. L
spending th
House, left
fordville, In
here who wi
pleasantly.
At the re
council Tue
and Fred M.
trustees of
considerabl
terworks co
definitely.
Ocean Sp
Mrs. H. B.
Johnson and
F. A. Fisher
low, Atlant
bridge, Ga.
Ruben Bro
Healsip, Jr.
The board
gular month
addition to
ness, comm
look after th
confer with
in regard to
be had at th
This meetin
board of tru
harmony an
has been all
in building
system.

Co
Notice is h
for the fillin
or road No.
and the bui
according t
on file, will b
public outcry
court-house,
Mississippi,
First Monday,
Bond in do
tract, will b
reserves the
bids.
By order o
March 8, 19

Marion K
Thompson
millinery at
Chicago, say
weather I ca
kept me aw
unfit to atte
day. One of
Chamberlain
severe cold a
ed to reliev
bought some
magic and I
I am now en
pleased to
For sale by
and J. W. St
gists.

April 5 1901

o embark in
mmercial crop,
tance needed
Department of
of charge.

ISION
F COAST

ts at Auction
ents Are

une.)
come acquaint-
f realty opera-
ase just made
H. A. Coile and
perate as the
ny, with head-
Tenn., pur-
cre tract on the
from W. E.
is for approxi-
The property
of the new ho-
or 382 feet on
depth.
ey will employ
sale is new here
known in the
roperty will be
estimate of de-
een made. The
made on the
the developers.
ost of improve-
age as a com-
improvements
property is sold
t at a time, and
mong the mem-
e. Plans have
for the subdivi-
the engineers
s expected that
e let within the
H. Bacot of Pas-
nt in the trans-
o Messrs. Coile

aquatic convention near Cumbest Bluff and going in droves to the neighborhood of the camp, there to be caught and admired and sacrificed to the Lucullan taste of these discriminating pedagogues. “They're catchin' 'em,” says Mr. Pate, and having a jolly time.”

Camped under the cooling shade of lovely oaks in a most beautiful spot right on the banks of the river, where mosquitoes are almost unknown, and where telephone bells and auto horns and paved streets and white collars are forgotten, and the news of “Ma” Ferguson's defeat, Mussolini's latest edict or the religious troubles of Mexico are actually taboo, these gentlemen are spending a week of sybaritic ease and enjoyment. The natives of the surrounding country are acting as hosts and seeing that they have all things necessary to their comfort, as well as guides to show them where the big fellows are, and Mack Morgan has been with them, sort of acting as host in the name of Jackson county, assisted by Dr. Denson, the supervisor from that district, and it is certain that these gentlemen will have one happy restful week—and will want to repeat the experience at another time.

This paper extends them a hearty welcome and hopes their brightest anticipation of a glorious vacation will be realized.

The following is a roster of the party: W. T. Pate, auto dealer, W. F. Bond, state superintendent of education, Claude Bennett, supervisor of High schools, of Jackson; Bailey Scheumpert, superintendent of schools, West Point; C. W. Jenkins, superintendent of education of Jones county, Laurel; Gaines Hightower, seedsman, T. P. Scott, vice president State Teachers College, Stanley Bennett, printer, Hugh Bennett, mechanic, Donald Hall, Chas. Scott and Everitt Cook, students, all of Hattiesburg; J. L. Denson, superintendent of A. H. S., Perkinston; C. J. Darby, superintendent of Harrison county, Gulfport; M. P. Busby, superintend-

and L. A. [illegible]enson of Harleston; Mac Morgan, superintendent of Jackson county, Pascagoula; W. J. Atwell, Harleston; Eli Cumbest, Hurley; and last, but not least, negro Miller, the cook who knows how to fry 'em when they are caught, “yas,

enter school without physical defects. A child health conference should develop into a permanent work. Demonstrations of this kind should lead to the establishment of a Child Health Center where children may be brought for examination at regular intervals.

MRS. E. H. MAYO,
Kreole, Miss.
MRS. T. E. SPENCER,
Moss Point, Miss.
MRS. J. N. RAPE,
Moss Point, Miss.
Registration Committee.
ROBT. J. GILLESPIE, M. D.,
Health Director.
EMMA L. NORRIS, R. N.,
Jackson County P. H. N.

ninth district.

Judge Robert S. Hall of Hattiesburg, twelfth district.

Judge J. Q. Langston of Columbia, fifteenth district.

Judge G. L. Rice of Charleston, seventeeth district.

There will be few contests in the chancery districts, according to information received here. In the ninth district, Judge Emmett N. Thomas is not seeking re-election and James Williams of Indianola is a candidate. Others are expected in the race.

In the ten counties in which county judges are to be elected there will be a series of warm contests, a number of the authors of the county court act running for the office.

LOCAL FIRE UNITS RUSH TO ORANGE GROVE BLAZE.

Home of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Miller Destroyed. Outhouses Are Saved.

At 11:45 o'clock last Sunday fire was discovered in the roof of the home of Mr. T. J. Miller at Orange Grove, and despite the efforts of a large crowd of citizens and the fire departments of the twin cities, the home was soon a mass of ruins.

The fire alarm was sounded at both Moss Point and Pascagoula and the members of the two departments responded promptly with their trucks and other apparatus. It is said the Pascagoula truck made the run from the city hall in Pascagoula to the Miller home, about 8 miles, in 14 minutes. The house was in full blaze when the fire boys reached the scene, in fact the roof was nearly ready to fall in, and they turned their attention to saving the barn, the servants house and garage and as much of the household effects as they could. These were saved including about one-half of the furniture in the house. A water supply was not available for the fire engines, but the chemicals were used with good effect on the outbuildings above mentioned.

The fire is supposed to have caught in the roof from the kitchen flue, as there was a hot fire in the kitchen stove, where the Sunday dinner was being cooked. Many citizens of Orange Grove, Kreole, Moss Point and Pascagoula responded to the alarm and there was no lacking of help on the scene and everything that could be humanly done to stay the flames was done.

The Miller home was a large, two-story frame building, well finished and furnished, built several years ago when the best quality of lumber could be procured, and is said to have been worth from eight to ten thousand dollars. The home had all modern conveniences, including electric light and running water, and was handsomely furnished.

Mr. Miller was in Pascagoula on Tuesday, and stated that he estimated his loss at ten thousand dollars, on which there was insurance of five thousand dollars on the house and three thousand on the furniture.

July 30 1926
Chronicle Star

Family Reunion Of J. J. Miller Family At Old Homesite

A re-union of members of the family and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Miller was celebrated in Escatawpa Sunday, September 15, at the home of Henry C. Miller, near the old family homestead. There were 49 members of the family attending.

The group met in the morning and at 10 o'clock they attended services and worshipped in the Latter Day Saints church. This is the old home and family church and is known as "The Little White Church in the Pines by the Side of the Road."

At noon the entire family gathered around a large table spread with the finest of foods. After a song, "America," led by Mrs. Aubrey Miller of Mobile, prayer was offered by Rev. N. L. Booker of Vancleave and then all enjoyed a fine feast.

Members of the immediate family present were Rev. A. G. Miller and family of Vancleave; Eaton E. Miller and family; Frank Miller and family; Daniel Miller and family and Aubrey Miller and family, all of Mobile; Edward Miller and family of Kreole; Charlie and Henry C. Miller of Escatawpa; Mannie Gill and family of Escatawpa; Mrs. Myrtle Moe and family of Ocean Springs.

The groups voted unanimously to make the gathering an annual event. A. G. Miller was elected to have full charge of arrangements.

Special guests for this occasion were N. L. Booker, D. W. Sherman and A. N. Barnes.

This was a most enjoyable occasion. M P A 9-26-40

or the purpose of ng the commercial and agricultural attractions of the territory it serves. The bulk of the circulation of these magazines and newspapers has been confined principally to the Central-West section of the country. Believing, however, that the eyes of the entire nation are on the Southland, and that the clear-thinking people of every state in the Union are looking to this great territory of milder climates and greater opportunities, this Railroad, some months ago, inaugurated a campaign of advertising in magazines of general circulation, such as The Saturday Evening Post, The Literary Digest, The National Geographic Magazine, and Review of Reviews

These advertisements will run regularly throughout the entire year, and those which have appeared have brought inquiries from every state in the Union. These inquiries are being promptly and intelligently answered, and it is the belief of the management of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad that the South—particularly that part of the South served by "The Old Reliable"—will show remarkable and uninterrupted population increases.

Prosperity comes with increased population and this Railroad—the first great North-and-South trunk line of the nation to adopt national advertising—is doing its part to build the community in which you live.

THE OLD RELIABLE
L&N
LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R.R.

30, at their hall to which the public is invited. A small admission fee will be charged. The dances given by this organization have in the past been well attended, and afforded recreation and pleasure for a large number of dancers.

Mr. S. P. Murphy, an elderly man who lived on the concrete highway a short distance beyond the city limits, died on last Friday night and was buried the following day, Rev. Jas. W. Sells officiating. He leaves a widow and also a son in Chicago and other relatives in the north.

Brick and concrete work has practically been completed on the new gasoline and oil station of the Gulf Refining Company at North Pascagoula and Live Oak streets, and painters are now putting the finishing touches on the buildings and fences. The large gasoline tank is on the grounds and is being installed. The opening date and manager of the new station have not yet been announced.

CARD OF THANKS.

We desire to express our thanks to all those who were so kind to us on the occasion of the burning of our home last Sunday. Especially is our gratitude extended to the members of the Pascagoula and Moss Point Fire Departments who so promptly responded to the call and worked so valiantly to save our out houses and furniture; and to the neighbors who lent every assistance they could in our hour of trouble. Friends, we heartily thank you.

Respectfully,
MR. AND MRS. T. J. MILLER.
Orange Grove, Miss., July 25, 1926.

CARD OF THANKS.

It is with sincere appreciation that we thank our many friends for their kindness and ministrations shown us during the long illness and death of our beloved husband and father, Mr. S. P. Murphy, who passed away Friday night, July 23. Mr. Murphy was a member of the Methodist church and a Christian well thought of among his fellowmen. We appreciate the sympathy shown us, and may God's blessings rest on them.

Respectfully,
MRS. S. P. MURPHY AND FAMILY.
Pascagoula, Miss., July 27, 1926.

Compulsory voting laws exist in Argentina, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czecho-Slovakia, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Australia, Switzerland and Spain.

Only blind persons are permitted to practice massaging in Japan, the law being designed to give the blind an opportunity to earn a living.

years ago he applied for tion papers, but never perfected his application. He was married about forty years ago to Mrs. Mary Southern, who died about seven years ago. They never had any children, and the only person who has any direct interest in the old man is his stepdaughter, Mrs. Chisholm, of Mobile, who was instrumental in getting him into the institution that may be his last home.

NOTICE OF SUIT TO VALIDATE CITY BONDS.

No. 4779.

In the Chancery Court of Jackson County, Mississippi.

In the Matter of the Validation o $15,000.00 of Water Works Extension Bonds of the City of Pascagoula of Jackson county, Mississippi.

To the Tax Payers of the City o Pascagoula of Jackson county, Mississippi.

Notice.

You are hereby notified that th matter of the Validation of the abov mentioned Bonds will come on f hearing before the Chancellor at th Court House of Jackson county, Mississippi, at noon, on the 10th day August, 1926, on, or before whic date, objections, if any, must filed.

FRED TAYLOR,
Chancery Clerk of Jackson Count
7-30-2c

Bargains!

PROPERTY IN INTE

1 Warehouse and lot 1, B
Washington Street......

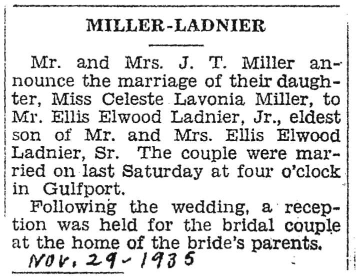
VACA

Lots 18 and 19, Block "I
Lot 3, Block "C," Belfas
Lot 8, Block "B-2," Colu
Lot 3, Block "L".............
Lots 6, 7, 8, 9, Block "B,
Lot 9, Block "E," Wasl

E. H.
Everythin
Pl

July 30 1926

Pascagoula Chronicle Star



MILLER-LADNIER

Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Miller announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Celeste Lavonia Miller, to Mr. Ellis Elwood Ladnier, Jr., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Elwood Ladnier, Sr. The couple were married on last Saturday at four o'clock in Gulfport.

Following the wedding, a reception was held for the bridal couple at the home of the bride's parents.

Nov. 29-1935

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MILLER—ROWE

A Columbus, Mississippi, newspaper contains the following announcement: "Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Rowe announce the marriage of their daughter, Emogene, to Mr. Albert Miller, of this city, (Columbus) formerly of Pascagoula."

The ceremony was solemnized on Wednesday, June 15, at the parsonage of the Central Methodist Church, the pastor, Rev. W. N. Dodds, officiating.

This announcement was received here by Mrs. A. M. Miller, Albert's mother, as well as by many friends of the groom in this, his boyhood home, where he attended the public schools and has many friends, especially of the younger set. He is now bookkeeper in M. S. C. W., the big state girls' college in that city, where he met his bride.

The newly weds made a short honeymoon trip to Mobile, where they were met by Mrs. Miller, Albert's mother, at the home of one of her daughters.

Albert's friends here join this paper in congratulations and wish for him and his fair bride many years of happy married life.

Jun 24 -1938

cranton,
d-entry
ection 1,
and n½
h, range
esses to
pon and
al, Jobe
Daisy,
gister.
5-6t
ES
PECAN
om the
), b.
47-3m
le!
Krebs
rooms
stables
re will
it. On
pecan
, fine
it. pas
of fine
miss a
N,
Miss.
5-tf
e.
Court
unty,
ferred
court
ender-
Feb-
h day
public
sh, at
in the
g de-
unty,
ree in
y of
ner.
6-4t
due

Circuit Court for this county convenes here on the 4th Monday, the 22nd day of April. We predict it will be a hot number.

A business will not prosper without advertising any more than the old-fashioned mill wheel will run without water.

Mr. C. Nelson and daughter, Miss Nelsena, accompanied by Miss Ella Krebs, left Monday for New Orleans on a visit of a day.

The English sparrows are nesting in the "historical tree," on Krebs avenue. It seems these little birds are not afraid of being hanged.

As long as cows and horses are allowed to run at large on our streets it is no use to spend money in trying to make decent sidewalks.

Mr. L. P. Hakinjosh and daughter, little Miss Vera, of New Orleans, are visiting Orange Grove of Mr. S. K. Konns and family.

There is a popular old saying that good will abide with you throughout the year if you wear something fresh and new on Easter morn.

Rev. B. L. Mitchell will preach in the Baptist church Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and every Sunday thereafter until further notice.

The following notice was found sticking on a market house on Delmas avenue Saturday morning: "We have come to a close at last."

Inspectors of Hulls and Boilers Samuel Taylor and Eugene O'Brien, of Mobile, were here inspecting the tug Mary Louise. She passed O. K.

Some of the highest-priced newspapers are really cheap to the advertiser; and some of the lower-priced ones are wonderfully dear—that is, in money.

The first watermelon of the year was cut down at Miami, Florida, the other day. The first of this vegetable will be cut here about the 15th of this month.

Wonder if the imaginary deep water channel line of the State of Louisiana is as serpentine as Snake bayou, one of the tributaries of the Pascagoula river.

Jake Illingsworth, who has been an inmate of the county poorhouse for three years, died Tuesday night last. He was 82 years old and a native of Maryland.

A Louisville good-looking widow drummer was here Tuesday selling chewing gum. Nearly every store and [illegible] in town gave her liberal orders for [illegible].

could do without his own county paper. The Judge informed us that a few days ago he brought down with his shot gun a 25-pound wild turkey. It measured fou[illegible]eet and one inch long. In other words it was a "whopper" for the time of year.

Mr. Wm. Alex. Henslee, who for the past five years has been connected with the mechanical department of the DEMOCRAT-STAR office, left last Friday morning for Rayne, La., having leased the Tribune outfit of that place, a five-column eight-page "patent inside," published every Saturday, at $1 a year. Mr. Henslee is a reliable and fairly good printer, faithful and industrious. As this is his first venture on his own hook running a newspaper, we hope the experiment may prove a success. His family will leave here for Rayne this week.

Escatawpa is so inviting a place that the reporter always wends his way in its direction with the greatest pleasure. The drive over the level country is very easy and invigorating. Last Friday week he was received at the home of Mr. R. D. Miller, who is a timber contractor, and has the work of floating sunken timbers called "deadheads," where he was hospitably and most delightfully entertained. Mr. Miller has a most interesting family—his wife and four children—Master Jimmie, a school lad of 13; Homer, Lulu and Damon. Mr. Miller is quite an agriculturalist—produces sugar cane, grain and vegetables in abundance for home use. His father, 82 years of age, lives a few miles distant on his farm, which speaks well for the longevity of that section of Jackson county.

The Best Remedy for Rheumatism.

QUICK RELIEF FROM PAIN.

All who use Chamberlain's Pain Balm for rheumatism are delighted with the quick relief from pain which it affords. When speaking of this Mr. D. N. Sinks, of Troy, says: "Some time ago I had a severe attack of rheumatism in my arm and shoulder. I tried numerous remedies but got no relief until I was recommended by Messrs. Geo. F. Parsons & Co., druggists of this place, to try Chamberlain's Pain Balm. They recommend it so highly that I bought a bottle. I WAS SOON RELIEVED OF ALL PAIN. I have since recommended this liniment to many of my friends, who agree with me that it is the best remedy for muscular rheumatism in the market." For Sale by McVea Young, Scranton and J. W. Stewart, Moss Point, druggists.

State, county and town
person over the age o
hereby applies to your
a license to retail vino
holic and malt liquors i
one gallon, at my place
ton, in the building n
situate on Delmas av
street, and known as th
respectfully refers to t
filed herewith.

State of Mississippi

To the Honorable Board
men of the town of S
ty aforesaid.

The undersigned legal
tate owners in said to
spectfully suggest and
orable body that MA
CAREY is a citizen a
town of Scranton; tha
over the age of twenty
a man of good reputati
ter and a sober and suit
a license to retail vino
holic and malt liquor
commend him as such
your Honorable Boar
Martin Van Buren Car
vinous, alcoholic, spi
quors in accordance wi
ties less than one gallo
ness in said town, situa
corner of Ker street.

Robert Frederic Seymour
Elijah Gibson Walker
Robert Arthur Krebs
Joseph Browne
John Coggins
Moses Rubin
George Ellington
Valentine Delmas
George Moody
Charles Hubert Delmas
Warner Bilbo
John Baptiste Delmas
William Baire Hughes
Peter Jones
George Forrest Augusta
Charles Lion Krebs
Guiseppe Bottone
James Preston Fox Fred
Charley John Jacobson
his
William X Dixon
mark
Russel Bullman
Edmond Joseph Jane
Willis Marion Canty Joh
Charles Allen Farnsworth
James Anthony Kathman
John Obr'en
William Rufus Clark
Oliver Franklin Clark
Jackson Ellis
Antony Crump
Alfred Augustus Farragu
Denis Prieur White
Benjamin Franklin Brow
Victor Bosarge
Chrest Crestohinson
Joe Ferrer
Stanton Dean
Mack Clemens
Alfred Howard
John Francis Cassanova
Michael George Feore
James Tillman
Washington Emile Freder
Simon Harry Buggs
James Byrd Pickett
James Harrison Randall
Martin Hailey
James Addison Miller
George Moseley
Forrest John Johnson
Morris [illegible]
William [illegible] Hughes
Benjamin [illegible]
George [illegible]
Received and filed [illegible]
of March [illegible]

Pasc. Democrat-Star Apr 5 1901

Pascagoula Chronicle-Star - Obits
March 18, 1927

MR. T. J. MILLER.

After a lingering illness, three months of which time he had been under treatment of skilled physicians at the Mobile Infirmary, Mr. T. J. Miller of Orange Grove, died early Monday morning in Mobile.

Coming to Jackson county thirty-one years ago when a youth of 24 years, Mr. Miller located first at Big Point, where he was established in the turpentine business. A number of years later Mr. Miller built a turpentine mill at Orange Grove under the name of T. J. Miller's Mill, which has been operating since, being one of the three larger mills now running in this vicinity.

He was twice married, first to Miss Kate Herrington and to this union one son, Leslie Miller, was born. Following her death Mr. Miller was united in marriage to Miss Stella Murray of Orange Grove. He was the son of the late Tom Miller of Brewton, Ala., a wealthy lumberman.

Accompanied by his wife and his little daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Miller, and their little daughter, his remains were carried from Mobile to Brewton, Ala., his boyhood home, and interred beside his parents.

Besides his immediate family he is survived by a number of brothers and sisters.

Among those who went up to Mobile to be with Miller's bereaved family during the day Monday were Mr. Lewis Roberts and family, Mrs. Gus Roberts, Mrs. A. J. Murray and Mr. C. R. Childress.

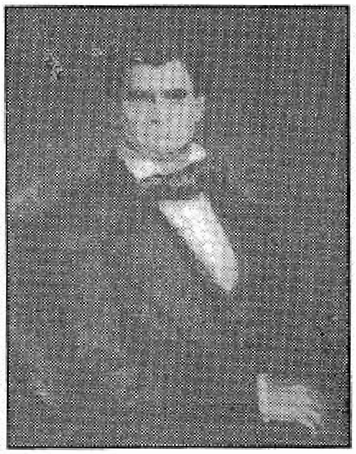
News article March 18, 1927
Pasc. Chronicle-Star

Those of this community who know Mr. T. J. Miller of Orange Grove, Miss., were saddened by hearing of his death in the Mobile Infirmary Monday morning. Interment took place in Brewton, Ala. Millor has been sick for sev months.

Honoring our Ancestors

There are many interesting persons whose descendants have become members of the First Families of Mississippi. Let's get to know some of these ancestors. Please send a brief biographical sketch of your ancestor to the office - P. O. Box 821, Natchez, MS 39121.
We will feature two or three in each newsletter.

James Miller - 1795 - Jefferson County, Mississippi.


James Miller
1795-1852
Portrait by unknown artist
circa 1835

James Miller was born in Jefferson County Mississippi on January 11, 1795, the son of Robert and Sarah Cole Miller.

He married Catherine Sarah Ann Moser at Pine Ridge, Mississippi on August 19, 1830. They had six children - James, Sarah, Elizabeth Jane, Laura, Emma, and Kate. Elizabeth Jane and Emma were the only two to live to adulthood. Sadly Kate died at age 12 and the other three died as infants.

Elizabeth Jane married Henry Winbourne Drake, son of the Rev. Benjamin Michael Drake. Emma married Dr. James M. Moore.

The Millers both were born in Mississippi but spent most of their lives at their plantation home "Waterproof" near the town of Waterproof, Louisiana.

James Miller served his country in the War of 1812. It was written in his obituary "As a citizen he was ever faithful to his obligations." He was among the first citizens of Concordia and Tensas Parishes to serve on the Levee Board.Even as early as 1830 efforts were being made to construct levees to control the flooding of the Mighty Mississippi River.

Due to the flooding and low lands of Louisiana there were very few cemeteries. Many Louisiana residents were buried on the steep bluffs of Mississippi.

James Miller died of pneumonia on February 14, 1852, at his residence. He was laid to rest on the steep bluff overlooking the Mississippi River at the Natchez City Cemetery. Carved on his tombstone is a hand pointing to Heaven and the words "Born in Jefferson Co. Miss." His wife, all six children, two sons-in-law, several grandchildren, and his mother-in-law also rest in the Miller Family plot.

In July 1995 James Miller was honored by the Governor C. C. Claibourne Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812, by the placing of a marker at his grave commemorating his service in the War of 1812.

Descendants of James Miller who are members of the First Families of Mississippi are: Mary Bondurant, Cathy McHugh, Catherine Prince, and Catherine Ruth Prince.

-A—Mississippi Press Friday, March 29, 1974

Biography:

William Mosley (Fish Bait) Miller, a big minnow

By MURPHY GIVENS

"Operator, give me number 202—225-3505. I would like to talk to Mr. William Mosley Miller."

The man had just finished eating his lunch at his desk, a usual custom, and had chased away 16 youngsters from Houston who were cluttering up his office.

"There's no Mr. Miller around here. Just call me Fish Bait."

First off, we asked Fish Bait about a story that occupied some two pages in the Washington Post a month ago about his successes, his power and glory as House Doorkeeper.

"That was a great story," said Fish Bait. "All it cost me was one breakfast (an order of bacon and eggs and hash-browns and coffee with one sugar) and a lunch the next day, which consisted of a hamburger, order of fries and a vanilla milk shake."

There you have Fish Bait Miller. If he runs into Washington Post reporter William Gildea in the hereafter, he'll be able to tell him how he likes his eggs cooked and how he drinks his coffee.

Fish Bait is a master of detail. He learned it at the Palace Pharmacy, now razed, at the corner of Delmas Avenue and Magnolia. He was a soda jerk, curb-hop and regular gopher for eight years before he went to Washington and made a name for himself with his agreeable knack of waiting on people.

Fish Bait will readily admit he plays the Second Banana. And it has made him a success on Capitol Hill, where everyone

William 'Fish Bait' Miller

ing the art of holding 19 ice cream cones in one hand and also the juggling ability of slipping a scoop of ice cream into the air and catching it in a cone. He also practiced until he could hold 12 Coke glasses at the same time.

In a brief tenure at the J&K Drugstore (named after owners

Jeff Davis County, we drove along a gravel road between two cotton patches. The cotton was in full bloom and Fish Bait remarked, 'My, they sure do grow a lot of okra up here.' "

Colmer was elected and he took Fish Bait along for the ride to Washington, where he became ensconced in the Capitl mailroom in 1933.

"Me and Roosevelt came up here to save the country," Fish Bait said. "He's now in heaven and I'm still puttering around down here."

He hadn't been in Washington long, Fish Bait said, when he received a letter for Mr. Colmer, but addressed to Fish Bait.

"We got a letter from a constit-uent," Fish Bait said he told Colmer. He then showed the young congressman the letter, in which the man said he couldn't remember Colmer's name, but he did remember Fish Bait.

"He (Colmer) took that letter and made me promise to never tell the story," Fish Bait said, laughing. "I've been telling it ever since, ever chance I get."

Fish Bait moved steadily up the ladder until he became Doorkeeper in 1947.

He is now recognized as one of the most colorful and familiar characters in Washington.

Fish Bait says the computer has his $40,000 a year salary confused and pays him $39,999.96, four cents short. "I tell that whenever I make a speech and you'd be surprised how many people come up and give me four cents. I made 80 cents that way last year."

The flamboyant, flopeared Fish Bait has been a Washingtonian these past 40 years, but he still considers himself a Pascagoulan and a Mississippian.

He talked of his childhood days when he delivered groceries by horse-drawn wagon, when he went swimming "where the water was clear" at Orange Grove and the times he went night floundering in the Gulf.

"There's no place in the world like Pascagoula," he said. "I don't give a hoot who says it ain't."

Entrenched solidy in his job as Doorkeeper of the House, Fish Bait entertains no thoughts of returning to Pascagoula.

As the Washington Post reporter wrote: Gerald Ford said not long ago to Richard Nixon in Miller's presence, "Mr. President, he was here when we got here and he'll probably be here after we're gone."

It was the end of the interview and William Mosley Miller said, "Hey, don't forget to send me a copy of the story."

"Goodby, Fish Bait."

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Miller

Only fit for fishbait, Miller now earns $40,000

(**EDITOR'S NOTE:** The following Sunday Emphasis column is by Craddock Goins, a retired former White House correspondent, who writes occasionally for The New Orleans Times Picayune.)

By CRADDOCK GOINS

WASHINGTON — The King of England may not enter the House of Commons without an invitation. It is not quite that bad for the President of the United States, but still Richard Milhouse Nixon cannot open his mouth in the Congress until he has been presented by a stubby, jug-eared man from the Mississippi Gulf Coast named William Mosely (Fishbait) Miller.

Through him he has to gain parliamentary acceptance in what is widely known as the world's greatest deliberative body. Even then the President cannot take another step without yielding himself to the custody of that short-legged man with sea-booming boice who likes to call himself "a glorified flunky."

"ANYHOW, FLOORWALKER or public flim-flammer, Fishbait Miller has lit the Capitol scene with the most sparkling personality the Congress has known in the memory of old-timers. He is the only man who ever interrupts congressional procedure with his role in parliamentary prerogative.

This dropout from the Perkinston Junior College is the escort the House of Representatives provides for the visiting chief executive. Fishbait is the visiting chief executive. Fishbait is the chief doorkeeper.

"Just the doorkeeper," a congressman said, "when he takes the floor he tasks the show."

Even after the president receives floor — privilege clearance from this former Pascagoula soda skeet, he does not move under the crossed high spears of pageantry, with trumpet blasts and uniformed honor guards. Before he can open his act he is halted by Fishbait at a point deep in the back of the house — so far back he is invisible to many in the prestigious assembly of congressmen, cabinet members and supreme court justices.

DURING THE PAUSE members of the house press gallery, who have the only good view of the scene, can lift collective ears to a performance that has given them sparkling flashes of stylized individuality in two decades of one-man showmanship. In that pause Fishbait takes a deep breath, stretches to his full 64½ inches, pushes out a pouter-pigeon breast and lets fly with his eight-word star liner:

"Mistuhhhh, Speakuhhhh, the prez-ident of the U-nited Staaaates!"

Then he is a blend in majesty and merriment. A look of sly mischief crowds the corners of his mouth as he strides regally from the scene. As he leaves, the saltwater twang of a born showman still rings over the house to let everybody know that God is on his throne, the devil is on his back, pomposity is in open flight, and the keeper of the keys has everything under control. Then the president is on his own. Since Fishbait has spoken, the president now may have his say.

"How long," cried a flabbergasted congressional freshman from New England one day, "has this sort of thing been going on!"

WELL, IT STARTED after Rep. William M. Colmer was elected to the 37rd Congress from Pascagoula in 1932. He took to Washington a scrawny youngster who had chauffeured him in his race. Little Willie Miller was so skimpy that in applying for a job in a drugstore he was told, "Why, you aren't fit for anything but fishbait!" That name stuck so long that few in Congress know his full name. However, his ebullient personality promises to fix that nickname so enduringly in living Americana as to link it with Casey Jones, Steamboat Bill, Johnny Appleseed and the Kilroy who was almost everywhere but Capitol Hill.

FISHBAIT MILLER
Pascagoulan makes good

Specifically, this show within a show has been going on since 1947. By that time Fishbait's flair and flourish had become so effective he had worked up through minor jobs such as house messenger, mail runner and assistant to the sergeant-at-arms and then became elected chief doorkeeper. He has held that job since, except for the Republican majority years of 1953-54 when he dropped to doorkeeper for the minority.

FOR 20 YEARS he himself has been presented to many world celebrities, has been photographed with movie and tv stars and has received testimonials from men in ranks up to the Pope. So presidents do not awe him. He hit the scene when Roosevelt was in the White House, stayed in business one way or another through the tenures of Harry Truman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson. Now he is rattling along with a second Republican regime.

Flunky? Representative Colmer demurs. "I myself live in Fishbait's reflected glory," he said.

His booming voice has heralded kings, princes, prime ministers, astronauts and assorted other world figures. Only once did his showmanship run away with him. Then he broke into a room where Adlai Stevenson was in solemn leave-taking with men who had backed his unsuccessful bid for the nomination at the 1960 Democratic Convention. He had the arm of the nominee as he shouted in his grandiloquent manner:

"Mistuhhhh Speakuhhhh, the new prez-i-dent of the U-nited Staaaates!"

THAT EMBARRASSMENT for John F. Kennedy was forgiven in time by everybody except by Fishbait himself. He still mourns that gaucherie.

But with so many friends in public life he now can grace tides of public trials with the studied grace of one unbothered by status and acclaim. In the 1969 congressional salary raises Fishbait was lifted from $29,500 to $40,000 a year, just $2,500 less than a congressman draws, even more than the salaries of men heading large industries.

He has sumptuous first-floor offices with a private secretary and many trained assistants — 340 doormen, messengers, pages, barbers, clerks, janitors. He draws up time table for the joint session of Congress, takes important messages from the house to the Senate. He handles tickets for the house press gallery and supervises the collection and bailing of accumulated house wastepaper, which can amount to as much as $2,000 a month for the national treasury.

"Today," wrote Donald Smith, in the Sunday section of The Washington Star, "Fishbait's office is the envy of many freshmen congressmen. It is richly carpeted and furnished with plush black leather . . . Not bad for a kid from Pascagoula, Miss., where people used to say he wasn't good for anything but fishbait. That name adds color to his personality, which is his stock in trade."

Miller

Feb. 2, 1975
Times Picayune

Miller

'MISTAH SPEAKUH . . .'

The Man Whom Six Presidents Called 'Fish Bait'

By EDGAR POE
(T-P Washington Correspondent)

WASHINGTON — William Mosley Miller, who has witnessed and to a degree been a part of 42 years of stirring history in Washington, and has been affectionately called "Fish Bait" by six presidents, is the "hottest" subject in the nation's capital these days.

Six book publishers plus movie people and magazine writers have been clamoring for his attentions since the sensational "upset" on Capital Hill at the start of the new year when the young Democrat reformers teamed up with some oldsters to oust him as doorkeeper of the House of Representatives.

Miller, known to millions of Americans, and the man who made "Mistah Speakuh, the President of the United States" the most famous introductory line of all time, now appears assured of some kind of place in the history of the U.S. Capitol.

Ruth Hagy, a New York literary agent, told the Times-Picayune that six book publishing companies are vying for the publishing rights. Miss Hagy said she expected to award the contract to the highest bidder.

Miss Hagy said Frances Spatz Leighton of Washington would write the book. Miss Leighton, among others, penned the memoirs of Jacqueline Kennedy.

Fish Bait, in an interview with The Times-Picayune, disclosed he is turning over to the University of Mississippi at Oxford his tremendous volume of papers, photos, books and documents, which portray in part the history he witnessed during more than four decades on Capitol Hill.

Miller, who is leaving Washington Feb. 19 for Atlanta where he will join his daughter, Sarah Patsy Knight, a teacher at Peach Tree High School. She will accompany him the next day to the Old Miss Campus. There Dr. David Sansing, former head of the history department at Mississippi Gulf Coast Junior College at Perkinston, will direct the technical part of the presentation of the papers that will be on file at the University's Lyceum. Miller is an alumnus of Gulf Coast Junior College, and was inducted into the hall of fame there in 1971.

Fish Bait said Sansing would determine after a study of the thousands of papers and documents whether a separate book might be published concerning their part in history.

Among other distinguished Mississippians who have given their papers to Old Miss were writer William Faulkner and U.S. Sen. Pat Harrison of Mississippi, a Democratic leader of that body.

Fish bait, a native of Pascagoula, Miss., disclosed he and Mrs. Miller are planning to make their future home at Hattiesburg, where Mrs. Miller's stepmother, Mrs. Pearl Breeland, lives. Mrs. Miller has a sister, Mrs. Wright Harvey, at Tylertown, Miss.

When he returns to Mississippi, Fish Bait plans to do a lot of catfish fishing, and renew acquaintances with many friends he has known since the days he campaigned with his sponsor to Capitol Hill, former Cong. William M. Colmer of Pascagoula, who retired a few years ago after serving as chairman of the House Rules Committee.

It was Colmer who loaned Fish Bait money to attend Gulf Coast Junior College. Miller drove Colmer around the South Mississippi congressional district as Colmer was making his first bid for a seat in Congress in 1932. Fish Bait recalled his board, room, laundry and medical care cost $14.50 a week. He got a janitorial job at the college that paid $7 a week, and Colmer loaned him $8 a week.

Fish Bait's career in the House of Representatives was under the speakerships of Henry T. Rainey of Illinois, Joseph Byrnes of Tennessee, William B. Bankhead of Alabama, Sam Rayburn of Texas, Joseph W. Martin of Massachusetts, Rayburn again, Martin again Rayburn, a third time until his death then John W. McCormack of Massachusetts, and Carl Albert of Oklahoma, the incumbent speaker.

The six chief executives of the United States he presented at joint sessions of congress were Harry S Truman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon B. Johnson, Richard M. Nixon, and Gerald R. Ford.

He also of course introduced many heads of state, cabinet officers, the diplomatic corps, and other dignitaries. He greeted Princess Elizabeth in 1952 with a good Mississippi expression — "Howdy Ma'am" — that raised the eyebrows of the State Department's protocol people and evoked a lecture.

Fish Bait's father was a sea captain who plied between American ports on the Gulf of Mexico and ports in the Caribbean. His father, Albert H. Miller, met and started going with Fish Bait's mother when she was a 24-year-old orphan in Pascagoula. He was a British subject at the time.

In the first World War he was lost at sea for several months before he turned up. In World War II his father was a prisoner of the Japanese. Subsequently Capt. Miller was lost off Hong Kong in 1948 while he was delivering ships from the United States to Chiang Kai-Shek. He was never heard from again.

Fish Bait was one of six children. His older brother, James Thomas Howard Miller, lost his life serving aboard a schooner in the Pacific in World War II, and is buried in the Philippines. His other brother, Albert M. Miller Jr., was buried recently at Columbus, Miss. His mother is buried at Norcross, Ga.

VICTORY
IN 74

—AP Wirephoto.

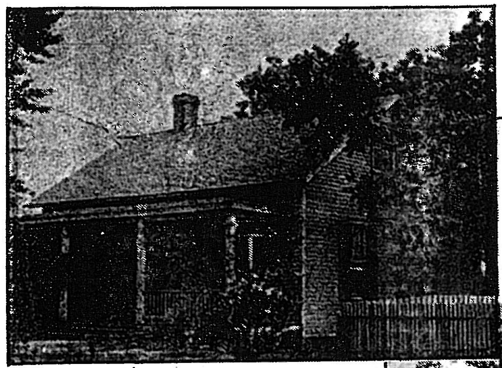
WILLIAM "FISH BAIT" MILLER
Again the big attraction.

the Mississippi
Serving Jackson County and Southeast Mississippi
PRESS PLUS
Special supplement to Wednesday,
June 1, 1988, Mississippi Press

Features

Page 6

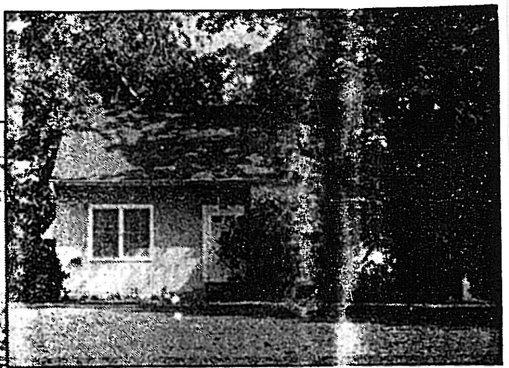
A home with history



LOOK INTO PAST — Early photos show the home where the Millers reared their children 70 years ago. Children James, Albert, 'Fishbait', Annette, Viola, and Frances filled the two story wood framed house. Youngest child Frances, who now resides in Georgia, contributed this photo.

Staff Photos Jerry Moulder

A NEW LOOK — Mr. and Mrs. Billy Witchen stand before their home. Renovation of the home is nearly completed, and as the right and left photos show, the house has taken on several looks through the years. Above is latest "new look."



THROUGH THE YEARS — The Miller home has passed through several families over the years. One couple with no children reduced the size of the house. Thus, creating a new look. The Witchen's purchased the home and re-added a porch and second story.

brings new look to home

By GINA HOLLAND
Mississippi Press Staff

Ten years ago Billy Witchen, a former Pascagoula city councilman, bought a home with a history, though he did not know it at the time. The house had taken on many shapes and looks in the past 70 years, and Witchen immediately began his own plan.

Ten years and countless hours of restoration work later, the house is not recognizable as the one William M. "Fishbait" Miller and his family owned 60 years ago. The house named 'Rose Villa' by Captain Albert Miller, father of "Fishbait," now features a curving staircase, specially made red bathtub, sculpture in lighted alcoves, hundreds of plants, and an oriental rock garden.

Witchen, a native of Pascagoula, said he remembered the house when it belonged to the Millers.

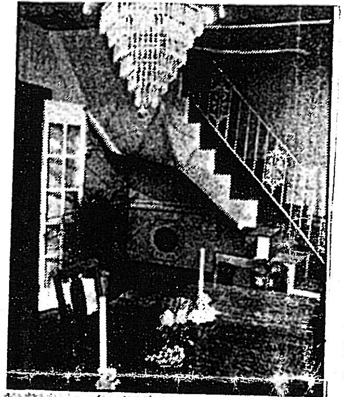
I didn't know it was "Fishbait's" home.

Many things in the neighborhood have remained the same over the years. Children who played with the six Miller children 70 years ago still live on the street, which has changed names. Helouise Bowman Painter and Celeste Bowman Taylor live in the home across the street, and C.C. Dupont remains in the house next door.

"The Bowman sisters grew up with 'Fishbait' and all," Witchen said.

Before purchasing the home, Witchen had completely redone his 11th Street house twice because of hurricane damage. Witchen jokes that he caused an uproar with his wife and four children when he decided to move from the completely redone home, buying the house without consulting his family.

"The kids all thought I was crazy and my wife cried for five weeks. I had a pretty good oversight of what I could do with the house." he said. "Now it doesn't even resemble the house we bought. They all love it."



◀ **WINDING STAIRS** — Witchen said one of his most difficult renovation projects was designing and building this staircase, which is open underneath.

Witchen, who retired last year from Ingalls Shipbuilding, has spent most of his evenings, Saturdays, and holidays working on various projects in the home. Witchen has done almost all of the work on his own.

"He's had a ball," his wife Doris said. "He loves this house. I love it too, but not like he does. He's just crazy about it."

Witchen chose the Live Oak street home because of its location and the lot. He has spent hours cultivating gardens of long stem red roses and other plants on the spacious grounds, and the location provides convenient access to First Baptist Church, where Mr. and Mrs. Witchen are members.

Witchen's sister, Ruby, who visits from her home in New Orleans, said her brother seems to spend 20 of the 24 hours in a day working on the house. A group of senior citizens from a New Orleans church toured the work were positive.

"They all said they loved it because it was different," he said.

Witchen said his work on the home has included reworking all plumbing and wiring, adding a second story, a full sized living area, a windowed porch, skylight, stone alcoves, a plant house, and other features. Witchen did request help with one home project. building a stone fireplace.

Little new material was used in the renovations, Witchen said. Material was removed from three older buildings for much of the work.

"Every time I got ready to do something, the good Lord has opened up the door and it has become available," he said.

Witchen said he sometimes consults his wife when planning new projects for the house. However, many times he said he

"Sometimes I would wake up at one or two in the morning with an idea and I'd just go to working," he said. "I like to do my own design. I like to do my own work. That way I don't have anyone to blame but myself if something is wrong."

Witchen said he has also helped in rennovation work for his children. The couple have four children, and three have remained in the area.

Witchen calls the present home his "biggest project." He said he plans to complete the final stages on the house within the next four months.

Mrs. Witchen said that her husband may never complete work on his ideal home or the work that he enjoys so much.

"He might not ever get through. He'll always have something to do. I just let him do his own thing. You have to," she said.

ADDITIONS GALORE — A spacious new living area is just one of the many new features in the Witchen home.

'Fishbait' recalls old family home

William M. "Fishbait" Miller, who served as Democratic doorkeeper of the U.S. House of Representatives for 28 of his 42 years in Washington, recalls his early days in the Pascagoula home that has been renovated by Billy Witchen.

Miller, 79, said his family had a rose garden, and lots of fruit trees. "We had a muscadine vineyard, raised figs and other fruit," he said.

"I worked after school at the Ford Motor Co. next door for 20 cents a hour," he told *The Mississippi Press* in a telephone interview.

Miller and his wife now live in Greensboro, N.C. After retiring as doorkeeper of the House, he

From Fishbait's memoirs

Some exerpts from William M. "Fishbait" Miller's book, *Fishbait, the Memoirs of the Congressional Doorkeeper*:

"The rule around this place (Washington, D.C.) is 'Every man a king' — and don't forget it.

"I didn't forget. I thrived as I made my home among the mighty. I was like a pilot fish. Or maybe the little fish that swims along with the biggies, grooming them, keeping the little pests and blood suckers away. I studied the big fish. I learned their need and habit."

□□□

"I've known seven presidents — Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon and Ford — and to me, LBJ was the most interesting. That's because he was the hardest to figure out — was he dumb or foxy."

□□□

"My favorite VIP was Winston Churchill. He was a

William M. "Fishbait" Miller, who served as Democratic doorkeeper of the U.S. House of Representatives for 28 of his 42 years in Washington, recalls his early days in the Pascagoula home that has been renovated by Billy Witchen.

Miller, 79, said his family had a rose garden, and lots of fruit trees. "We had a muscadine vineyard, raised figs and other fruit," he said.

"I worked after school at the Ford Motor Co. next door for 20 cents a hour," he told *The Mississippi Press* in a telephone interview.

Miller and his wife now live in Greensboro, N.C. After retiring as doorkeeper of the House, he ived in Atlanta and Hattiesburg ntil 1986. "We came up to reensboro to help my daughter hile she got her master's egree."

Miller said he left Pascagoula 1929.

"I remember that our old ouse number was 450 Porter ve.," he recalled. (The street s been renamed Live Oak enue.)

Miller said he started work at e old Palace Pharmacy when was eight years old. "I wore o caps," he said, "one said stern Union and the other stal Telephone."

e built a reputation of being e to hold a dozen ice cream es at one time.

Miller went to Washington the late William M. Colmer was named doorkeeper in

WILLIAM M. "FISHBAIT" MILLER
who spent 42 years in Washington, now lives in Greensboro, N.C.

Miller is remembered for his deep southern drawl that millions heard as his famous introduction so many times on televison: "Mistah Speaker, the President of the United States."

Miller said he stays in most of the time these days. "I have a heart condition," he said.

"I still don't smoke, drink or run around, and I'm

From Fishbait's memoirs

Some exerpts from William M. "Fishbait" Miller's book, *Fishbait, the Memoirs of the Congressional Doorkeeper*:

"The rule around this place (Washington, D.C.) is 'Every man a king' — and don't forget it.

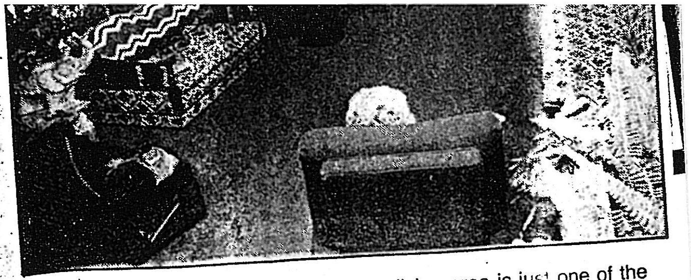
"I didn't forget. I thrived as I made my home among the mighty. I was like a pilot fish. Or maybe the little fish that swims along with the biggies, grooming them, keeping the little pests and blood suckers away. I studied the big fish. I learned their need and habit."

□□□

"I've known seven presidents — Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon and Ford — and to me, LBJ was the most interesting. That's because he was the hardest to figure out — was he dumb or foxy."

□□□

"My favorite VIP was Winston Churchill. He was a spellbinder when he talked, and he also held me spellbound! when I watched how much he could eat.



ADDITIONS GALORE — A spacious new living area is just one of the many new features in the Witchen home.

[redacted]

TUESDAY, MARCH 27, 2007 THE MISSI

FACES OF THE COAST

Nicole LaCour Young/The Mississippi Press

Maia Miller

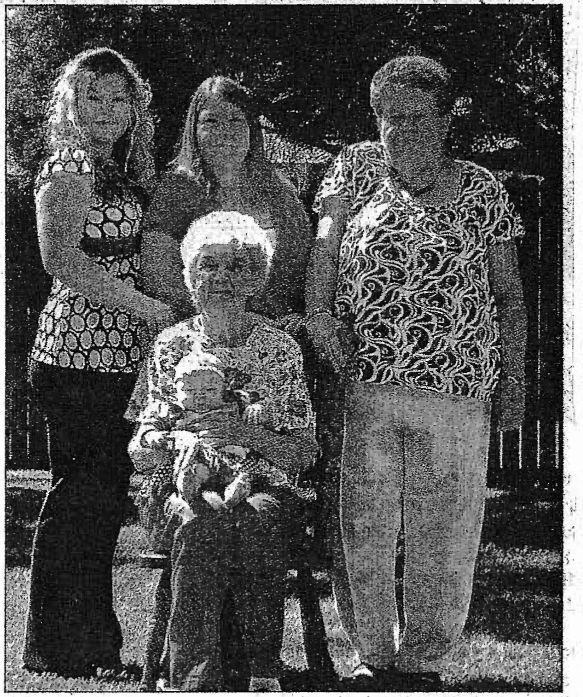
Maia Miller is a political science student at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College. She said she hopes to one day go to law school. Miller grew up in Phoenix, Ariz., and moved to the Gulf Coast before Hurricane Katrina. After evacuating and relocating, Miller returned to the Coast and school. When not studying, she works at Delo's House of Heavenly Coffee in Gautier with her boyfriend, Ethan Wise. About becoming a lawyer Miller said, "I want to do it not just to make money but to defend people properly. Maybe it's too idealistic but I want to help people."

If you would like to recommended someone for Faces of the Coast contact *The Mississippi Press* at (228) 762-1111.

Miller,

MP June 7, 2009

FIVE GENERATIONS



Submitted by Brenda Lack

Gathering recently for a five generation portrait, from left, seated, are great-great grandmother Mary Miller of Pascagoula holding infant Alexis Hardy of Clinton, Ark.; standing, mother Heather Bradshaw of Clinton, grandmother Teresa Young of Escatawpa and great-grandmother Brenda Lack of Pascagoula.

FACES OF THE COAST

Christy Pritchett/The Mississippi Press

Dick Miller

What started as a hobby for Dick Miller has become a small business. Miller was given his first swarm of bees from a friend 25 years ago. From there, he collected about 25 hives. After serving 25 years in the U.S. Air Force and 18 years with the Civil Service, Miller retired and collected more hives. He then opened Gautier Gold Honey. Miller said there is never a dull moment in bee keeping and he finds it different and unique. He said watching the bees work is fascinating. It takes hundreds of bees to make one spoonful of honey. There are typically about 40,000 to 80,000 bees in a hive. Miller has about 60 working hives at his Gautier home and several more hives in Alabama. He will collect about 400 gallons of honey in a season. The Gautier resident has four children, 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Five generations gather

Five generations of the Miller family recently gathered at the home of Myrtle and Edgar Miller of Mobile. In front is grandfather Rocky Miller; and in back, from left, Edgar Miller, great-grandfather; Myrtle Miller, great-great-grandmother; Michael Miller, the great-great-grandson; and Michelle Miller, mother.

Millers observe golden anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Miller

HELENA — Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Miller of Helena celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary May 17, 1992, at Helena Baptist Church.

The reception was hosted by Bobby and Sue Miller of Hattiesburg, son and daughter-in-law; Barbara Russell, niece; and Darlene Slater, Lisa Russell and Deanna Russell, all great-nieces.

The Rev. Jewel Goldman married the former Annie Elizabeth Nichols to J.H. Miller on May 16, 1942, in the minister's Moss Point home.

The Rev. William Wiser officiated at the couple's renewing of vows during a candlelight ceremony.

Special guests were Ethel Orso of McIntosh, Ala., Helen Little of Semmes Chapel, Ala., and Mildred Sharp of Citronelle, Ala., all sisters of Mrs. Miller; Quintin Nichols of Semmes and Theodore Nichols of Moss Point, both brothers of Mrs. Miller; and Nell Holz of Alberta, Ala., sister of Mr. Miller.

Mrs. Miller wore a two-piece jacket dress of rayon blue and Mr. Miller wore a two-piece suit. They presented corsages to each other of yellow roses.

The reception was decorated with the traditional golden colors. A three-tiered cake centerd on the table was decorated wtih magnolias, and a punch bowl on each end.

The soloist was Sally Waller. Serving were Sue Miller, daughter-in-law, and Nancy and Christine Miller, granddaughters.

Among the out-of-town guests were Betty Asridde and Herman Asridde of Tibbie, Ala., niece of Mrs. Miller.

TERRY MILLER, DAUGHTER OF MR. and Mrs. J. T. Miller of Moss Point, sponsored by Charm Beauty Salon.

MP.

FRIDAY, APRIL 4, 2008 THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

FACES OF THE COAST

Jon Hauge/The Mississippi Press

Traci Miller

Traci Miller has lived in Pascagoula all her life. She works as an application specialist in the Health Information Management Services at Singing River Hospital. She has been employed in the hospital system for nearly seven years. "I enjoy working with the people in my department," Miller said. She enjoys spending time with family and friends. Miller also has two dogs named Gizmo and Gidget.

By

The

PASCA
was a m
involving
ater owne
resurfaced
years, whe
discovered
Four boo
scorned as
security gu
those who
ously.
The case
nesses and
in early M
sippi Ba
statewide
Trial Comp
Resurrecti
dents led

Miller File

Feb 1 1927

tions, taking in-
factors as the
r, the tempera-
the oxygen con-
ments and ap-
ghly technical,
determine the
nature of the
depths, tell the
oms, the depths
sand and other
ns which would
ster culture and

rby is prohibited
giving out any
known that his
ers near Pasca-
vorable. Unof-
he contention of
at the territory
Vest Pascagoula
of development
eef, while there
ed spots in the
e shores of the
could be grown

S ARE
Y AGENT

s That Business
l Interest in
uths,

hat no program
the meeting of
ednesday turned
gathering when
tion to a talk
Price, county ag-
the work of boys
Mr. Price at-
on as a "last
d without prepa-
arians a resume
has been done
ers and outlined
ning year among

personal interest
aying that they
by visiting the
cts and showing
ess men were
heir work. Since
the county, Mr.
een dreaming of
would be closer
tween the town
added that great
made along this
mprovement had
vork of the club
ases are growing
dult farmers.

duced his son,
who is at home
from his college
Technical Insti-
er had his fath-
mer of Gulfport
lder Mr. Colmer
ng acknowledge-
duction that Ro-
tainly must have
alents for public
H. Sharp, a ven-
scagoula was in-
V. Smith.

L BRING

---

paid without penalties, and always hectic days around any tax collector's office.

"Collections have come in fine," a deputy said, "and we believe that with the few belated payments yet to be made that Jackson county will have a very small delinquent list this year. All the large taxpayers paid several days ago; persons who reside outside of the county and own property here have cheerfully and promptly remitted to this office, while the hundreds of smaller taxpayers have made their contributions to the public till without complaining."

The sheriff's forces had not made a final check, but it is believed some surprising results will be shown in the matter of poll tax payments. The fact that the quadrennial state and county elections will take place in 1926 and that to be qualified all taxes, including poll taxes, must be paid before February 1 had the effect of bringing in payments from persons who might not have attended to this detail. The number of supplemental receipts issued by the sheriff to persons who were delinquent for 1925 bears testimony to the fact that the number of voters will be greatly increased.

A general publicity campaign conducted by Jackson county newspapers called attention to the necessity for paying all taxes before February 1 in order to qualify for voting in this year's elections and the sheriff's office attributed many of the payments to this work on the part of the newspapers.

The final reports of the sheriff will show that he has garnered more money from the taxpayers for 1926 taxes than ever in the history of the county. This is accounted partly by the fact that the assessed valuation of the county has shown a consistent skyward tendency the last few years and also because tax levies have held firm in most districts on account of important public improvements. Thirteen of the taxing district enjoyed a reduction in levies, but increased valuations made up the difference.

Many New Voters.

The best evidence of the renewed interest in having something to say about who will hold public office in the state and county the next four years is shown by the new registrations in the office of W. C. Havens, county registrar. Many persons, who had not before paid poll taxes, did so this year and then went over to Mr. Havens' office and registered. Moss Point shows a gain of 16 voters, Ocean Springs 24, Scranton 20, Kreole 14, Escatawpa 6 and Vancleave 4, with other precincts in proportion. Of course many persons put off registering until another time as they have until July to do so. Besides these new registrants, there must be several hundred persons delinquent last year and who were already registered, who paid two years' poll taxes so they would be qualified to vote in 1927.

Sheriff A. W. Ezell and the municipal tax collectors will continue their collections, adding ten per cent damages, until they make up the delinquent tax lists, when additional costs will accrue. The delinquent tax sale is held the first Monday in April.

---

fice completed by the middle of next week.

JAMES MILLER KILLED IN DISTANT PHILIPPINE PORT

Fall Down Hatch Fatal to Pascagoula Boy, Who Was Officer of Ship.

On last Friday Dr. W. R. Kell received a cablegram in code from Captain Albert Miller, announcing the death of James Miller, eldest son of Captain and Mrs. Albert Miller of this city, which, when translated, read as follows:

"Hongkong, Jan. 27, 1927.

"Please prepare him (her, them) to receive following sad news: James killed falling down hatch on January 4, buried at Iloila, a Philippine port.

"MILLER."

This is the only news Mrs. Miller mother of the dead boy, who lives at 420 Porter street, has received concerning the death of her son. However, Mrs. Miller thinks the date is wrong and should be January twenty-fourth instead of the fourth. A young lady in Pascagoula since this cablegram has been received, has received a letter from James dated January 21, stating that his vessel sailed from Shanghai, China, for Manila on January 17, and there loaded with a cargo of sugar, and later moved to Iloila, a small coaling station near Manila, and there he was killed.

Mrs. Miller is awaiting a letter from Captain Miller, giving fuller details.

James was at home for five days in November, leaving Pascagoula on November 15 and sailing from New Orleans with his ship the "Liberator," a U. S. Shipping board vessel, of which he was third officer.

James Miller was a prominent young man, and was progressing right along in his chosen vocation, the sea. He was over 21 years of age, being born in Pascagoula on July 29, 1905. He was educated in the public schools of his home town and after leaving public school took a business course in Mobile. Over five years ago he went to sea with his father as cabin boy, and continued to advance until he became third officer of the "Liberator," on which he met his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and a young man of sterling qualities.

Deceased is survived by his father and mother, two brothers and three sisters to whom the community extends its sympathies and condolences.

MANUFACTURERS RECORD EXTOLS COAST'S ADVANCE

Feature Story Tells of Great Developments in State's Most Favored Region.

An article which appeared in the January 20 issue of the Manufacturers Record has attracted a great deal of attention in Coast cities and in sections where people are watching the rapid growth of the strip of land along the Gulf of Mexico. The article was written by Thomas Ewing Dabney, well known financial writer of New Orleans, and it contains detailed information as to the building and development projects along the Mississippi Coast during the past

---

portion of the gasoline tax and one-half of the portion the county pays into the state treasury, together with any part of the road and bridge privilege tax for the purpose of constructing some form of protection for highways exposed to damage from the sea.

Several months ago the board of supervisors had a survey made of the beach front at Pascagoula, and the engineer drew profiles for a boulevard over a right of way one hunded feet wide. He also showed the contour of the shoreline and the location for a seawall. Acting on this survey, the supervisors had a committee to inspect the route after a number of citizens had filed a petition in regular form asking that a road be opened along the beach front, to determine the need for a highway along the beach. The committee reported that the highway was needed, and Supervisor H. F. Gautier of district No. 3 was authorized to open the road.

Mr. Gautier, working in conjunction with the city of Pascagoula, has had the right of way opened and a road graded and opened to traffic.

Commission Recommends.

Should the supervisors certify to the governor that Jackson county desires the appointment of a road protection commission, further steps towards building the seawall will await the appointment and organization of the commission.

The commission has authority to select and employ a suitable engineer to be approved by the board of supervisors, to make a survey, plans and specifications and estimates of cost of construction which would be done under the commission. The board of supervisors may issue bonds to pay the cost of the work and the commission shall advertise and let a contract for the seawall and boulevard, the board of supervisors to approve all of the commission's proceedings.

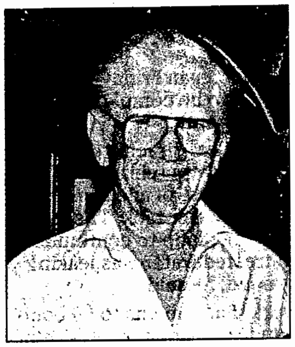
The bonds may be retired from the gasoline tax remitted to the county by the state, including one-half of the portion that would otherwise go into the state highway fund. Road and bridge privilege taxes, which are now retained by the county, may also be used for this work, and in addition, the supervisors may levy a special tax of two cents a gallon on gasoline sold in the county, and may levy a privilege tax on each person driving an automobile.

Members of the board of supervisors state, however, that it is not their intention to levy any additional taxes, as the present revenue with the amount diverted from the state highway fund will be sufficient to finance whatever improvements are now under consideration. Neither is it the intention of the board to curtail the building and improvement of roads in the interior of the county.

It is not known at this time just what has been proposed for Ocean Springs, but early estimates of the cost of the first sections of the seawall for both places are placed at from one-half to three-quarters of a million dollars.

MARKHAM, NEW COMMERCIAL HOTEL, OPENS AT GULFPORT

The Markham Hotel, recently completed at Gulfport at a cost of $1,200,000 was formally opened to the



MILLER MP 9.17.08

Calvin O'Neal Miller Sr., 81, of Escatawpa, Miss., passed away Friday, Sept. 5, 2008, in Pascagoula, Miss.

Mr. Miller was a resident of Escatawpa most of his life. He was also a retired welder and a member of the Boilermakers Union No. 693.

He was preceded in death by his son, Ronald Craig Miller; his parents, Charles and Mattie Miller Jr.; and a son-in-law, Lloyd Byrd.

He is survived by his wife, Bertie Miller of Escatawpa; his children, Calvin O'Neal (Kathy) Miller Jr. of Escatawpa, Janet Marie Byrd of Arkansas and Terry Lee (Barbara) Miller of Lucedale, Miss.; his sisters, Jessie Marie Pettus of Orange Grove, Miss., Lenora McDaniel of Indiana and Melisse Mikuesky of Washington; 16 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren; and nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Please join us as we celebrate Calvin's, Daddy's and Grandpa's life with us here on Earth, and the new life he has been reborn into with other family members in heaven.

Between the hours of 4 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 20, 2008, we will have a Celebration of Life Service to take place at his home at 3825 Roberts Road in Escatawpa.

Join us in remembering all the good times spent with his family and friends, and the lives that were touched by Daddy during his 81 years on Earth.

In lieu of flowers, Daddy requested that friends and family make donations to the Arkansas Children's Hospital in Little Rock, Ark. Donations can be made online at www.archildrens.org or checks can be mailed to ACH Foundation, 800 Marshall St., Slot 661, Little Rock, AR 72202.

Please specify that your donation be toward children's cancer research. Children should never have to endure the suffering that comes with cancer, but they do, and they are so strong and full of hope as they experience the physical and mental aspects of cancer. If we can do anything to help alleviate the experiences that children and their parents endure during cancer treatment, then we know we can leave this world a better place than when we came into it. Thank you for any donations made in Daddy's name (Calvin Miller Sr.) to honor his memory.

Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated, is in charge of arrangements.

You may view and sign an online register book for Calvin at www.heritagefuneralhome.us.

Doorkeeper of the House dies at 80

The Los Angeles Times

William "Fish Bait" Miller, the affable doorkeeper of the House of Representatives whose stentorian "Mistuh Speakah — the Prez-dent of the Yoo-nited States" echoed across the halls of Congress for nearly 25 years, has died.

Miller, who opened doors for such visiting House dignitaries as the future queen of England, whom he greeted "howdy ma'am," and then wrote a book that opened doors on the antics of congressmen, was 80 when he died Tuesday at his home in Greensboro, N.C.

Sherrill Bumgarner, director of Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home in Greensboro, did not provide a cause of death.

In his long tenure, Miller introduced six presidents at joint sessions of Congress and countless other visiting statesmen to the House, letting each name spin forth in an elongated announcement accented by his native Mississippi drawl.

The Congress then would applaud and Miller would sit down at the front of the chamber.

What he saw and learned on Capitol Hill led to his book "Fish Bait," which also included accounts of the drinking and sexual exploits of several members of Congress.

Miller's job came to involve more than guarding doors. He supervised 357 employees and an annual budget of $3.5 million. He oversaw messengers, pages, barbers and janitors.

Fish Bait, who was assigned the sobriquet when he was 15 and weighed only 75 pounds, was born William Mosely Miller in Pascagoula, Miss., a small town that was so near the Gulf Coast that "if you go any farther south you are going to get your feet awfully wet."

And Fish Bait was always two words, he told interviewers: "Capital Fish, Capital Bait."

Miller first arrived in Washington, D.C., in 1933 where he took a job as a clerk in the House post office.

He was first named minority doorkeeper in 1947, when the Democrats lost control of the House. He had competition for the job in 1949, when the Democrats regained majority status, but he wrote personal notes to each member while his opponent sent a mimeographed letter.

William 'Fish Bait' Miller was the folksy doorkeeper of the House of Representatives for almost 25 years. AP PHOTO

Miller said that he helped Democratic House members get their choice of offices by sanding his fingertips so he could identify by touch the metal disks drawn to determine office assignments.

Probably his most famous moment came in 1952 when Queen Elizabeth II, then the crown princess of England and her husband, Prince Philip, visited Washington.

Miller walked up to her, said "howdy ma'am" and then proceeded to escort the royal duo around the House chamber.

"Wave to the boys and girls in the gallery," Miller told the prince. "I will not," Philip replied.

Miller, 5 feet 8 inches tall and slightly pear shaped, lost his job in 1974 in a power switch that cost Rep. Wilbur Mills most of his influence and all his appointments. Mills had become publicly involved with a stripper.

By then Miller had become a Capitol Hill legend. He prided himself on knowing the birthdays of most congressmen, of saying that "everyone's important here," of prowling the corridors of Congress in his bare feet, having left his shoes in the House barber shop where they were being shined.

The man who once told Rep. Bella Abzug to remove her hat in the House — she encouraged him to perform an anatomically impossible act — returned to Mississippi where he co-authored "Fish Bait" in which the lives and exploits of many congressmen were touched upon. He later moved to Greensboro to be near his daughter.

Miller said that his favorite Democrats were former President Truman, who laughed away Miller's potentially damaging remarks to the princess and prince, and longtime House Speaker Sam Rayburn.

"Sam Rayburn's heart was as big as my head and your head put together," he once said. "And Truman, I liked him because he said exactly what he meant and you always knew exactly where he stood."

He also had fond remembrances of Republican Richard Nixon, who once sent him a birthday card that "made me feel like sovereignty, which I ain't."

Fishbait Miller

Pas native, former House doorkeeper dies at 80

Miss. Press
9-89

By GARY HOLLAND
Mississippi Press Staff

William 'Fishbait' Miller

William M. "Fishbait" Miller, a Pascagoula native who served as doorkeeper of the House of Representatives during 28 of his 42 years in Washington, died Tuesday night at his home in Greensboro, N.C.

Services for Miller, 80, will be held Saturday in Hattiesburg at Hulett-Winstead Funeral Home at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Tylertown City Cemetery.

Miller is survived by his widow, Mable Breeland Miller of 5208 Fox Hunt Drive, Greensboro; one daughter, Sara-Patsy Knight, also of Greensboro; two grandchildren and three sisters.

Miller went to Washington with the late Cong. William M. Colmer, D-Miss. (also of Pascagoula).

During his years as doorkeeper ('48-'76), Miller gained a reputation for his deep southern drawl that millions heard many times on television: "Mistah Speaker, the President of the United States."

After his retirement, he wrote about his experiences, *Fishbait, the Memoirs of the Congressional Doorkeeper*, which cited accounts of the drinking and sexual exploits of several members of Congress. Five million

See FISHBAIT......... Page 2-A ▶

▶ Fishbait

From Page 1

paperback copies were sold.

As doorkeeper, Miller supervised 357 employees and an annual budget of $3.5 million.

Miller got his nickname "Fishbait" as a child from being so small. He said he started working when he was 9-years-old at Pascagoula's Palace Pharmacy.

One of Miller's favorite stories occurred when he met Princess Elizabeth II. "I'm the man who got in trouble by saying, 'Howdy m'am' when I was introduced to the queen."

He said President Harry Truman told him he warned the princess Miller was a character. "Well, I warned them and you sure didn't let me down," Miller quoted Truman as saying.

Miller said his favorite Democrats were Truman and longtime House Speaker Sam Rayburn of Texas.

Some excerpts from Miller's book:

"The rule around this place (Washington) is 'Every man a king' — and don't forget it.

"I didn't forget. I thrived as I made my home among the mighty. I was like a pilot fish. Or maybe the little fish that swims along with the biggies, grooming them, keeping the little pests and blood suckers away. I studied the big fish. I learned their needs and habits.

"I've known seven presidents — Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Johnson, Nixon, Ford and Carter — and to me LBJ was the most interesting. That's because he was the hardest to figure out — was he dumb or foxy?

"My favorite VIP was Winston Churchill. He was a spellbinder when he talked and also held me spellbound when I watched how much he could eat."

MILLER, ELMER - Sat Mar 4, 1916
Pasc. Chron. p1
(Escatawpa)

After short illness, 19 yr old son of Mr & Mrs. Joel Miller died Sat morn. - leaves mother, 5 bro. 2 sis.

Buried Ferriel Cem.

Miller, Geneva M. Rutledge
Aug. 1, 2009

MILLER

Mrs. Geneva M. Rutledge Miller, 87 of Gautier died Friday, July 31, 2009 in Pascagoula.

Geneva was born in Lamar County, MS. She was a Registered Nurse and retired from Singing River Hospital. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Gautier.

Geneva was preceded in death by her husband, Toxie Hall Miller, Sr; son, Nathaniel Miller; sisters Catherine Miller and Mary Keller. Survivors include 3 daughters, Linda (Eddie) Williams, Ocala, FL; Doris Roberts and Rhonda (Pete) Norris, Gautier, MS; 1 son, Toxie (Linda) Miller, Jr., Lucedale, MS; 1 sister, Vickie (Larry) Vanderpool, Maryville, TN; 1 brother, Bill Rutledge, Picayune, MS. Grandchildren Kyle Miller, Brett Miller, Zayne Dumond, Thea Wells, Jackie Jackson, Jason Mallette, John Miller, Larry Miller, Kerrie Norris and David Norris as well as 19 great grand children and 1 great-great grandson. The family would like to thank Martha Bice for the love and care she gave Geneva over the last months. Geneva will be greatly missed by the many lives that she touched. Visitation will be Monday, August 3, 2009 from 1 to 3pm at Holder Wells Funeral Home. The funeral service will follow at 3 pm in the funeral home chapel. Internment will be at Macphelah Cemetery, Pascagoula. Online guestbook available at www.holderwellsfuneralhome.comArrangements by Holder-Wells family owned and operated.

George County

Volume 45, Number 6 GEORGE COUNTY TIMES FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1949

e of
Veek.
pay
The
cere-
h 11
ider-
op is
com-
area.
ately
gure
are
ber).
and
the
tend-
ship,
ment
and

are
ional
work

New Membership Drive Underway By Local Legion Post

Tying in local effort with the new state-wide membership campaign, Commander M. D. Matthews, Howell-Grantham Post No. 53 of the American Legion here, this week said that the winter-spring membership drive has officially begun in George County.

The local Legionaires, now boasting a Post membership of 160, are seeking to receive into membership all honorably discharged veterans of World Wars I and II. Legion membership, added the Commander, carries not only the social and personal prestige not elsewhere obtainable, but also furnishes an incomparable opportunity for service.

Center of focus of the Legion's streamlined 1949 program is the disabled veteran and his rehabilitation. Local Post officials point with pride to beneficial legislation which was obtained during the 1949

Miller Funeral To Be Held This Afternoon

Before going to press, too late for a detailed account, we learn of the death of Boyd C. Miller, which occured about 12 o'clock Wednesday night.

Funeral services will be held at the Methodist Church this afternoon (Friday), at 3:00 o'clock, with the Masonic Lodge in charge.

We will have a more detailed account next week.

— The Rotary Minstrel In March —

Gulf South Utilities To Make Survey

Gulf South Utilities, have two announcements in this issue, one on page two and one on page four,.

These announcements are important to the gas users of the town as they deal with the company's new location, which is in the McKay Building, and all transactions with the company will be conducted from this office, which also has

Dennis Murphree Dies Wednesday At Jackson

DENNIS MURPHREE

Lucedale P. T Hold Regular Monday Nigh

The regular meeting dale P. T. A. will b Lucedale High School ing at 7:45 o'clork, acc Sam Bristow, P. T. All the parents of c Lucedale School are c to attend this meeting ents who have not att this year are especi attend this meeting.

— The Rotary Minstre

Power To Be Short While S Afternoon

Attention is called t ment on page five of which the Mississippi pany states that it wi to have the power cu eral hours Sunday good seed bed whenever it showers.

"Such crops as bunch beans, drawf limas, rutabagas, turnips and other root and salad crops can be planted any time during the month. Irish potatoes for fall crop, English peas, the latter part of the month, cabbage seeded for fall and winter. The above crops are semi-hardy except beans and will withstand light cold snaps.

"There is often a good shipping demand for beans after they are killed out farther north, and for English peas there is always an active demand from October on. In the southern part of the state planting of peas can be made from September on through the season. They are sometimes killed down but more often go through and make a crop after the cool fall weather.

"The average killing frost for central Mississippi is about October 25, which gives us about three months under normal conditions for maturing these crops.

"It is especially a good season to prepare land for fall oats and other small grains and winter cover crops."

MRS. KENNEDY IS CANDIDATE FOR MARSHAL AND TAX COLLECTOR

In this issue Mrs. Annie Kennedy announces her candidacy for town marshal. This we feel is timely and should receive the careful and most serious consideration of the voters. Mrs. Kennedy has for several years served the town as clerk and due to the fact that the town must practice the most rigid economy, the office will be merged with other duties and the salary insufficient to make it of any interst, and since the law provides that the office of marshal and tax collector is an elective office and the duties are such that a lady can render entirely satisfactory service at a moderate salary. We know of no one better qualified to fill the office than Mrs. Kennedy, who has familiarized herself with the tax collector's office. The duties of marshal here is of very little importance as the sheriff force can always be called on when an officer is needed, a lady can and will be fully able to take care of the situation. The tax situation is the main duties and we ask that the voters give the claims of Mrs. Kennedy the careful and earnest consideration it deserves.

---

of George County, Mississippi, at the postoffice in the said Town of Lucedale, George County, Mississippi, and at the school house for white children in the said Separate School District, on the 9th day of June, 1932, and by publishing notice of said

---

business visitors to Mobile last week.

Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Durham and Miss Mattie Durham, Foster Perkins and Bernard Rounsaville, all of Rounsaville were guests of th Rob Welford family Sunday.

Miss Melone Welford is visiting her sister, Mrs. Robert Cranford, in Waynesboro this week.

Misses Ellen Eubanks and Laurentine Bearry were guests of Miss Gladys Cooley of Shipman last week.

Mrs. John L. Kurley of Mobile, spent a few days with the B. A. Woodard family last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Nixon of Texas were guests of the J. A. Croom family last week.

Circle No. 1 of the W. M. U. met with Mrs. W. W. Mills last Wednesday afternoon and worked on a quilt to be given away. Those present were: Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. J. L. Colville, Mrs. J. A. Cannon, Mrs. W. W. Mills, Mrs. F. W. Gunn a visitor from circle No. 3 and Miss Valera Cannon also a visitor.

Those attending the short course at Mississippi State College from this community were: Misses Dola Mae Crenshaw, Laura Jean Adams, Margaret and Velma Eubanks and Willard Mills. Willard had the distinction of being the only club boy from George County to make the trip.

Mrs. Lowell Horn and baby girl of Basin are visiting relatives here.

SMITH—HATTAWAY

Miss Ina Mae Hattaway and Mr. Ellis Smith were quietly married in Lucedale Saturday afternoon, July 30th. Friends and relatives are wishing the young couple much happiness.

Compliments cement more friendships than anything else.

Few citizens can tell you a sensible reason for voting for any candidate.

If money lending can restore prosperity it begins to look like a job for the R. F. C.

Every man wants the newspaper to publish all the news it can—about the other man.

The loyalty of employes is one of the best assets that a business, large or small can possess.

The Golden Rule as amended: "Pay unto others as you would have them pay unto you."

Advice for August: This is a good month to renew your subscription to the Times.

---

and Board of Aldermen:

Therefore, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen doth find that a majority of the qualified electors of the said Lucedale Separate School District voted in said special election for abol-

---

poll taxes only, without regard to the payment of any other tax.

In addition to this important proposed amendment to the state constitution, voters will be asked to determine whether or not the state shall raise the age of children entering school from 5 to 6 years. This proposal is estimated by educational authorities to save the state several thousands of dollars in public school administration. It has the endorsement of the state department of education.

The other three proposed amendments, though not regarded as of great public interest, have to do with administration of state affairs.

OREN MILLER DEAD

Saturday morning the sad news reached here that death had come to Oren Miller, the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Miller. Oren's death was the result of an illness of several days due to infection of the leg. It was not considered serious until Wednesday morning, when his parents were told to get him ready to be carried to Mobile to an infirmary. He was carried to Mobile and everything that human hands could do was done for the boy, and for a while recovery was hopeful but suddenly he began to grow worse and finally death ended his suffering at 2:10 Saturday morning. He was buried at Wade Saturday afternoon at 5:00. He is survived by his mother and father and two sisters and other relatives. To these we extend sympathy in their dark hour.

T. WEBBER WILSON SPEAKS TWICE

Last Friday as T. Webber Wilson, candidate for Congress, make two speeches in the county in the interest of his campaign. The first being made in the morning at Rocky Creek and the other at the Court house at 8 o'clock p. m. Mr. Wilson made a sincere appeal to the voters of this dstrict, showing them, in his forceful way, why he should have the honor of representing them in Congress during the next term.

Dr. Spiceland was master of ceremonies who introduced Master Webber Wilson Mason, the 8 years old son of Doc Mason, and namesake of Mr. Wilson, who introduced the main speaker of the hour.

Mr. Wilson, already an experienced Congressman gave a few of his qualifications which follows:

He has always fought for the people. Every labor organization endorses his record, He assisted in passing the soldier's bonus, He fought against the cancellation of foreign debts. He opposed the monstrous

MILLER

Mrs. Bessie Mae Miller, 62, of 5836 Orange Grove Rd., Moss Point died Saturday, Nov. 21, at home. She was born June 20, 1930 in Polkville and was a retired bookkeeper. Mrs. Miller lived in Jackson County for the past 45 years and was a member of East Moss Point Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Patsy Darlene Miller.

Survivors include her husband, Melvin J. Miller of Moss Point; her daughters, Mrs. Greg (Linda) Smith of Pascagoula, Mrs. Wayne (Carolyn) Martin of Pascagoula and Ms. Cindy M. Calhoun of Hurley; her son, Randy Miller of Moss Point; her grandsons, Greg Smith, Jr., Brent Smith, Gabe Faggard, Zack Faggard and Guy Martin; her granddaughters Laura Martin, Corey Calhoun and Rachel Calhoun.

Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Monday, Nov. 23, at 1 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Interment will be at Union Cemetery in Moss Point. Pallbearers will be L.D. Crane, Gene Stauter, John A. Adams, Oneal Tanner, Avon Graham and Roy Crane.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

good seed bed whenever it showers.

"Such crops as bunch beans, drawf limas, rutabagas, turnips and other root and salad crops can be planted any time during the month. Irish potatoes for fall crop, English peas, the latter part of the month, cabbage seeded for fall and winter. The above crops are semi-hardy except beans and will withstand light cold snaps.

"There is often a good shipping demand for beans after they are killed out farther north, and for English peas there is always an active demand from October on. In the southern part of the state planting of peas can be made from September on through the season. They are sometimes killed down but more often go through and make a crop after the cool fall weather.

"The average killing frost for central Mississippi is about October 25, which gives us about three months under normal conditions for maturing these crops.

"It is especially a good season to prepare land for fall oats and other small grains and winter cover crops."

MRS. KENNEDY IS CANDIDATE FOR MARSHAL AND TAX COLLECTOR

In this issue Mrs. Annie Kennedy announces her candidacy for town marshal. This we feel is timely and should receive the careful and most serious consideration of the voters. Mrs. Kennedy has for several years served the town as clerk and due to the fact that the town must practice the most rigid economy, the office will be merged with other duties and the salary insufficient to make it of any interst, and since the law provides that the office of marshal and tax collector is an elective office and the duties are such that a lady can render entirely satisfactory service at a moderate salary. We know of no one better qualified to fill the office than Mrs. Kennedy, who has familiarized herself with the tax collector's office. The duties of marshal here is of very little importance as the sheriff force can always be called on when an officer is needed, a lady can and will be fully able to take care of the situation. The tax situation is the main duties and we ask that the voters give the claims of Mrs. Kennedy the careful and earnest consideration it deserves.

---

of George County, Mississippi, at the postoffice in the said Town of Lucedale, George County, Mississippi, and at the school house for white children in the said Separate School District, on the 9th day of June, 1932, and by publishing notice of said

---

business visitors to Mobile last week.

Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Durham and Miss Mattie Durham, Foster Perkins and Bernard Rounsaville, all of Rounsaville were guests of th Rob Welford family Sunday.

Miss Melone Welford is visiting her sister, Mrs. Robert Cranford, in Waynesboro this week.

Misses Ellen Eubanks and Laurentine Bearry were guests of Miss Gladys Cooley of Shipman last week.

Mrs. John L. Kurley of Mobile, spent a few days with the B. A. Woodard family last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Nixon of Texas were guests of the J. A. Croom family last week.

Circle No. 1 of the W. M. U. met with Mrs. W. W. Mills last Wednesday afternoon and worked on a quilt to be given away. Those present were: Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. J. L. Colville, Mrs. J. A. Cannon, Mrs. W. W. Mills, Mrs. F. W. Gunn a visitor from circle No. 3 and Miss Valera Cannon also a visitor.

Those attending the short course at Mississippi State College from this community were: Misses Dola Mae Crenshaw, Laura Jean Adams, Margaret and Velma Eubanks and Willard Mills. Willard had the distinction of being the only club boy from George County to make the trip.

Mrs. Lowell Horn and baby girl of Basin are visiting relatives here.

SMITH—HATTAWAY

Miss Ina Mae Hattaway and Mr. Ellis Smith were quietly married in Lucedale Saturday afternoon, July 30th. Friends and relatives are wishing the young couple much happiness.

Compliments cement more friendships than anything else.

Few citizens can tell you a sensible reason for voting for any candidate.

If money lending can restore prosperity it begins to look like a job for the R. F. C.

Every man wants the newspaper to publish all the news it can—about the other man.

The loyalty of employes is one of the best assets that a business, large or small can possess.

The Golden Rule as amended: "Pay unto others as you would have them pay unto you."

Advice for August: This is a good month to renew your subscription to the Times.

---

and Board of Aldermen:

Therefore, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen doth find that a majority of the qualified electors of the said Lucedale Separate School District voted in said special election for abolishing or discontin

---

poll taxes only, without regard to the payment of any other tax.

In addition to this important proposed amendment to the state constitution, voters will be asked to determine whether or not the state shall raise the age of children entering school from 5 to 6 years. This proposal is estimated by educational authorities to save the state several thousands of dollars in public school administration. It has the endorsement of the state department of education.

The other three proposed amendments, though not regarded as of great public interest, have to do with administration of state affairs.

OREN MILLER DEAD

Saturday morning the sad news reached here that death had come to Oren Miller, the 13 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Miller. Oren's death was the result of an illness of several days due to infection of the leg. It was not considered serious until Wednesday morning, when his parents were told to get him ready to be carried to Mobile to an infirmary. He was carried to Mobile and everything that human hands could do was done for the boy, and for a while recovery was hopeful but suddenly he began to grow worse and finally death ended his suffering at 2:10 Saturday morning. He was buried at Wade Saturday afternoon at 5:00. He is survived by his mother and father and two sisters and other relatives. To these we extend sympathy in their dark hour.

T. WEBBER WILSON SPEAKS TWICE

Last Friday as T. Webber Wilson, candidate for Congress, make two speeches in the county in the interest of his campaign. The first being made in the morning at Rocky Creek and the other at the Court house at 8 o'clock p. m. Mr. Wilson made a sincere appeal to the voters of this dstrict, showing them, in his forceful way, why he should have the honor of representing them in Congress during the next term.

Dr. Spiceland was master of ceremonies who introduced Master Webber Wilson Mason, the 8 years old son of Doc Mason, and namesake of Mr. Wilson, who introduced the main speaker of the hour.

Mr. Wilson, already an experienced Congressman gave a few of his qualifications which follows:

He has always fought for the people. Every labor organization endorses his record, He assisted in passing the soldier's bonus, He fought against the cancellation of foreign debts. He opposed the monstrous

DEATH INDEX

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

REMINGTON RAND INC.

808 BAKER-VAWTER FORM 500 11762

NAME FAMILY NAME	FIRST GIVEN NAME	2ND GIV. NAME	PARENTS INITIALS	COUNTY	COLOR	MONTH	YEAR 1900 AND___	CERTIFICATE NUMBER	SEX
MILLER	EUGENE								
MILLER	FANNIE			23	2		3	6184	1
MILLER	FRANK		CH	73	2	7	31	12300	2
MILLER	FRANK		H	73	2	3	31	15441	1
MILLER	GLADYS		H	19	2	7	31	11231	1
MILLER	GEORGE			7	2	3	31	7742	2
MILLER	GEORGE		JR	47	2	7	31	11953	1
MILLER	HATTIE		A	25	1	6	31	9776	1
MILLER	HARRIET		J	75	2	6	31	10842	2
MILLER	HASSIE		M	55	1	1	31	1513	2
MILLER	HARRY		W	19	2	6	31	9447	2
MILLER	HENGE		L	75	2	10	31	15926	1
MILLER	HENRY		C	13	2	7	31	11224	1
MILLER	HENRY		P	4	1	5	31	20519	1
MILLER	IDA		E	1	2	10	31	15375	1
MILLER	INFANT		E	35	1	2	31	3754	2
MILLER	IXLAR			24	1	8	31	13962	1
MILLER	J			76	2	9	31	15444	1
MILLER	J		WB	1	1	9	31	14087	1
MILLER	J			20	1	4	31	6168	1
MILLER	JAKE			53	1	7	31	12028	1
MILLER	JANE		JM	6	2	8	31	12625	1
MILLER	JAMES		R	27	2	8	31	9893	2
MILLER	JAMES			75	2	9	31	15387	1

se, and many other
e explained in detail
Economist in charge,
ntages of this method

n an exclusive inter-
yesterday said: "The
Lucedale are, I am
most agreeable sur-
, we folks who devote
to solving the every-
f cooking, which oc-
, assemble many hints
which the average
thinks about. This
on her capility, be-
, of necessity, devote
ne to other duties to
pite of this the fam-
Housewife to provide
ting dishes at every
ometimes becomes an
blem.
every cooking school
number of women
tual, and who are
more knowledge of
. If they were not
dn't be attending the
now would they?
to show the house-
y the many advant-
cookery. The Auto-
ne new speed units,
ruction, the beauty,
other superior qual-
vill understand best
ctual range in use
ne school here.
tion as indicated
promptly at three
uate facilities have
take care of the
ected to attend. The
the Power Company
pected a large per-
homemakers would
f this rare opportu-
ore about electric

governor to direct
[illegible]

tion and we commend him to the voters.

George Co. Times

HIGH TAXES AND OTHER THINGS

Lucedale, Mississippi
April 30, 1931.

To the Editor of the George County Times:

When times are hard we always hear a great deal about high taxes. but we should cheer up. Hard times will not be here always, good times are coming, and then we will not think and fuss so much about high taxes.

The people of Lucedale and George County, and especially the people of Lucedale, should be thankful for the prevailing low rate of taxation. The taxpayers in Lucedale pay a total tax, including State, County and Municipal taxes of only 51 mills, while the rate in the Bexley Consolidated School District is 52 mills, in the Rocky Creek School district 56 mills, in the Ward District 59 mills, in the Daisy-Vestry and Howell Districts 60 mills each, in the Central District 64 mills, and in the Basin District 73 mills. So it will be seen that the total tax rate in the town of Lucedale is not nearly so large as the rate is in several of the country districts where no municipal taxes are paid.

But that is not all. George County is to be congratulated as a whole on its low rate of taxation. There are other counties in Mississippi whose total tax rate in some districts aggregate from 100 to 130 mills.

The town of Lucedale does not owe one cent of bonded indebtedness. It is true that the Lucedale separate school district has a small unpaid bonded indebtedness, but the town of Lucedale proper has no outstanding bonds whatever. Where is another town the size of Lucedale without any bonded indebtedness?

George County also has very few outstanding bonds, and there is now sufficient sinking fund in the County treasury to pay all the outstanding bonds, if they were due, except about $15,000.00. The Board of Supervisors at its May meeting contemplates taking up all the outstanding Court

(Continued on Page Six)

pay expenses of legislators attending the extra session.

The resolution urges the governor to immediately call the legislature into extraordinary session for adoption of these measures and prompt adjournment.

Governor Bilbo retires from office in January, 1932. The emergency action was pressed to care for needs of the state until the incoming governor, to be elected this year, places the state's program before the legislature.

Bilbo said the next move was up to thelegislators but they left it up to him after the barren session.

DEATH OF J. E. MILLER

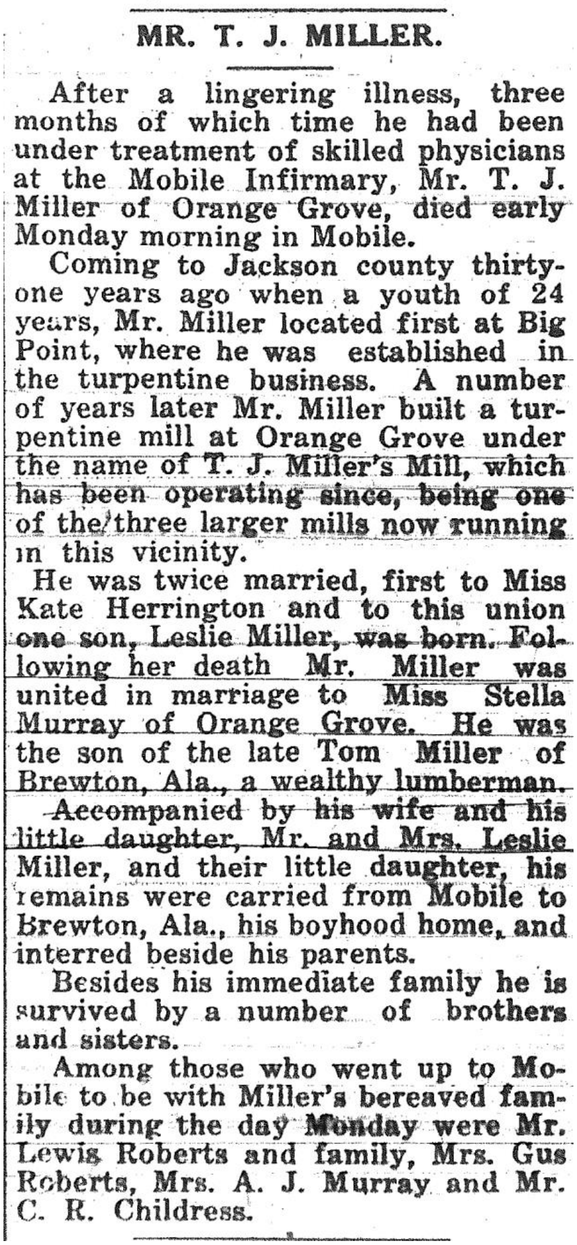
Mr. J. E. Miller who died here Sunday 19th, was a native of Indiana and had been a resident of Mississippi about twenty four years. He moved to Jackson county from his native state in 1913, locating near Hurley, where he was in business for several yeats, later moving to Wilmer, with his son, who was in business there, and come here two years ago. For several years he had not been active in business on account of his physical condition but took a keen interest in business affairs, and in the development and welfore of this, his adopted state. For about ten years he has been in feeble health and during that time there was very few nights he was able to enjoy a restful night, and while his death was sudden, it was not altogether unexpected. He was carried to Wade for burial. Rev. Hugh Castle having charge of the funeral services. Mr. Miller is survived by his wife, and an only son, B. C. Miller, who have the sympathy of the entire community.

◆

Quite a crowd from here attended the Hugh White rally at Columbia Thursday. Several cars loaded with Hugh White supporters made the trip and were well pleased with what they saw, and heard. Hugh White has a strong following in George County and will likely be here about June 1st to talk to the voters and, will most likely add, many to his long list of friends, and supporters.

May 1, 1931

Pascagoula Chronicle-Star - Obits
March 18, 1927



MR. T. J. MILLER.

After a lingering illness, three months of which time he had been under treatment of skilled physicians at the Mobile Infirmary, Mr. T. J. Miller of Orange Grove, died early Monday morning in Mobile.

Coming to Jackson county thirty-one years ago when a youth of 24 years, Mr. Miller located first at Big Point, where he was established in the turpentine business. A number of years later Mr. Miller built a turpentine mill at Orange Grove under the name of T. J. Miller's Mill, which has been operating since, being one of the three larger mills now running in this vicinity.

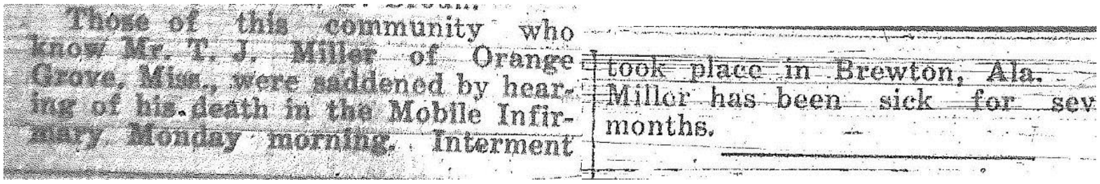
He was twice married, first to Miss Kate Herrington and to this union one son, Leslie Miller, was born. Following her death Mr. Miller was united in marriage to Miss Stella Murray of Orange Grove. He was the son of the late Tom Miller of Brewton, Ala., a wealthy lumberman.

Accompanied by his wife and his little daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Miller, and their little daughter, his remains were carried from Mobile to Brewton, Ala., his boyhood home, and interred beside his parents.

Besides his immediate family he is survived by a number of brothers and sisters.

Among those who went up to Mobile to be with Miller's bereaved family during the day Monday were Mr. Lewis Roberts and family, Mrs. Gus Roberts, Mrs. A. J. Murray and Mr. C. R. Childress.

News article March 18, 1927
Pasc. Chronicle-Star



Those of this community who know Mr. T. J. Miller of Orange Grove, Miss., were saddened by hearing of his death in the Mobile Infirmary Monday morning. Interment took place in Brewton, Ala. Miller has been sick for sev months.

December 12, 1982

MS Press

MILLER

Mrs. Alice Mae Kelley Miller, 68, 2506 Canty St., Pascagoula, died Saturday, Dec. 11, 1982, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Miller was born Oct. 3, 1914, in Pascagoula where she has been a lifelong resident. She was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Pascagoula.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph M. Miller, Pascagoula; one son, James M. Miller, Moss Point; her mother, Mrs. Annie E. Kelley, Pascagoula; one brother, James Kelley, Columbia, Miss.; three sisters, Mrs. Lily P. Savage, Pascagoula, and Mrs. Lloyd (Daisy) Roberts and Mrs. Ed (Eunice) Kundis, both of Moss Point; one grandson, James David Miller, Moss Point; nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 tonight, Dec. 12, 1982, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Pascagoula. Funeral service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday, Dec. 13, 1982, at the chapel of O'Bryant-O'Keefe, with the Rev. Paul Cosby, rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, officiating.

Interment will be in Union Cemetery, Moss Point.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

His bond on the narcotics charge is $20,000.

Deaths

HOLDER-WELLS
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
HOME OWNED AND OPERATED BY
THE HOLDER FAMILY
Offering Prearranged Services
and Vault Plans.
475-2112
4007 Main St., Moss Point
A GOLDEN RULE FUNERAL HOME

ABBEY

Edwin August Abbey Sr., 77, 1007 Williams Street, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990, at Singing River Hospital. He was born Sept. 25, 1912, in Columbus, Miss., and had been a resident of Jackson County most of his life. Mr. Abbey was a World War II Navy veteran, was a retired shipping and receiving clerk with Mississippi Chemical, and was a member of First Baptist Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Abbey, Pascagoula; two sons, Edwin August Abbey Jr., Presidio, Tex.; Samuel H. Abbey, Pascagoula; one brother, R. C. "Dick" Abbey, Pascagoula; two grandchildren, numerous nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, March 28, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, March 29, at 1:30 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with Dr. Dennis Johnsey and Dr. Arthur Snyder officiating. There will be a 3 p.m. graveside service at Biloxi National Cemetery, following the service.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

March 28, 1990

MILLER

Joseph Malta Miller, 77, 2506 Canty Street, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990, at Singing River Hospital. He was born July 22, 1912, in Jackson County and had been a lifelong resident. He was retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding with 35 years service as a crane operator. Mr. Miller was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Alice P. Miller; and one sister, Della M. Savage.

Survivors include one son, James M. Miller, Moss Point; one brother, John L. Miller, Pascagoula; three sisters, Viola Hudson, Moss Point, Celeste Duboce', Lucedale, and Lou Rockafellor, Gautier; one grandson, James David Miller; and two great-grandsons, Jason and Jeff Miller, all of Lucedale.

Visitation will be tonight, March 28, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, March 29, at 11:30

with the Rev. John M. Gibson Jr. officiating.

Interment will be in Union Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holders-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

CORLEY

Mrs. Margaret Jane Corley, 41, 5503 Telephone Road, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990, at Singing River Hospital. She was a member of First Pentecostal Church of Pascagoula.

Survivors include her husband, Lloyd Corley, Pascagoula; three daughters, Sherry C. Brazell, Connie and Shannon Corley, all of Pascagoula; one son, Darrell Corley, Pascagoula; her parents, W. B. and Lillie Brazell, York, S.C.; seven brothers, Mack Brazell, Robert Brazell, Ernie Brazell, and Donnie Brazell, all of York, S.C., Archie Brazell, Kings Mountain, S.C., Joe Brazell, Shelby, N.C. and Lonzo Brazell, Clover S.C.; three sisters, Brenda Brazell, Lisa Brazell, and Doris Mobley, all of York, S.C.

Visitation will be tonight, March 28, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Thursday, March 29, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Jerry Ramsey and the Rev. Gary Netherland officiating.

Interment will be in Machpelah Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Area deaths

MRS. SADDIE WALKER, 66, of Lucedale. Service at 10 a.m. Thursday at Union Missionary Baptist Church, Lucedale. Fails Funeral Home, Lucedale.

JAMES D. THOMSON, 65, Ocean Springs. Arrangements incomplete. Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Ocean Springs.

RAY D. HAWKINS SR., 72, Biloxi. Services 1:30 p.m., today, Moore Funeral Home chapel, Hattiesburg.

ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY
FUNERAL HOME
Lucedale-Moss Point

O'BRYANT-
O'KEEFE
Serving the
Pascagoula, Moss
Point and Gautier
areas.
For information call:
762-4311

from the 17.3 percent in January 1989.

In nearby George and Greene Counties, rates for January, 1990 fell dramatically from rates in January, 1989. The rate in George County fell from 21.7

when the rate was 11.5 percent.

Non agricultural wage and salaried employment experienced a decrease of 290 workers to a level of 43,340. Manufacturintg experienced a decrease of 160 workers;

Flooding

From Page 1

a working policy."

The story in the *Mobile Register* quoted Von Sprecken as saying east Moss Point would get more flooding, if it were not for Big Creek dam. He also said officials at Big Creek Lake keep the level of the lake down normally between one and one-half feet.

"It's never full so we will have some room to work with. If we didn't keep the level down, they would be getting that water and more. We might add a quarter of a half inch to their flooding situation, but no more," Von Specken said in the newspaper.

Vice initiated discussing on the issue in a meeting of the Moss Point Board of Aldermen more than a week ago, when he told Mayor Louis Jackson the board should direct its attorney, Richie Perkins, to investigate the possibility of legal action to stop Alabama authorities from opening the flood gates.

Jackson asked Vice to consider asking Mississippi Attorney Michael C. Moore to pursue the matter. He said action by Moore would save the city a great deal of money in legal fees.

Vice told the board, following recent heavy rain, there were streets flooded that had not been flooded since 1983. He said residents of Kraft, Valley and East streets were the hardest hit.

"There was no notice given to the people of my district. They were directly affected by those gates being opened.

"We received about eight inches of rainfall, but the rains had stopped for 24 hours. Then those gates were opened and we got a sudden surge coming out of Paper Mill Canal. Then we got water coming out of Six-Mile Branch, after it had worked its way out of the Escatawpa River. We were impacted on two fronts almost simultaneously."

Jackson County Civil Defense and Mobile County Civil Defense offices are normally contacted when the gates are opened, officials at Big Creek Lake told the *Mobile Register*. The MWSS employee who was on duty at the station during the recent heavy rains said efforts were made to contact the Jackson County Civil Defense hours before the gates were opened, but there was no answer.

Alabama officials said they

Two women injured in one-car crash

Two Alabama women were injured, one of them critically, in a one-car crash about 3:35 p.m. Tuesday on Interstate 10 three miles east of Mississippi 63.

Dawn Kondylis, 29, Bellingrath Road, Theodore, this morning was listed in critical condition in Singing River Hospital's neurosurgical intensive care unit.

Cynthia Rose, 35, of the same Theodore address, is in satisfactory condition in the same hospital.

No details on the accident were available from the Mississippi Highway Patrol.

Escatawpa and Moss Point fire departments stood by on the scene.

Pilihos named to development commission

BILOXI — Andy A. Pilihos has been named to the Biloxi Development Commission, Biloxi Mayor Pete Halat announced this week.

Pilihos, chief counsellor of the Non-Commissioned Officers Association of the USA (NCIA) Biloxi Service Center, retired from the Air Force in 1969. He is active in a number of civic, religious and patriot organizations.

Ski mask robber hits Spring store

OCEAN SPRINGS — A man wearing a ski mask robbed the Junior Food Store at Parktown Drive and U.S. 90 early Tuesday, Ocean Springs Police said. The man reportedly fled by car with about $9.

Assistant Police Chief George Mulvaney said the 2:55 a.m. incident is still under investigation.

Police said the female store clerk was held up by a black male, about six-feet tall, with brown eyes. He was wearing a dark ski mask, blue jeans and jacket. Police said the clerk could not identify the type of car used by the man. He was last seen heading east on U.S. 90.

Patrolman Gerald White initially responded, followed by Detective Sgt. Louis Miller.

Teen reportedly takes car, winds up in ditch

The car a teen-ager was driving when it wrecked Monday morning belonged to a Moss Point man who told police he plans to pursue charges against the youth

was traveling at high speed and nearly ran a southbound car off the road.

The boy was not injured.

southeas
Harrison
Hancock
Pearl River
Stone

tried to
Civil Def
a.m., but
telephone
Only tw
the lake
last rainf
Becau
extremel
was floo
run over
and caus
if the gat
Von Spre
"Perh
dam sho
Police
open da
closes,"

Stress
LUCE
Police D
County
Stress
Thursd
hospital.
There
class. S
present
for mor
ficer Fra
Pat Sha
947-3161.

Eme
Three R
10:36 a.m.
woods fir
Point Ro
Central as
Escataw
3:43 p.m.
auto acci
marker.
3:52 p.m
woods fire

Cri
Crim
Ocean S
Villa M
Williamso
camera an
his motor
Moss Po
Sue Ellen
Charles St.
chain with
truck while
Sue Ellen
$300.

Prints
Paula
Patti
1412 W.
to
you
Ope

vas hostess to the
Auxiliary at her
afternoon, August
wers were placed
o the appearance

rn our President
meeting and the
lows; The singing
by the chaplain,
; The reading of
rs. Mills and the
amble of the Con-

George Co. Times

ss was dispensed
is for a picnic on
ning. All Legion-
ilies are invited.
imming pool.
rted Mrs. Pugh
delicious refresh-
of sandwiches,

August 9, 1940

re: Mesdames C.
od, W. S. McBay,
. F. Horn, J. W.
er, C. J. Trow-
Mary Parker Em-
he hostess Mrs.

g will be with
idge.

News

W. Whittington
Cooley family in

nest Fairley and
ton Fairley were
he Chevis Coop-
Creek.
n the Denmark
stelle Dinkins of
inkins and James
e.
re were Mr. and
oom and Misses
om of Jackson.
is visiting his
ore in McHenry.
ene County Sing-
Vernal were Mr.

penheim—"Great Impersonation"; Provines—"Bright Heritage"; Smith—"Cotton-Tail Primer".

Death Of Mrs. Miller

Mrs. Olive Victoria Miller, age 71, died at the home of her son, Boyd Miller, here Friday morning of last week, after an illness of about six months.

Mrs. Miller had ben an invalid for a number of years, and was confined to the house most of her time, but was seen on her front porch often, and always was of good cheer. Her health has been declining for the past six months, however, with death ending the physical suffering of a great lady.

Mrs. Miller was born in Franklin County, Ind., Sept. 11, 1868, and on August 17, 1892, at Kewanna, Ind., was marired to the late J. E. Miller.

In 1914 Mrs. Miller moved with her husband and son to Hurley, where they made their home until 1928, when she and her husband came to Lucedale and made their home with their son, Boyd.

She was a member of the United Brothern Church, having joined when young, back in Indiana.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning, with Rev. R. A. Allums, pastor of the Lucedale Methodist church in charge of the last rites, and interment was made in Wade cemetery, where she was laid to rest beside her husband who preceeded her to her grave by nine years. McKay's Morticians directed.

She is survived by one son, B. C. Miller, three grandchildren and other relatives back in Indiana. These bereaved have the sympathy of their friends during the trying hours.

Pallbearers carrying her to her last resting place were Ellis W. Hamilto, Clifford Johnson, Clint R. Stringfellow, Mize Johnson, Ranse Faggard and Charlie Goff.

Church Directory

tertain these high officiols of the order, in a most loyal manner.

There was a special meeting held that evening with some thirty members present.

Sister Mansell gave us a most informative and spiritual message, bringing out the beautiful lessons taught by our lovely order.

A program was arranged and presented by Sister Blanche Vise, consisting of music by Sister Mary Dorsett, with her sweet and lovely voice, and Sister Gladys Ferrill with her violin.

Miss Mary Lou McNease and Mrs. William Kimbrell favored us with several readings which added "spice" to the party.

We were delighted to have meet with us Sister Ida Solomon, who on account of illness has been unable to attend meetings for a period of several months.

Refreshments were served by Sisters Emogene Byrd and Nennie McNease.

◆

Miss. Onia Knight Becomes Bride Of Sgt. Michael J. Perrino

Word has pust been received here that Miss Onia Knight and Sgt. Michael J. Perrino were married in Biloxi, Miss., July 3., Rev. G. C. Hodge, pastor of the First Baptist church of Biloxi, performing the ceremony.

Mrs. Perrino is widely known here having been a very popular teacher in Lucedale High school for several years. For the past two years she has taught in Wisner, La.

Sgt. Perrino is connected with the U. S. Army with headquarters at 27th Air Base Sqdn., Mac Dill Field, Tampa, Fla.

At present Mrs. Perrino is in school at Miss. Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss., where at the end of this term, she will receive her degree from that college. She will join

ior s
Mr
ton
1861,
years
Smith
sissip
after
came
super
Produ
Indus
with
DeQu
home
Fo
clerk
Durin
been
churc
Fu
after
churc
of th
Walk
Bapti
Rigm
funer
beare
W. H
Brice,
om,
Profe
micha
Grim
inson,
L. Fa
W. T
Willri
R. A.
Hayes
He
Eula
Smith
Leslie
Stanle
John
Texas,
Lakes
Smith
Smith,
Mrs. M
and fi

[illegible]

◆

Jack Spiceland, af Miami, Fla., ar-
red Sunday for a two week's visit
re with his parents, Dr. and Mrs.
L. Spiceland. Jack and Dr. Spice-
d spent a few days the last of the
ek in Birmingham the guest of
ans Spiceland.

◆

Editor and Mrs. Oscar Bond and
ldren, of Wiggins, were here last
day visiting her parents, Mr. and
s. J. Lumpkin. Mr. Bond and the
s returned to Wiggins during the
ernoon, while Mrs. Bond and the
ls stayed over for a week's visit.

George Co. Times
August 9, 1940

WITH A

point

ur Kitchen

gn for living. Every
lany meals are eaten
ds many hours.
al with an electric

and Miss Opal Louise McLeod.

◆

Fairley-Green

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Fairley, of Lucedale announces the engagement and approaching marriage of their elder daughter, Neldra, to Mr. E. H. Green, of Vancleave, Miss, son of Mr. E. A. Green of Akron, Ohio.

◆

Ollie Harris has been away from his barber chair this wek, due to a hurt knee received last Thursday afternoon. Ollie was tusseling with Fred Tomlin when his foot slipped hurting his knee as he fell. An X-ray picture of the injured part found a small split in the bone just below the knee. Physicians say he will be laid up for several weeks.

◆

Card Of Thanks

We wish to thank our friends for their many acts of kindness during the illness and death of our mother, and especially do we thank our friends for the many floral offerings. May God's blessings be with you always.

B. C. Miller and family.

◆

Card Of Thanks

We wish to thank our frends for their many acts of kindness duing the illness and death of our wife and mother. We especially thank our friends for the many floral offerings. May God's blessings be with you always.

J. C. Hataway
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Smith
Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Hatoway
and Children.

◆

Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Crouch and daughter, Miss Ethel Mae, after a wek's visit here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Allman, returned to their home in Madison Thursday. They were accompanied on their return to Madison by Mr. Allman, who will visit there and in Jackson for several days.

◆

THE WATE

Yessir, the f
everything you n
store. You can g
to tall stories. St
ment—the season

The Buc

THIS BUSI
OF
Livi
SUSAN

"A

This is the summer to
pack the kids into the fami
buy a couple of more railr
ets at prices no one would
lieved possible 10 years b
get going.

Where? That depends on
like best!

Mountains —oceans —lak
toric shries—great cities
World's Fairs—they're all
for you, ready to give you
welcome and make you con
for as long as you want to

Yes, it's a good year to se
ica. In the first place it's al
only country you can see. In
ond, it's about time that yo
and the rest of the people
themselves Americans fou
how big and beautiful and
opportunities this land of our

We have everything

isited the editor
ek end.

of Jackson, Ala.,
rs. C. J. McLeod
k.

ker, of Picayune
her sister, Mrs.

l, Miss Lucy Mc-
eod were visitors
esday.

ohn Lumpkin re-
y from Menden-
ght for the past

om Doty were
urg visitors last

oy Eubanks re-
eek after having
illsboro for the

riffin and J. W.
arie Griffin, Au-
rell were Mobile

nold and little
ed Mrs. Arnolds
rs. Jeff Hinson

I. Catlett and
ooks and G. P.
ds and relatives

want to save you
the Satisfaction
ages each week
ANTILE CO.

an and children,
t this week here
parents, Mr. and
d.

of Laurel, spent
ting in the home
was accompanied
ral by his wife,
rents here last

ed home after completing their years work in the school room at Meadeville.

◆

Mesdames W. P. Hart, O. E. Ward, and W. E. Walker and Fred McNease were Mobile visitors Wednesday of this week.

◆

Mr. and Mrs. James Clark and Mrs. R. Clark returned to their home in Poplarville Wednesday after a visit here with Mrs. O. E. Ward.

◆

Misses LillianDorsett, Vivian McKay, Evelyn Dorsett, Virginia Hopkins and Elizabeth Dorsett of Womans College spent last week end here with friends and relatives.

◆

Misses Bealle McLeod, Nennie and Troye McNease, Donnie Ward attended the Eastern Star meeting in Hattiesburg Tuesday, they were accompanied on the trip by Fred McNease.

◆

Misses Annie Mae Fagan, Ouida Morgan, Ethel Rouse, and Terry Cockrell returned to their homes this week after finishing their years work at G. C. A. H. S.

◆

$5.00 to $7.00 Mens Pants for Saturday and Monday only $1.00 a pair (Broken sizes) — — — — — —

PREMIUM MERCANTILE CO.

◆

Mr. Herman Glade was carried to Mobile Monday for medical treatment last reports have him improving.

◆

The stork was down on Lampton Highway last Monday and left a fine baby boy with Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Turner.

◆

Misses Dot Lane and Bobbie Cockrell and Walter Fagan of Perkinston, spent last week end here with homefolks.

◆

Mr. and Mrs. V. S. Hamilton and Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Reed and two children, of Houston, Texas arrived last Sunday for a visit with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Fryfogle. Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton and Mr. Reed left for their home Wednesday, and Mrs. Reed will remain over.

Mrs. Arnett Mallett

the Senior play "Happy Valley" will be presented in the High School auditorium.

SAY IT WITH FLOWERS:

On all occasions. And especially to all High School Graduates. We have seasonable flowers at prices to fit every purse. Place your order with us and we will give you the best in Flowers and service that it is possible to give.

BOLEN NURSERY & ORCHARD COMPANY

◆

Grady Holder, and daughter, Miss Margaret, of Citronelle, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Bean and children of Monroeville, Mrs. L. Q. Gunter and daughter, Miss Ellie Mae, of Chatom, and Miss Gladys Cobb of Grove Hill spent last week end here with Mrs. A. G. Holder Sr.

◆

Misses Georgia Dubose, Birdie and Virgie Windham and Genevia Moffett spent last week end in Hattiesburg.

◆

Mrs. Clyde Smith spent last week end at DeKalb with her Mother and was accompanied on her return home by her sisters, Mrs. Bob Henderson and Mrs Fred May.

◆

REWARD—I will pay $100.00 for information leading to the arrest and conviction of parties stealing chickens from my farm.

4-10-4 O. S. Morgan

P'POOL—Bailey

Mr. and Mrs. P. P. Bailey announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Nannie Lauria to E. S. P'Pool of Nacogdoches, Texas. The wedding to take place some time in May.

CARD OF THANKS

We want to extend our appreciation and gratitude to the kind friends who ministered unto us in kind words and deeds during our sad hour in the death of our husband and father. We can never express in words our feeling of gratitude and to one and all we can only say, you will be always remembered in our prayers.

Mrs. Alive V. Miller
B. C. Miller and wife

Baccalaureate Address
—Dean L.
Delivery of Diplomas
—Supt.

Home Economics New

On Wednesday aftern
mencement week from f
o'clock an exhibition will
the Home Economics D
work done this year by t
onomic girls. Miss Bear
urgent invitation to p
friends to visit the d
his time.

All Day Family Reur

A delightful all day fa
was held Sunday at the
and Mrs. John Brown in
community.

Those present were M
Oll Allen and son, Glenw
Mrs. Charlie Little, of
county, Mr. and Mrs. I
and family of basin, M
Clyde Brown and fami
Mrs. Frank Brown and
and Mrs. A. L. Vise and
H. L. Pope and baby, a
la.

Brother F. W. Gunn ar
of Rocky Creek guests o
were also present for the

Senior Class Ente

A lovely flower party
ed the senior class of
High School by Mrs. E
and Miss Mary Francis
sponsors at the teache
April 19th. The living ro
orated with pink and wh
other flowers.

Games carrying out th
tif were played with priz
en for different contests

Ice cream and cake
by Mrs. Cooly and Mis E
assiste in entertaining t
Those enjoying the h
Mrs. Cooley and Miss
Misses Louise Grer, E
Lois Howell, Verna C
Hathcock and Macie
Messrs. Otha Shows, Edw
Persons, Pat Greer, Etso
D. Dean and Vesta Brow
Cooley, Mr. L. L. Cowa
Estelle Beard.

FATHER—
young woman to an admirer, "is a very

George Co. Times
August 9, 1940
James E. Miller Family

SPECIALS
SATURDAY AND MONDAY
One lot 12½c value Gingham 7

scarcely a
State are op-
s often de-
ort the idle
fast as the
e, throwing
itch which
of inaction
how not to
Dickens in
freaks and

self freely
, Congress-
nessee, was
policeman
house, not-
ations that
ngress and
The police-
on, as they
Maria, told
whose law-
it in jail—
s raises the
ngton po-
peal Sena-

, who for a
s Leader, a
at Ocean
ip and re-
Iowa—He
rry on bus-
l that it re-
ly is sorry
those to
d they are

M died at
sixty-seven
Mr. Bynum
wife eighty-
heir desire
ogether in
done. Mr.
ber of the
ounty and
nd office at

Monticello,
nd Secreta-
f its mem-
eing white
eal to the

President
g him to a
, "is filled
re?" asked
ho is such
we feel as
ng without
nt, "when-
nce of that
the incum-
."

In the Louisiana districts the fish and oyster industry suffered a severe blow and almost ruined. New Orleans got the most of her oysters from the storm-swept section.

Many little fishing settlements in Louisiana were washed out of existence, and the few survivors, until relief came, subsisted on dead animals and anything they could get.

Two Slavonians in Louisiana were adrift for five days on an upturned skiff. One man sought death and begged to be killed that he might furnish food for the comrade who struggled to save him.

The people of New Orleans have contributed to the flood sufferers with noted liberality, and the exchanges and charities of other cities throughout the country have come to the relief promptly and liberally.

New Orleans had secured up to Tuesday a relief fund of about $80,000. The death list between Chaniree and Bayou Cook is placed at 1,600. The total number of deaths by the storm will reach 2,000.

In the Louisiana fishing settlements the scene after the storm was appalling.—Hundreds dead in every direction, homes wrecked and distress and despair depicted on every survivor's face. For the most part they were a simple folk, but withal cheerful and busy in the peaceful occupation of fishing. They were frugal in their habits, honest in their engagements and religious with the simplicity of children. The tidal waves destroyed their shipping, engulfed and swept away their homes and families—and the destruction was complete.

Judge Mayers' Successor.

"Gov. Stone may not appoint Judge A. G. Mayers the succeed himself, but if he appoints anybody else he will not obey the wishes of the people in east Mississippi."—Brandon Call.

Commenting on the above, the Grenada Sentinel—which lives in another district and can have no personal interest in the matter—well says:

"If the Sentinel knows Governor Stone, and it thinks it does, such paragraphs as this may not keep him from re-appointing Judge Mayers if he thinks he merits re-appointing, but they certainly will not tend to make him do so, if he thinks Mayers an unsuitable person to longer wear judicial robes. The constitution charges the Governor with the naming of judges, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and on more than one occasion the present Governor, when he could get a better man than those scrambling for recognition, has made the selection without asking the endorsement of bar or newspapers. He did this in the case of Judge Campbell. The Governor knows the bar of the State about as well as any man in the State, its qualifications and disqualifications. He is a man of his own head. But he is eminently a just man; and if he thinks Mayers ought to be re-appointed, the paragraph above quoted will not keep him from sending his name to the Senate."

The tug Louisiana of New Orleans, chartered by the Picayune to distribute the Sunday edition along the coast towns, was here a few hours Monday.

A channel half a mile wide has been cut through Chandeleur's. The point northwest of the fort was washed away, while the buoy has moved southwestward.

The schooner Anna, M. Stammer was at Vera Cruz Sept. 28th, discharging cargo preparatory to coming in ballast for Pascagoula. She was not in the storm as reported.

The government quarantine service has been removed to Ship Island, and will probably be established there permanently, as the storm completely ruined Chandeleur Island for such purpose.

The British steamer Manin cleared Saturday with lumber for Rotterdam. She has a tonnage of 1393 tons and carried a cargo of 1,400,000 feet, the largest for the tonnage ever shipped from this port. She was loaded by Capt. Patrick Feore, stevedore, for Hunter, Benn & Co.

The American schooner Angie L. Green, Capt. Lee, from Philadelphia to Galveston, with cargo of coal, was caught in the storm in the gulf near Pensacola, and entirely dismantled. The captain at one time gave up all hopes of being saved. She was towed into Penscola.

A Holland sailor named Henry Dhondt, walked from Scranton to Mobile after the storm and told a pitiful tale to the Dutch consul about being storm-beaten and wrecked at Ship Island off the ship Ravensdale, in order to get aid. He proved to be a fraud—a deserter from the seeamer Welhaven at Progresso, where he afterwards shipped on the Ravensdale for Ship Island, and deserted again.

Much comment is passed among the shipping fraternity on the conduct of the revenue cutter Seward, during and after the storm. It is claimed it did not rescue the crew of the Webb, as it reported to the government, and instead of going to the relief of Chandeleur and Ship Islands vessels, it lay in the river at Scranton until all assistance would be almost useless—Tuesday evening—and then steamed off to Mobile.

The two-masted schooner Fred S. that sunk in the storm at Farnsworth's lumber wharf, was raised on Wednesday, after several days' work by Mr. S. R. Thompson who had the contract. After four days' work with her he called in the assistance of Mr. B. F. Pickett, and in six hours' work had the boat afloat. She is now owned by two lawyers, who think of changing her name to the "Two Horaces." When legal business gets dull they can now throw the cast-net and drive mullet.

The bark Lupus was blown to pieces at Chandeleur's.

PASCAGOULA LIGHTHOUSE.

Mr. Robert A. Dimitry, keeper of the East Pascagoula river light station gives the following description (taken from the log-book kept at the station) of the effects of the storm upon the lighthouse under his charge: The plank walk and wharf were the first to give way, followed by the boat house and all the boats at the station. The carpenter shop, store house and other out houses next fol-

Mr. A. G. Tebo and family, after spending the summer her as usual, returned last week.

The Postal Telegraph Company has opened an office here, with Mr. G. W. Grayson in charge. They have been doing quite a business, which they deserve, being just as accommodating, rapid and prompt as—it is possible for any company to be.

The schooner Alphonsine, which was out in the storm, in Louisiana Marsh, and supposed to have been lost, returned Tuesday about 3 o'clock p. m. The families of the crew express great joy at their return.

"After the squall is over."

Several hundred men are at work on back Bay bridge, and expect to complete it by next Monday or Tuesday. Wednesday a train of camp cars from Scranton arrived and trains are being run pretty regular. Civil engineer Montfort is here, but as yet Superintendent Marshall has not arrived.

OBITUARY.

MRS. ISABELLA B. MILLER, consort of R. D. Miller, died August 28, 1893, aged 23 years, 12 days, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Canfield. She leaves a husband and three little children.

Dear husband, could you see me
In a world of pure delight,
With my crown of diamonds,
Too bright for human sight,
You would not grieve my absence,
For me you would not mourn,
You would not wish me back again
To bear what I have borne.

Dear husband, trust in Jesus
Prepare to follow me,
Not years we'll spend in heaven,
But an eternity.
Then let your tears of sorrow
Forever cease to flow,
And join in songs of praises
Though you remain below.

Father, mother, sister, brother,
I shall watch until you come,
I'll be waiting 'round the portals
To bid you welcome home.
There'll be no death or sorrow,
And O, how happy we shall be—
An unbroken family circle
Who hath crossed death's narrow sea.

—JULIA VISE.

New Advertisements.

Notice to Tax-Payers.

I will be at the following places day and dates mentioned, for collection of State and county taxes, for fiscal year 1893, to-wit:

Scranton, Octobes 14th to 19th.
Orange Grove, Friday, Oct. 20th, 12 m. to 1 p. m.
Pascagoula, Saturday, Oct. 21st, 10 a. m. to 12 m.
Oak Grove, Monday, Oct. 23d, 9 a. m. to 11 a. m.
Jones', Monday, Oct. 23d, 1 p. m. to 3 p. m.
C. Ward's residence, Tuesday, Oct. 24th, 7 a. m. to 10 a. m.
Wood's Store, Tuesday, Oct. 24th, 1 p. m. to 4 p. m.
Wilkerson, Wednesday, Oct. 25th, 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.
Leatherbury's store, Thursday, Oct. 26th, 9 to 11 a. m.
Jacobs, Thurday, Nov. 2nd, 9 a. m. to 10 a. m.
Bluff Creek, Friday, Nov. 3d, 9 a. m to 1 p. m.
Ocean Springs, Saturday, Nov. 4th, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.
Moss Point, Tuesday, Nov. 7th, 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

Pay up promptly and save damages and cost. CORRECTIONS IN LAND ASSESSMENTS MUST BE MADE AT THE OFFICE, so do not ask me to make them at my appointments.

F. H. LEWIS,
Sheriff and Tax Collector.
Oct. 13, 1893. 34-2t

Situ
sec ion 2
and mo
Lot No.
by E.
records
Miss., J
Novemb
on Robi
Lot No.
north by
Lot No.
on the w
the M. N
To sat
named p
and inte
Octob

THE
Reliabl
New Pin
provemen
CHINE w
as low as
ments.
most goo
convince
Oct. 6, 1

L.

Notice
ing name
intention
of his cl
made be
sor conn
ember 17
Stephe
for the
northeas
southwe
range 7
He na
prove hi
cultivati
James
P. Euba
Roads P
R
Octob

The I
REV.
ident an
male C
moved h
Miss. J
boarding
where he
on the 2
engaged
rienced t
tages in
Business
adies. I
educated
England
in Nashv
several y
sic have
Cincinna
The lo
the Dun
ten-acre
and quiet
tiveness
Inquiry
L.
July 2

Job
Merch
your Jo
reliable
Fine wo
es and co
Norw
republics

MILLER

James Kemp Miller, died Sept. 11, 2001, in his home in the Three Rivers Community.

Mr. Miller is survived by his wife, Patsy Bourn Miller; a daughter, Patricia Lynn Miller; a sister, Ann Miller Blanton of Picayune; a brother, Dewitt Miller, of Ocean Springs; and numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Kemp and Joy Miller; two sisters, Bonnie Miller and Clara Miller Bourn, and one brother, Floyd Miller. Mr. Miller also leaves behind a host of devoted family and friends including Walter and Claudine Ott of Grand Bay, Ala., Alton Taylor, a special brother-in-law who assisted during his lengthy illness, and members of the Bourn family.

Visitation will be Thursday, Sept. 13, from 6 to 9 p.m. at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa.

Funeral service will be Friday, Sept. 14, at 2 p.m. from the funeral home chapel.

Pallbearers will be Donald Bourn, Ronald Bourn, Terry Buchanan, Brian Miller, Gerald Taylor, and Kevin Taylor. Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.

HOLDER-WELLS
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Pre-planned and Pre-funded
Services and Vaults
475-2112
4007 Main St., Moss Point

MILLER

Mrs. Annie Mae Manuel Miller, 73, of 3810 Orchard Road, Pascagoula died Friday, Feb. 28, in Pascagoula.

Born Nov. 10, 1912 in Gulfport, Mrs. Miller lived most of her life in Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

Survivors include her husband, Samuel A. Miller of Pascagoula; five daughters, Mrs. Joyce M. Powell of Biloxi; Mrs. Nell Albano of Gautier; Mrs. Virginia Anglin and Miss Mary Ann Miller, both of Pascagoula, and Mrs. Joanne L. Wabs of Ione, Calif.; four sons, Samuel Lee Miller, Vernon Miller, Kenneth J. Miller, all of Pascagoula, and John Miller of Albany, New York; three sisters, Mrs. Marie Tillman of Moss Point, Mrs. Margaret Dial of North Carolina and Mrs. Nita Counts of Mobile, Ala.; three brothers, Emile Manuel and Theodore "Buddy" Manuel, both of Pascagoula, and George Manuel of Gautier; 39 grandchildren and 41 great grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, March 2, from 6 until 9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point. Rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m.

Funeral services are scheduled for Monday at 10:30 a.m. with Mass at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church with the Rev. John Burke as celebrant. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

ancestry library edition

You searched for **Monteith** died in **Mobile**

Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Name:	**William M Montieth**
Death Date:	19 Aug 1949
Death County:	Mobile
Volume:	34
Certificate:	16582
Roll:	5

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-59* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: State of Alabama. *Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959.* Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.

Description:
This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Alabama, USA, from 1908 to 1959. The index includes name of the deceased, county of death, date of death, and the state certificate number (volume and page). Learn more...

ude.

They point out standards of are and diagnosis have been improved noticeably within the past ew years, doctors, nurses and pecial therapy are available and hat no one need go without medcal care for lack of money beause of funds supplied by the Iarch of Dimes.

Authorities say outbreaks have ot yet reached epidemic proporions although the high polio rate n some areas brought about unsual community reactions and recautions. These are some of hose recorded:

Polio Insurance

-Insurance brokers in New York

Portable

10 DAYS!

No Obligation

ne of
neral
rs in
You
t we
you
long

79.95

CH

CES, INC.

Phone 1429

Fall Opening On
9 Of The

Former Gov. Hugh [illegible] members of the agricultural and industrial board, W. E. Barksdale and Rex Moody, director and publicity man respectively for the board, and Miss Bess Green, Miss Wright's chaperone.

Funeral Services For W. M. Montieth Held On Saturday

William Morgan Montieth, 58, died Friday at his farm in Seven Hills, Ala. He was born in Jackson county and had lived in Seven Hills for about 11 months.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon at Fails Funeral chapel in Moss Point by the Rev. E. W. Scott, pastor of Kreole Methodist church. Interment was in Grand Bay cemetery.

Pall bearers were B. B. McDonald, Denzil Schmitz, D. E. Hill, Wessley Miller, Fred Mizelle and Edward Woodruff.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Katie Bell Montieth; three sons, Austin and William of Grand Bay, and Millard of Kreole. a stpe son, Charles Miller of Saraland, Ala.; and five grandchildren.

Third Birthday Of Barry McIlwain Is Marked By Party

Barry McIlwain was three years old Wednesday and the date was made occasion for a party on the lawn of the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. McIlwain with his mother, Mrs. Julius McIlwain as hostess.

The lawn was gay with tables decorated in green and pink in keeping with the colors of the prettily decorated birthday cake.

The usual ceremony preceded the cutting of the cake which was served with brick ice cream.

The guest list included about 20 of Barry's neighborhood friends.

TANYA DIANE DAGGETT

arch of white entwined [illegible] clematis. Palms and baskets of white gladioli completed the setting.

The bride entered with her brother, Placide K. Walker. She wore white organdy modeled with a tucked yoke and trimmed with lace. Her full skirt fell over white satin. A picture hat with veil and bow of illusion at the back, white shoes and matching gloves completed the ensemble. She carried a white prayerbook to which white roses were attached.

Attendant Her Sister

Her only attendant was her sister, Miss Mable Walker, who wore an orchid organdy, a replica of the bride's in design. Her halo of yellow asters matched those in the colonial bouquet tied with golden ribbons, that she carried.

Mr. Webb was attended by Kirk Patrick as best man.

Following the wedding the bride's brother, Jack Walker, and Mrs. Walker presided over a reception at their home on S. Pascagoula.

The wedding colors and flowers predominated in the decorations.

Mrs. Walker was assisted by Miss Amelia Pickett who finished slicing the cake after the first cut by the bride and groom. It was then served with punch by Misses Mary Ann Krebs, Carol Marie Walker, Dot Parker, Mary Amanda Krebs, Nelle Walker Cora Nell Krebs, Ann Krebs and Mrs. Calvin Walker. Mrs. J. D. Faggard presided over the bride's book.

On their return from a honeymoon trip to New Orleans, Mr. and Mrs. Webb will reside with Mrs. Webb on Orange street until the former goes to resume his studies at Mississippi Southern college at Hattiesburg whence he will commute home weekly.

Mr. Webb is a graduate of Pascagoula High school, which Mrs. Webb also attended.

FINED $25 AND COSTS FOR PUBLIC DRUNKENESS

A fine of $25 and costs was assessed against Frank S. Canty, mayor of Pascagoula, by Miss

Miller file

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mr. Joel Pittman.

* Under Rev. James H. Isbill's leadership, the congregation of Zion Church undertook several building improvements, acquired additional land adjacent to the church and launched many out reach programs.

****

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

COPIED BY: Mrs. Ruth C. Schug
and Mrs. Patricia E. Garside

Elizabeth, wife of
N. J. Faggard
June 17, 1853 - June 22, 1898

Adult Slab N. I.

W. N. Bolton
July 22, 1831 - Dec. 9, 1913

Adline F. Bolton
July 22, 1840 - Aug. 22, 1894

Mother
Ida Kidd Bolton
1860 - 1898

Father
Henry H. Bolton
1860 - 1938

Mother
Alice Bolton Mallory
July 19, 1864 - Dec. 13, 1956

Father
Joseph Henry Mallory
1863 - 1905

Daughter
Alba Mallory Williamson
1897 - 1919

Adult slab N. I.

Addia, wife of W. N. Bolton
Born Marengo Co., Ala.
July 22, 1838
Died Biloxi, Miss.
Aug. 29, 1899

John Henry Pollard,
son of J. L. & C. E.
Feb. 16, 1902 - July 29, 1902

Two Adult N. M.

J. B. Fletcher
1855 - 1939

Mary Emma Fletcher, wife of J.B.
1855 - 1935

Adult N. M.
(Bolton lot)

Child N. I. M.
(only B on headstone)

Father
Robert Lee Bolton
1868 - 1950

Mother
Ella Lamey Bolton
1867 - 1941

Infant slab N. I.

Anna Margaret Bryan
June 1, 1912 - June 1, 1912

Ida Lloyd Bryan
Jan. 12, 1875 - Mar. 4, 1938

Four Adults N. M.

Archie C. Hamlett
1891 - 1943
W. O. W.

Mrs. Mary McCary
Died Mar. 4, 1877
Age 52

Bolton

Joseph H.	Caroline R.
Nov. 26, 1836	Oct. 20, 1845
Dec. 17, 1923	June 25, 1913

Dudley P. Rayford
Died Sept. 24, 1886

Henry Miller
Sept. 19, 1771 - Mar. 26, 1852

Elizabeth Ann Rayford
Aug. 13, 1842 - Sept. 15, 1856

Unmarked slab disintegrated

Daddy
Henry Leroy Jackson
Dec. 11, 1894 - Dec. 31, 1932

Infant of
W. H. and Hilda Talbot

Wesley B. Jackson
Born Jan. 14, 1892, 9 months

Nannier Jackson
Born May 21, 1886, age 1 yr.

Emry J. Jackson
Born July 22, 1884, age 3 yrs.

Frank Jackson
Nov. 1, 1851 - Mar. 15, 1903

Elizabeth A. Jackson
Age 55
Jan. 26, 1858 - Apr. 26, 1913

Wife of Walter Campbell
Nov. 27, 1863 - June 16, 1896

***Thomas J. Campbell
Oct. 24, 1886 - Apr. 29, 1938

Spencer

Emma Kuhlman	Benjamin F.
Oct. 26, 1873	Mar. 10, 1873
Feb. 21, 1953	June 28, 1963

William Dewey Shipp
Nov. 7, 1902 - Apr. 20, 1954

Two adult N. M.

Infant N. M.

Lura Farnell
Jan. 18, 1874 - Oct. 8, 1888

Ila Bolton
Sept. 8, 1894 - Dec. 5, 1897

Two adult N. M.
(marker broken)

Shipp

William L.	Rosa
1875-1950	1880-1969

Emma Rutledge
July 7, 1879 - Sept. 7, 1952

Mother and Baby
Onie Snow, wife of H.A. New
1888 - 1916

Mary, wife of H.E. Stegall
Oct. 23 (1865) - Aug. 24, 1894

Unlettered metal marker

Leroy Pollard
Oct. 26, 1895
Age 1 month

Mary W. Pollard
Oct. 24, 1912
Age 4 months

Thomas H. Pollard
July 21, 1908
Age 4 months

Leslie O. Pollard
July 6, 1892 - Sept. 28, 1918

Sarah Virginia Pollard
May 15, 1870 - Dec. 7, 1940

A. Louise Rester
Aug. 5, 1931 - July 23, 1935

Doris L. Rester
May 28, 1928 - May 15, 1939

Mallie E. Rester
Alabama
Pvt. Co. M123 Inf.
W. W. I
Aug. 20, 1892 - Nov. 16, 1953

Malcolm Frasier
Jan. 18, 1899 - Mar. 6, 1951

Margaret Elizabeth Swain
Jan. 4, 1873 - Sept. 6, 1904
(used as a stepping stone)

Ancy C. Swain
Born Oct. 11, 1865
(The rest is under grass
and dirt.)

Emily A. Edwards
Jan. 26, 1854 - Aug. 12, 1910

William A. Pollard
Jan. 2, 1830 - Dec. 14, 1893

Infant? N. M.
(1933)

Mikesell
Della
1892-1970

Ernest
1882-1952

Millie C. Rollard
Mar. 30, 1863 - Aug. 21, 1895

Adult slab N. I.

W. D. O'Daniel
Oct. 28, 1829 - Mar. 3, 1888

Randall H. Fletcher
1858 - 1935

Lucinda, wife of
R. Fletcher
Dec. 16, 1860 - Apr. 23, 1901

Richard D. Dowdy
Oct. 22, 1897 - June 5, 1935

Richard Douglas Lundy
Sept. 10, 1890 - June 28, 1949

Gregory D. Lundy
July 4, 1898 - June 28, 1909

Mary L. Lundy
Nov. 7, 1894 - Nov. 21, 1894

Godfrey Lundy
Feb. 3, 1910 - May 5, 1911

Amelia E. Lundy
1867 - 1936

Jayson Lundy
1866 - 1962

Adult slab N. I.

Alvie Joseph, son of
S. A. and A. M. Doggett
June 16, 1919 - Oct. 26, 1919

J. M. Prince
May 1, 1855 - July 12, 1932

Two adult slabs N. I.

William H. Rowell
Born in Edgefield, Dist. S.C.
Aug. 10, 1816 - Apr. 15, 1887

Unlettered metal marker

Henry Bolton
Born in Edgefield Dist. S.C.
Oct. 17, 1794 - Dec. 19, 1869
He was deacon in the Baptist
Church for 48 years.

Rowell
William H. Frances M.
1860-1939 1868-1948

Joseph Rowell
June 24, 1909 - Dec. 25, 1926

Franis Rowell
June 24, 1903 - Dec. 8, 1915

Margaret Rowell
Mar. 28, 1905 - May 18, 1905

Thomas Rowell
Apr. 11, 1899 - May 8, 1899

Oscar V. Cotton, Sr.
May 15, 1882 - Jan. 4, 1935

Mrs. L. J. Cotton
Dec. 7, 1838 - Apr. 22, 1927

William R. Pollard
Aug. 15, 1857 - Apr. 10, 1923

Three adult slabs N. I.

Wallice Rowell
Infant son of
Benjamin & Betty Rowell
Sept. 8, 1912 - Nov. 17, 1912

Four adult slabs N. I.

Isaiah S. Green
1875 - 1934

Two adult slabs N. I.

Rowell
James D. & Sarah
May 19, 1838 Oct. 19, 1863
May 28, 1918 Jan. 26, 1916

Two adult slabs N. I.

Jack R. Davis
W. O. W.

Minnie M. Jackson
Wife of W. F. Jackson
Apr. 4, 1874 - Oct. 1899

Charley R. Emanuel
1867 - 1937

Irene Emanuel
Nov. 17, 1873 - Feb. 5, 1947

Henry Mallory
Honover Co., Va.
Aug. 27, 1890, Age 61

Adult slab N. I.
(Mallory's wife?)

Mathias B. Fiddler
1864 - 1927

Laura V. Fiddler
1874 - 1948

Mother
Sallie A. Payne
Born Mt. Hebron, Ala.
Apr. 8, 1853
Died Mobile, Ala.
Jan. 30, 1917

S. Anna Lloyd
Sept. 12, 1889 - July 11, 1955
Eastern Star

Loring D. Lloyd
Sept. 28, 1872 - Mar. 24, 1960
Mason

Mother
Eunice M. Elliott
Dec. 27, 1906, Age 76

Harry D. New
April 4, 1885
November 14, 1947

Mother
Louisa Thompson New
Dec. 6, 1851 - Feb. 23, 1925

Father
John Samuel New
Sept. 12, 1840 - May 21, 1924

George T. New
Sept. 22, 1873 - July 1, 1922

Lloyd

Mother	Father
Maggie New	Louis Thomas
Apr. 15, 1879	Dec. 23, 1873
Jan. 9, 1955	May 16, 1944

Clifton E. Lloyd
May 26, 1904 - Jan. 7, 1919

Adult slab N. I.

Aurelie Pottier
Aug. 28, 1867 - May 30, 1899

Four Adult slabs N. I.

Child slab N. I.

Jesse Mae Bunch Wilson
July 7, 1912 - June 12, 1941

Adult slab N. I.

Dowdle

A. Byron	Cynthia A.
May 7, 1877	Jan. 27, 1877
Feb. 24, 1939	Oct. 25, 1963

Road
Child slab N. I.

Known in Cemetery but not marked
near oak, under blacktop in
front of church

Ida Sula Davison Felio died
1918 (young) & twin infants

Lum Harper died about 1931-1933

Mildred A. Bisionett (Bisanett?)
1910 - 1928   Age 18
And Infant

PLEASANT VALLEY METHODIST CHURCH
Pleasant Valley Road
Mobile, Alabama

(Courtesy Pleasant Valley Methodist Church Membership Book)

CONTRIBUTED BY: Mrs. Ruth C. Schug
and Mrs. Patricia E. Garside

Pleasant Valley Methodist Church had its beginning in a Union Church which met in homes in the Cottage Hill area before the Civil War; the number of years is not now known. Eventually, a building was acquired, and after the effects of the Civil War were over, numbers of people began leaving Cottage Hill. The Church was disassembled and moved to its present location in approximately 1867. The building was located about 60 feet east of the present building, or in what is now the parking area under the past big oak tree.

Family Reunion Of J. J. Miller Family At Old Homesit

A re-union of members of the family and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Miller, was celebrated in Escatawpa Sunday, September 15, at the home of Henry C. Miller, near the old family homestead. There wer 49 members of the family attending.

The group met in the morning and at 10 o'clock they attended services and worshipped in the Latter Day Saints church. This is the old home and family church and is known as "The Little White Church in the Pines by the Side of the Road."

At noon the entire family gathered around a large table spread with the finest of foods. After a song, "America," led by Mrs. Aubrey Miller of Mobile, prayer was offered by Rev. N. L. Booker of Vancleave and then all enjoyed a fine feast.

Members of the immediate family present were Rev. A. G. Miller and family of Vancleave; Eaton E. Miller and family; Frank Miller and family; Daniel Miller and family and Aubrey Miller and family, all of Mobile; Edward Miller and family of Kreole; Charlie and Henry C. Miller of Escatawpa; Mannie Gill and family of Escatawpa; Mrs. Myrtle Moe and family of Ocean Springs.

The groups voted unanimously to make the gathering an annual event. A. G. Miller was elected to have full charge of arrangements.

Special guests for this occasion were N. L. Booker, D. W. Sherman and A. N. Barnes. Sep. 27, 1940

Mr. and
Cele
Gold

On Ap
Smith a
united
J. P.
and M
tenda
dren
livin
Jas
Sa
S.

Virgil Dean Miller

Virgil Dean Miller, 71, of Ocean Springs died Saturday, June 7, 2003.

A native of Sharon Springs, Kan., Mr. Miller retired from the United States Air Force after 21 years of service, having served tours of duty in Labrador and Vietnam. He was awarded the Bronze Star, the Oak Leaf Cluster, and a Commendation Medal. He resided in Ocean Springs for 51 years, was a member of the Ocean Springs Volunteer Fire Department and was an active member of the Ocean Springs Genealogical Society.

He was preceded in death by two daughters, Baby Girl Miller and Debra Alane Miller; his mother, Velva Jones; his father, Clifford W. Miller; his brothers, Marvin L. Miller, Clifford W. Miller, Alvin L. Miller, and Claude W. Miller; and two sisters, Mary A. Miller and Shirley K. Miller.

Survivors include his wife of 51 years, Elaine Ryan Miller; three daughers, Cheryl Strak, Deana Roen and Teena Provost; two sons, James Miller and Erin Miller; two sisters, Gertrude Yeakey and Doris Clawson; an uncle, Ray Welsh; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Visitation was held Wednesday, June 11, with a memorial service immediately following, at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Homes.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers donations to The American Cancer Society, 417 Security Square, Gulfport, MS 39507; or the American Lung Association, P.O. Box 9865, Jackson, MS 39286.

OCEAN SPRINGS RECORD
JUNE 12, 2003